





HENRY ROWSELL,  
STATIONER & BOOKSELLER,  
*King Street, Toronto.*

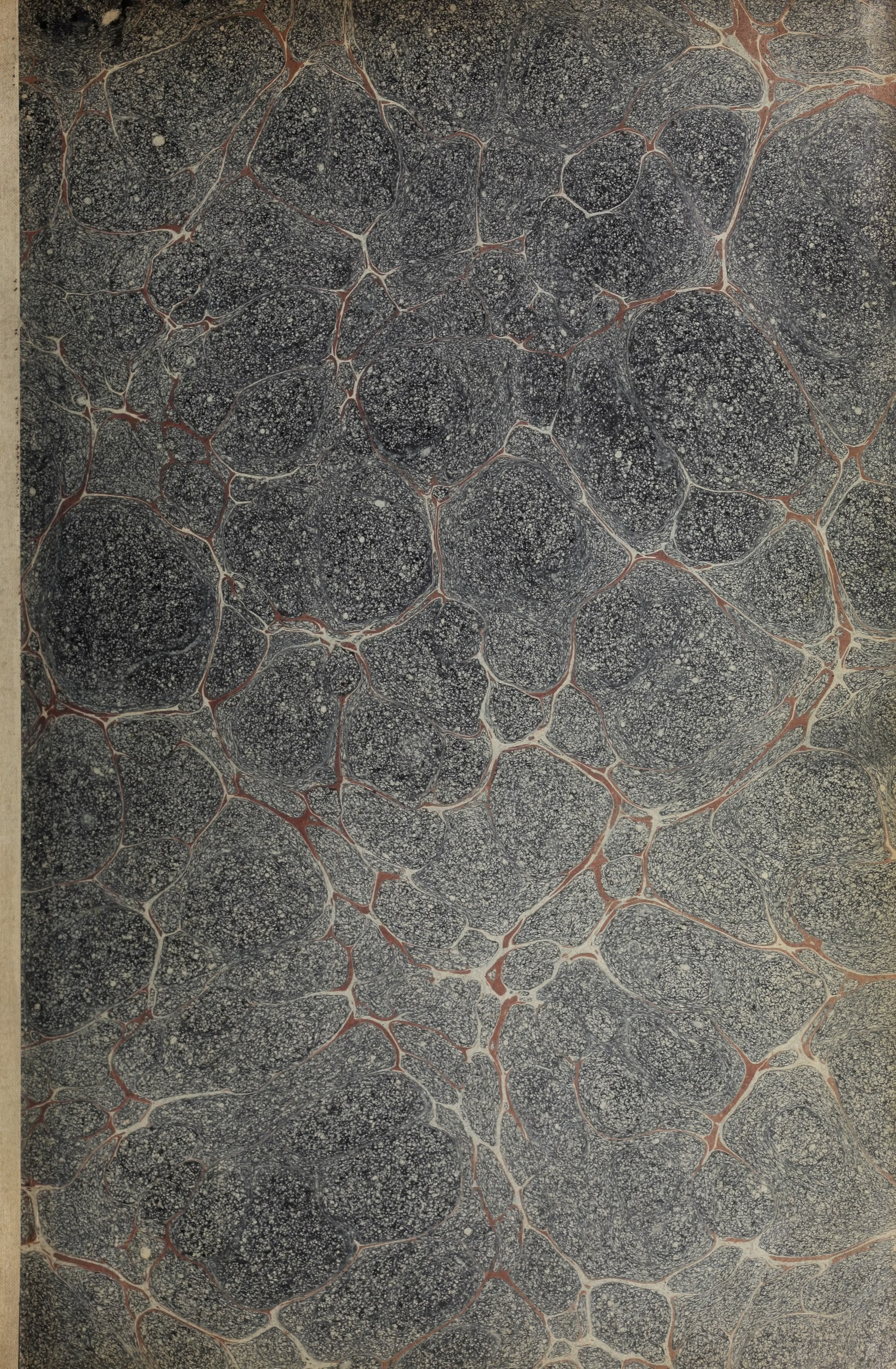
ACCOUNT-BOOKS RULED, BOUND, OR PRINTED  
TO ANY PATTERN.

*Book and Job Printing of every description expeditiously  
executed, on the most reasonable terms.*

BOOK-BINDING IN ALL ITS BRANCHES.

COPPER-PLATE ENGRAVING AND PRINTING, &c.







wraps

27/6

49



Colonist on 8th Dec<sup>r</sup> 1856

338648-1



House of Industry Jan. 12<sup>th</sup> 1855  
 Mrs Smith of Yonge Street (No 198) brought a note from the Mayor stating the fact of an infant having been left at her door a few days since. The Mayor requested that the Child should be received into the House until the Mother could be found. The request was acceded to. and the Superintendent directed to find a proper nurse for the infant out of doors on the best terms he may be able to make.

1

Mr. Beatty Freeman. applies to take William Greig see No. 46 in Relief Book. the Weekly Committee have given up the child to Mr. Beatty Freeman himself after trial the usual Indenture to be entered into.

2

The Weekly Committee for the week ending 6<sup>th</sup> Jan. after examining the dep<sup>t</sup>. Tenders for Bread, Meat, Groceries, Milk, &c after decided as follows  
 Mr. Edw<sup>d</sup> Lawson Yonge St Toronto to supply Groceries & Bread; Mr Peter Kutty to supply Meat; Mr Noble Harper to supply Milk the House with Milk.  
 January 6. 1855. J. P. Battersby

Jan 26 Mr. Dennis of Richmond Street No 4 Doors West of York Street. applied to the Weekly Committee to take in an infant that had been left with her by one of her boarders. The Committee recommended her to go to the Mayor - to see whether the mother could not be found. -  
 3 if she failed in discovering the mother - then become again -

4

Ellen Blakley was employed as wet nurse to a child in the House by the name of Mary Yonge aged about 3 months Mother having abandoned it. Mother's name thought to be Secord from Markham, Husband sent to penitentiary for Forgery. The child is called Yonge because the Mother left it in a house on Yonge St.  
 E. Blakley lives 2<sup>nd</sup> House on Agnes East of Elizabeth St.



- 5 I have examined Eliza Ward this day, & am of opinion that while her residence in the House of Industry is indispensable for a time, much as a place of refuge - she being more imbecile than afflicted with any more decided form of insanity - nevertheless it would be advisable that she should be sent back to her friends in Dublin - as soon as the arrangements would permit - It is clearly one of those cases in which certain members of a family or parish authorities at home send out incapables to Canada or the United States with a view to recovery & the saving of trouble.

Feb. 9<sup>th</sup> 6 Superintendent reports that a woman named Eliza Ward sent to the house of W. Brent, is not a proper person to retain in the house, being very troublesome. will not go to bed but sit up half raked & act otherwise like a maniac. document produced signed by Medical Officers "that said Ward is a Lunatic". referred back to Medical Officers and if they give the necessary certificate. the Sup. will send her to the Lunatic Asylum.

7 Superintendent reports the conduct of Jane Storam, as extremely bad, refusing to do what Mr. Hancock orders her, besides making use of very bad language to Mrs. Hancock. Com<sup>tee</sup> will not allow her to remain in the house ordered to be discharged.

13. No wood for distribution

Notice to J. W. MacDonnell by of J. W. Murphy see 236 Feb 5/55.

8 16 Committee met this day - No vote, Mr. Tolpree - There was no wood for distribution either this day or on last Tuesday and it is uncertain whether there will be a supply next week - under these circumstances, & considering the severity of the weather the Com<sup>tee</sup> directed the Superintendent to ~~wait~~ wait on the Treasurer & request him to make arrangement with the proprietors of some wood yard in the City to give a quarter cord of wood to each, the persons to whom the Com<sup>tee</sup> may grant an order to that effect this day, & to those who received orders last Friday.

9 20 The Superintendent is instructed to have the child Mr. Gregg restored to the house - the Committee not approving of its being bound to Freeman Beatty or remaining with him any longer. Members of Committee present this day - Mr. Macken & Mr. Frantz.



10 The Superintendent is authorized to send Jane Waters to Mr St John of  
Brook-

11 The Superintendent reports Jane Grandfield to the Weekly Com<sup>tee</sup>.  
who left the House on Sabbath morning to go to church and has  
not returned.

12 In reference to the above case the Committee recommend  
the Superintendent to communicate with the agent of the  
Female ~~pro~~ protection society to see what can be done to save  
her from her old habits.

13 The case of Thomas Lively was brought before the Committee.  
who recommend that the boy be retained in the house for  
a fortnight longer, and that if at the end of that time  
no applications are made by persons of his own denomina-  
tion he be then placed out with any suitable applicants.

14 The committee recommend the Superintendent to prepare  
a form to be printed of applications for children and of  
certificates from ministers or magistrates so as to facilitate  
the business of application and save trouble to the parties.

J. Robinson.

Isabel Robinson

John Tyner

15 Notice sent this day to Rev. H. J. Grasset in reference  
to the boy Lively giving the information contained  
in minute No 13. *det. by J. Smyth*  
W. G. H.

16 Supt. reports that the father of Maria Jones has been to  
see the child and was informed he must see the Committee  
and with them make arrangements to give them up to the  
House, or to remove them ~~away~~ from the Institution  
W. G. H.



March 2<sup>nd</sup> Weekly Committee for Friday Present J. Tynny  
 17 Mr. James Arney of Brock Farm is well recommended,  
 applied for a boy. The Supt. informed the committee that  
 since Tuesday Committee Sat. He has discovered a name  
 amongst the applicants belonging to the Church of England who  
 had not been supplied with a boy; one John Miller Esq from  
 Owen Sound. The Board ordered the Supt. to write to Mr.  
 Miller and wait a suitable time, and if no answer,  
 then the boy Tho. Seely, must go to Mr. Arney Brock

Friday 6 March 1855

6<sup>th</sup> Committee met at Rev D Buras, Mr Richard  
 Gator, Mr Hayner.

18 On a statement made by Rev W Brassett  
 regarding the case of Thomas Seely ref bin  
 last & former minute, the committee mani-  
 festly found that Mr Gough the gentleman  
 recommended by Brassett on the information  
 of the Rev W Bridg of Barrie has the prior  
 right to the boy, and Brassett was requested to  
 let him know this and to apologize in name  
 of the committee for any inconvenience he  
 may have been put to by not receiving the boy  
 yesterday when he had come in for the purpose  
 in terms of communication on which had been  
 made when.

Robt Buras

W. Hayner

7<sup>th</sup> Notice to Dr Brock this morning by the hands of the  
 19 Porter of the gate, to visit the sick.

Sunday 9<sup>th</sup> March 1855

Committee met

20 The case of Logan and children (see Register) referred to  
 the general board on Tuesday & they may remain in the mean-  
 time.

Case of Mr. McIntosh (see Reg.) ref. to the Board on Tuesday.  
 Case of Julia Bunker (see Reg.) ref. to the Monthly Comm. on 4<sup>th</sup>

Robt Buras

W. Hayner



5 1855.

March 12. Ann Clarke got permission from Mr Hancock to visit his Sister in the City on last Saturday. She went to see Dr Atkins Surgeon St. who as Clarke says agreed to take her into the Hospital, at any time she would go without any Certificate, as she could not get the Drs to do any thing for her, at the House of Industry.

The Superintendent reported this to Dr Badgley who ordered the Sup<sup>t</sup> to discharge her on Monday morning so that she might go to Dr Atkins.

With reference to the above case of Ann Clarke, the particulars having been related to me by the Superintendent, I recommended him to discharge her from this Institution. Francis Badgley

22

From this day visited Ann Gallagher with a view to offering assistance to her in the event of her being removed from this Institution. She is fast sinking under Pulmonary Consumption & her death will be much hurried by removal to a situation where she will stand in need of the comforts which she possesses here. Under these circumstances I cannot sanction her removal at this season or at this period of her illness. 15<sup>th</sup> March 1855 Francis Badgley

23

Rose Tolley an Inmate of the House partially blind. Left the House ~~last~~ on Sunday Afternoon last without leave. Applies to be readmitted into the House Again. permission granted. provided she be in future in Subjection to the Superintendent. but if she be <sup>not</sup> in Subordination the Superintendent has power to send her away.

16 March 1855

John Horn Chairman present also Mr E. Hobson Secy

" " R. Woodsworth " } Weekly Committee  
" " R. Latham " }

Sup<sup>t</sup>

24

Read a letter from Mr Geo Wilson jun<sup>r</sup> of Medonte complaining of the bad conduct of James Hines apprenticed to him from this House in February 1854. This case had better be referred to the general committee

H. Grange  
W. Battersby



25 Michael McQue & Tho. Paisley, inmates of the House, applied to be discharged - leave refused until after the receipt of their pensions, due to them as Military Pensioners, on the 1<sup>st</sup> of April. ~~and to leave the house~~

April 3<sup>rd</sup> Read a Letter from Mr Howard Sect Bible Society according to the request of the Superintendent & granting  
26 24 copies of the Scriptures for the use of the inmates - The Secretary is requested to acknowledge gratefully this gift -

27 Notice served this day on J. J. O'Mill Eoy of three children now in the House to the name of Cogan to be apprenticed out. children belonging to the Roman Catholic Ch:

Mary Elizabeth Cogan aged 9 years  
William Cogan 6 "  
Catharine Cogan 5 "  
W.G.H.

April 9<sup>th</sup> Anne Gallagher was seen by me this morning at the request of the Superintendent who stated that the Sisters of Charity were desirous of taking her under their own charge - she is very anxious herself to leave the Institution - I have accordingly advised the Superintendent to allow her to be removed as soon as possible.  
28 N. Bethune M.D.

The present inmates Bungard and Sexton having violated the rules of the Institution with reference to medical treatment out of the house, as evidenced by a notice sent to the Superintendent by Dr Cadwell, I have recommended the Superintendent to discharge them -  
29 N. Bethune M.D.

April 13<sup>th</sup> Letter from New W Poole of Petersburg regarding the case of Mary Anne Swan. Paper Wbe Kehl. Agree what W Poole  
30 part with Myirol for the reasons stated in his letter. He is thereby released from his obligations, if the General Committee confirm this.

30<sup>th</sup> Gibbons & Wipo was at the House again last night sup-  
Wanted them to do a little work but they refused.  
W.G.H.



7 1855.

April 17. Case 465, of 1853. - Mary Mason, whose child was placed by her in this House, 27<sup>th</sup> March 1853. -

No 31. Sept<sup>r</sup> reported that parents are now able to maintain the child & he was therefore authorised to take immediate steps for returning the child to them. -

No 32. <sup>220.</sup> } Jeremiah Tustow & Charles Bongard. - Sept<sup>r</sup> authorised to provide them lodgings and trifling necessaries, ~~settling~~ <sup>fixing</sup> the arrangement now making between the Mayor & medical attendant. -

18<sup>th</sup>  
No 33. John Gibbons & his wife are at the gate again for lodging. The Superintendent refuses admitting them by order of the Committee.

34. Anne Lane Robinson is sufficiently well to be discharged -

N. Bethune M.D.

35. Gibbons & wife came to the House again on Sunday Evening was admitted

36. John Gibbons and wife applied again for admission which was not allowed in consequence of an order made by another Committee Robert Pop seeking relief and lodging being sick of consumption order to the Superintendent to grant him lodging until examined by the Medical gentleman in attendance, upon whose report his case will be decided

37. Henry Gough a Pensioner of the Department of Public Instruction for Upper Canada, admitted to the house upon the condition of his giving the Superintendent of the house an order on the Superintendent of education for the pension payable to him, the order to be given in advance; when then allowed temporary relief he had had  
George Brooke



1855

May 5<sup>th</sup> I have examined Robert Ross this day. & find him to be labouring under consumption & likely to be a tax on the Institution. He has saved a little money & he is anxious to return to Scotland. I would strongly recommend that he should be assisted in his wishes, as a small outlay at present might be a considerable saving in the end.

38 J. M. Russell M.D.

7<sup>th</sup> As there is little prospect of affording relief to Adam Miller I would recommend to the Board his being sent back to Niagara.

39 J. M. Russell M.D.

Weekly Committee J. O. Miller E. Hobson & W. M. Westmacott Esqrs

40 8. In the case of Adam Miller, we have ordered that he be sent back to Niagara, that a sum of from seven & sixpence to ten shillings be expended if necessary by the Superintendent in paying his passage thence & and that his brother be informed of his removal being ordered. See 30

41 In the case of Robt Ross, Mr Hobson promised to make application on his behalf to the St Andrews Society with a view to obtain some assistance towards getting him to Scotland which he was anxious to accomplish.

42 John Lewis allowed to remain in the house until Monday when the Superintendent will endeavour to obtain a free passage for him by Steamer to Hamilton from whence he expects that the Rev Mr Fiddes will forward him to his destination freely - paid 7/6

43 Joseph Bloomfield ordered to be sent by rail-road to Banrie because aid from the Municipality in this case ~~may be expended~~

44 Joseph Sanderson allowed to remain in the house for a short time.

45 Patrick Laidison do.

46 Frank Glenn ordered to be sent for a week or two. was recommended by Mr Grafton.



9 May 8<sup>th</sup>  
47

1855

Edward Wiley aged 22 English. Church of Eng-  
lishman was admitted into the temple of his country  
about a week ago. but owing to his very dangerous condition  
was taken into the house. around to remain.

E. Hobson  
James J. Hull

11<sup>th</sup>

Friday Committee

Present - E. Hobson & Jy

48.

Margaret White Sec 1087 in old book the  
Superintendent is ordered to send Mr White back  
to St Catharines where she has a sister living &  
where she desires to go. and to get her a passage  
on the Steamer on the best terms he can.

E. Hobson

49

Ann Jane Robinson Sec 343 1/2 old book  
March 8. 1853 this case referred to the General Meeting

E. Hobson

50

The Weekly Committee would suggest the necessity of  
some improvement in the drainage of the prison

May 14<sup>th</sup>

Weekly Committee Sup. Tyner Sup. Dail and  
Thos Storm Esqrs Present W. Tyner & Dail

51

The Superintendent called upon the Weekly Committee  
to have them order Richard Clarke to be sent to St  
Catharines where he had lived for the last ten years  
ordered to be sent down to the Niagara Boat along  
with a dame Miller who is also sent back to Niagara  
so the Expence of one Cab may answer for both.  
Sec 149 (in 54) for Clarke. and 360 for Miller also this  
book 39 & 40.

52

Wm. Peas has been in the House since 13 April Sec 359  
comes before the Committee to ask assistance to carry  
him back to Dundas. He is able to work and must  
do so and provide himself with means. is at back  
Smith by trade. Sup<sup>t</sup> to pay his passage to Hamilton.



not being able to get employment in the city.

53.

Mary<sup>t</sup>. Stewart Read to be continued.

54

Michael Cahile who was sent to the House by Dr.<sup>r</sup> Bawle, was kept for the night Sup<sup>t</sup>. brought his case before the attending Physician Dr. Russell who ordered him to leave the House in the morning as not being a fit case for this ~~House~~ Charity.

55

Sub ~~Lemuel~~ Tramer Widower R.C. Irish in Canada for years resided in Summerville. labored lost his sight and wants to get down to Montreal the Committee order the Sup<sup>t</sup> to get him a passage on the best terms he can.

56

Evans two children brought to the House on Saturday evening by one of the police Mr Evans called for the children on Monday Committee order them to be given to the mother.

57

The Weekly Committee would suggest the necessity of some drainage for the privy and would call the attention of the General Committee to this matter today.

57½

Joseph Bloomfield take sent back to Earl Guelphsherry and 10/- all him to pay his fare.

John Dool  
John Tyner

May 22<sup>nd</sup>

Weekly Committee Res. A. Panson J. Talbot and Geo Brooke Bayes

58.

Ann Jane Robinson See 34 & 49 the Committee have seen her this morning and she requested them to send her down to Whitby to her Mother. Sup<sup>t</sup>. ordered to pay her passage down to that place.

J. Lofree



1855

11 May 23<sup>rd</sup>

59

Adam Miller who was sent to Niagara as belonging to that Municipality; was sent down by the boat to today with a letter to the Superintendent; stating that he has no claim upon them, and that they have no Institution for taking care of such cases.

He also brought a letter to the Mayor of this City. The Sup<sup>t</sup> took him in, until the Weekly Committee decide his case. See 39, 40. and 360 relief book

29<sup>th</sup>

Weekly Committee Rev. D<sup>r</sup> Green, P. Paterson, and J. P. Battersby Esqrs.  
Present none.

June 1<sup>st</sup>

Friday Committee Present W. Battersby

60

The case of Adam Miller will be best decided by the full committee.

61

Mary Gallagher, now named by Mr Cathcart, to be received temporarily into the House till the medical men decide upon her case.

62

Mary Drucelly. 15 years old, Irish, R C, 1 year in Canada, no friends in Canada sent out by poor house, sent from Hospital here. Dr Russell is requested to say if this case is one fit for this House.

W. Battersby

63

James ~~Wm~~ Luvorance 25 years Irish R. Catholic, three years in Canada, two weeks in Toronto, from St. Johns' refused admision into the Hospital sent to the House by Dr. Russell for admission says he has no friends living, either in this Country or in Ireland. He is in the last stages of Consumption.



1855.

12

June 1 Mary Gallagher 17 years Irish R. Catholic four years in Canada and nearly all that time in Toronto, has been two or three times in Hospital. and now lying with Capt. Dick's Lady, but not sufficiently strong to keep her place in 64.

The Superintendent will proceed at once to order the lumber for the drain at Burries' Steam and Mill, two inch plank for the sides, eight inches wide; & two inch plank fourteen inch wide for top; and one inch boards for bottom, and to employ men to do the work.

E. A. Brown

65. I consider James Laurence a fit & proper person to be returned on the Trust - on account of his delicate state of health -  
June 2. - being in the last stage of Consumption. Harwell

Weekly Committee Rev. W. S. Darling  
R. Cathcart and J. Harrington Esqrs

66. Alex. Bird Aged 64 years Irish, Church of England. Weaver. four Years out from Ireland Wife Dead last Summer - has 5 children two Girls at Holland Landing in Service at 4 Doll. a mo. one 18 yrs one 16 yrs. - one Girl at Weston Aged 24. Gets 14. a mo. 1 Boy aged 22 yrs Went to the States last fall. one Boy at home Aged 20 yrs. Simple this Simple Boy gets Work on the Wharf and maintains himself - - advised to give him a loaf of Bread a Week & some Wood when needed -

67. James Laurence see Case 63. Admitted into the house -

68. Michael Johnston Aged 35 years partially Blind. Wants to go to Montreal gave him a line to the Mayor. to further his desires -

69. Ann Mullen Aged 20 years. R. Catholic. Irish. two years out. has an Illegitimate Child 6 weeks old. She is a healthy looking Girl Wants to be admitted with her child into the ~~House~~ - Refused admission but gave her a line for admission to Magdalen Asylum



70.

The Case of Adam Miller. see 59. Came under Consideration when the Weekly Committee wrote a letter to the Mayor of Niagara. and directed the Superintendent to forward it. as concurred in. by Mr. Battersby's Note of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Inst.

71.

The Superintendent reports the death of Edward Whaley. who died on the 4<sup>th</sup> inst. of Consumption see Case 47.

Robert Cathcart — Weekly Committee

June 8<sup>th</sup>

Friday Committee.

Present R. Cathcart & J. Harrington Esqrs.

72.

The Weekly Committee had before them. the applications for the 3 children. W<sup>m</sup>. Cathcart & <sup>Mr. Doyle</sup> Cogan. the Committee have complied with the application of Patrick Doyle for W<sup>m</sup>. Cogan — who expressed himself Willing to comply with the terms of Indenture. — And leave over till next week the other two applications — until Mr. Hancock the Superintendent visits the parties. and Ascertains whether they are willing to comply with the terms of Indenture. also —

73.

Ann Anderson Col<sup>d</sup> Woman Aged 36 years Widow has 3 Children <sup>1 Girl 10 years. 1 Boy 6 years.</sup>  
<sup>1 Boy 10 months</sup> lives in Medina Avenue near "Baxters" gave 1 boy. promises to give the Boy here to have him put out. Refused. any further assistance

Robert Cathcart

J. Harrington

Weekly Committee

74

The Committee appointed at the last General Committee meeting of the House for making arrangements for painting and Whitewashing the Building having considered the matter Report that as there are not men at present in the house able to Paint or Whitewash in a satisfactory manner and considering it necessary that the Rooms of the house should be kept clean, recommend that the Superintendent do see to the execution thereof and give the same out of Contingent for whitewashing only

June 9<sup>th</sup> 1855

George Brooke



Sund 12<sup>th</sup> Weekly Committee Rev A. J. Grasset

P. Sprule & J. Arnold Esqrs.

Present. J. Arnold - Rev J. Grasset.

75 Charles Bongard appeared again before the weekly  
Comm<sup>ee</sup>. - Sup<sup>t</sup> to apply to Dr. Cadwell under whose  
care he is - to learn if his case is hopeless - not admitted  
at present - bread paid by the Mayor. -

76 John Richardson 82 yrs of age - discharged from the  
Hospital - sick - unable to work - expects money from  
his friends to return to England - admitted -

77 Wm Blather - 75 yrs of age - from St. Brook - unable  
to work - admitted. -

78 Ellen Rogers - husband dead - has received no door relief -  
has a son living with her - who appears capable  
of supporting her - further relief stopped for the  
present. -

J. Arnold  
#1. Sprule

13<sup>th</sup> Committee for Friday no business

79 Sup<sup>t</sup> has not been able to see Dr. Cadwell, in  
C. Bongard's case. allowed 6<sup>th</sup> Bread.

80 Sup<sup>t</sup> reports the death of Jas Lawrence in  
63 & 65. died on 14<sup>th</sup> Inst. of consumption.

19<sup>th</sup> Weekly Committee Rev. J. H. Robinson  
Jas. Lukin Robinson and Saml. Shaw. Esq  
Present. W. Shaw.

of Margaret Palmer

81

Application before the Committee this morning for the  
admission of a Col<sup>d</sup> woman into this Institution, from  
Simcoe in Talbot District. The W-Committee can not  
entertain this case as being contrary to the rules of the  
Charity, to admit persons from the Country, who belong  
to other Municipalities.



1855.

15 June 19<sup>th</sup> Joseph Caton applied to the Committee for some assistance to get to school. Sup<sup>r</sup> will give him of -

Sam Shaw

83.

The case of John Norris referred to the Genl Committee, wishes to be sent home at the expense of this Institution. The Superintendent would beg to suggest in this case, that as the Father is in comfortable circumstances, residing in the Township of Peel, and being the owner of two hundred acres of land, he is able to pay his sons expenses home; if not paying some thing handsome for his sons' maintenance in this Charity for the last two years, or nearly so, being admitted September 1853.

22<sup>nd</sup> "

Friday Committee

Present W. Shaw

84

The Weekly Committee in looking over the admissions for the last week, find that parties are being admitted to the Institution from different parts of the Country, and beg to refer the cases of John Nicholson, and Bishopp, in Nos 76 & 77 to the Genl Meeting as being contrary to our rules.

approved Hubert Robinson Sam Shaw

June 26<sup>th</sup> "

Weekly Committee J. A. Stagner  
R. Woodsworth, and R. Gates Esqrs  
not any business this morning.

29<sup>th</sup> "

Friday Committee

Present none

85

Evans' 3 children came to the House again this morning, Father & Mother having been sent to Jail. See 84 In the absence of the Committee considering the Child destitute, the Superintendent took them into the House.



July 3. Weekly Committee E. Hobson, John Thom and  
R. Woodworth Esqrs

86. Peter<sup>n</sup> Atkinson 18 years Canadian Catholic  
Labourer was living at the poor tent 2 years from  
thence to London and living there since. Came into  
the City last Wednesday. ~~Afflicted with paralysis~~<sup>Consumption</sup>  
Atkinson has been residing six years in the country  
is now just down from London where he has lived  
the last 4 years, according to the rules of the House  
is inadmissible.

87. The Case of W<sup>m</sup> Scott recommended by Dr  
Bovell for admision into the House was  
admitted until Friday when his case will be  
more fully investigated.

88. Ellen Rogers 78 applies again for Bread says  
her son is not in Toronto now. Sup<sup>t</sup> to enquire into  
the case.

89. Evans Chil<sup>n</sup> are still in the House the case  
left over till Friday, and Sup<sup>t</sup> to enquire after the parents  
see 85.

90. James Peters 36 years of age English, Tailor by  
Trade, 2 years in Canada, only one leg, and lately lost the  
use of the other by ~~paralysis~~ was 10 Mos in Toronto  
and the last place in Paris 7 Mos. in Toronto sent  
Hospital 3 Weeks, and was discharged on Monday  
last 2<sup>nd</sup> inst belongs to the Ch. of England. Admitted.  
for a short time; and must make him self useful  
in the House as a Tailor.

90 1/2. By order of the Committee James Daugherty was  
to be allowed 5/- per day for work at Paviors  
July 18. 1853.



1855

17 July 6 Friday Committee  
Present Messrs Thom & Hobson Esqrs

91 Moses Walker 61 yrs English Ch: of Eng Laborer from Darlington C.W. was sent to the House by Police Magistrate <sup>for admision into the House of Industry</sup> says he has no use of his hands admitted for a short time, and the Sup requested to Call the Attention of the Medical Officer to this case.

92 Isabella Beard 37 and 2 Children Wm & Jno 9 & 7 Just out from Ireland Husband in Canada and a peddler but cannot be found at present, Mrs Beard wishes to put the children under the direction of the Managers of this Institution to be apprenticed out accordsing to the By Laws. Admitted C of Eng

93 Tho: Killeen left the House this Spring intending to work for his own living, but being offe ded with Paralysis finds him self unable to get his own living - wishes to be allowed some Bread - living now on the corner of Bouttan and York St. with one Wm Lappin the Weekly Committee in can not - alone with the Treasurer find the funds so low can not take any more on the Bread Seal at present

94 Jane Nash 68 years an out door person for many years recommended for admision by Rev. A. J. Evans and admitted.

Cath Duke Considered not able to do without Bread being continued.

John Thom  
E. Hobson



July 7<sup>th</sup> Dr. Russell's Application for the admission of Geo. Walter Scott, an infant child, (that would not be retained in the Orphan's Home) was laid before the weekly Committee, who declined admitting the child from that Institution. The Committee could not see it to be their duty to receive children from the orphan's Home; which they understand to be a public Institution for destitute children.

E. Hobson

July 10<sup>th</sup>

Weekly Committee Rev. Dr. Velt  
Alex. M. Goshan & Ann. I. Cluskey Esqrs  
Present none.

96 Notice forwarded to E. Hobson Esq. of the two children Mr. & Mrs. Beard Aged 9 & 8 respectively; to find that gentlemen an opportunity of sending suitable places for them.

97 Rich<sup>d</sup> Clark 36 years of age English and Ch. of Eng. recommended by Dr. Russell for admission into the House of Industry. Came in on the 7<sup>th</sup> of the month and died on the 11<sup>th</sup>.

98 James Johns 40 English & Ch. of Eng. Shoe maker by trade recommended by Rev. H. J. Grasett for admission into the House 4 years in Canada and from Chippawa. afflicted with Consumption.

99 Cath. Hannah 23 years of age deserted by Husband, who was a Labourer on Rail road, Irish b. of England, recommended by Mr. Grasett for admission. Committee think her able to work for her living at present, and contrary to the rules to admit paupers from other manufactory. not admitted. Ch. of Eng.

Weekly Committee Rev. H. J. Grasett,  
J. P. Battersby & W<sup>m</sup> Mathers Esqrs

100. Ellen Rogers Sur 88. 78. She gave the Superintendent bad language, and said he got her off the book, because she was a Catholic, case referred to Friday. next.



19 July 17<sup>th</sup> 1853.

101.

Mary. Eaton 667. 40.284. applies for bread left over till Friday.

102

The child of Rich. Black 47 diseased to be rec<sup>d</sup> into this Institution. Aged 5 years ch: of England

20<sup>th</sup>

Friday Committee

Present J. P. Battersby & J. Thom attending for Mr. Mathews

103.

Ellen Rogers to be put on the books again for bread. Her son having gone to the States.

104

Notice forw<sup>d</sup> to W. Hobson that Wm Beard had got a place with a respectable party of the ch: of England. July 20.

July 24.

Weekly Committee Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Barclay  
Jas Arnold & H. K. Fitcham Esqrs  
Present none

105

Sent to the House by Dr. Hallowell, Charles McCarty a discharged Prisoner 25 years of age Irish & R.C. Almost blind. Seeks admision into the House

106.

Just off 25 Irish Roman Catholic 2 years in Canada Just down from Brampton, sent to the House by Dr. Bowell as a case of incurable Consumption.

107.

Mary Forder 18 years of age R.C. Irish. living at Port Hope the last four years, has a young child about 3 months old. not married. Was sent to Toronto by the Mayor of Port Hope, who gave her five Dollars and telling her she could get her child into the Orphans Home, went there but was refused. Sent to the House by the Mayor requesting the Superintendent to bring the case before the weekly Committee

24<sup>th</sup>

Friday Committee

Present Rev. Barclay

108

Mary Forder (107) The Superintendent to communicate to the Mayor of Port Hope a copy of her standing law of the House of Industry.



which forbids the admission of Applicants from the Municipality,  
and to make arrangements for sending the present applicant  
back to Port Hope

109

John Coffie (106). In consideration of the proposed application to  
Government for increased means to meet cases of this sort, as referred to  
in Resolution of the General Board of the 17 July, the applicant be  
for the present received into the House with the view of the case being  
finally disposed of at the next general meeting.

110

(105) Charles McFar - recommended by Dr Halliwell. Received temporarily  
in consideration of the special circumstances of the case. But  
subject to the consideration and approval of the General Committee

John Barclay

July 31<sup>st</sup>

Weekly Committee Res. Dr Burns.

D Crawford & Hon. J Emsley  
Present none

111

~~Catharine~~ Catharine Baya recommended by the Treasurer  
for some assistance in the absence of the Committee. Sent  
her a loaf of bread, and also sent along with her  
one of the women of the House to help Mrs Baya to take  
care of the children, while Mrs Baya went out to work.

112

John Ellis was also sent by W. Fraser for admission  
Catharine Gallaher was also seeking admission, was  
ordered to come back on Friday.

August 3<sup>rd</sup> Friday Morning Committee

Present none, no business.

6<sup>th</sup>

Weekly Committee Res. J. Borland

W. J. Macdonald & J. Emsley & R. Bathurst Esq

Present

113

John Ellis aged 46 years from England. Member of the  
Church of England. Sent from the England. Sent to the House  
by the Rev. Mr. Fraser for admission. Cannot be received at present,  
the House being full, but will be allowed a loaf of bread each  
week.



1855

114 John Maguire, Aged 75 years, a Member of the Roman Catholic Church, a Native of Ireland, but has resided in Harri for the last twenty one years. ~~Let him by Costain~~ <sup>Is</sup> desirous of proceeding to Fort Stanley to reside with a daughter there. Having no means for assisting him otherwise a note commending him to the Charity of the public for assistance, <sup>was given him</sup> to that effect.

115. A letter from Mr. Wm. Firstbrook was read requesting the cancelling of the indenture by which the girl Ann Jane Walsh has been apprenticed to him. The case was referred to the General Committee: a reply to that effect to be sent to Mr. Firstbrook.

116 The case of Rose Foley was brought before the Committee by Mr. R. W. G. G. G. G. She having been expelled the House by the Superintendent ~~from~~ <sup>on</sup> improper conduct as authorized by a Minute in the book under date of March the 2<sup>nd</sup>. After a particular investigation it was determined that a place in the Country should be procured for her as speedily as possible; and that in the mean time <sup>she</sup> remain in this House.

117

Julia Brierton, a Widow with two Children; - ~~one~~ <sup>one</sup> living in Harri ~~learning~~ <sup>learning</sup> the spinning business, and the other a babe of eight months old. She lives in Adelaide Street; is a Member of the Roman Catholic Church. She is unable to ~~support herself~~ <sup>support herself</sup>. And in order to aid her an application is made ~~where~~ <sup>where</sup> half to the sisters of Charity by the Chairman of the Committee.

August 10<sup>th</sup> (Friday Committee)

Present R. Cathcart Esq, and Rev. J. B. B. B.

118.

re: Sealy.

Oliver Sealy, twenty years of age, from Cincinnati. Recently. Originally from Ireland, is a Roman Catholic. The state of his health is such that he is recommended to go to some Seaboard Town - for which object, the Superintendent will endeavour to procure him a passage to Montreal.



119. James Ryan. is 19 years of age, From Ireland but has resided about four years in this Country. Is a Member of the Roman Catholic Church; Labourer. Came to Toronto to get into the Hospital. Wishes to obtain a residence in the House of Industry for the present. Is recommended to apply to the Clergy in order to obtain admission to the Hospital of the City. and failing in this application is advised to return to Chatham from whence he came as the rules of this house preclude his admission. See minutes - of May 16. 1854 & July 17. 1855.

120. Catherine Boyd. is a Widow with two Children. One is 2 years & 3 mos. <sup>old</sup> and the other a babe of four months. Is a Member of the Roman Catholic Church. Has lived for the last four years in Toronto. Originally from Ireland. Her husband was a protestant and was killed by a fellow Workman about four months ago. Applies for relief. Lives for Mrs. Threl near Mr. McClears. Is allowed a four pound loaf of bread per week.

21 The Superintendent has reported to the Committee that a place at Capt Baldwin's has been procured for Rose Foley and it is hoped from her turbulent and unruly spirit that she will not become an inmate again in this institution. It is therefore resolved that unless under very peculiar circumstances she shall not be admitted.

Shr. Boardland -

Robert Cathcart

August 10<sup>th</sup> Julia M<sup>c</sup> Cory died this evening 8 o'clock of  
122 Dysentery Aged 60 years Roman Catholic  
In 567 in 1852.

14<sup>th</sup> Weekly Committee Res<sup>d</sup> - Dr. Green  
G. W. Allan & Geo. Brooke Esqrs  
no business this morning.

122 1/2 The Superintendent was speaking with W. J. MacDonnell Esq. on behalf of Oliver Healy to give him a passage to Montreal, or Quebec, or any other seaport town. "Mr. M<sup>c</sup> D. informed the Supt. that he had offered Healy a passage to Ireland, on board of one of Hayes's ships, but that Healy refused. See 118.



1855

23<sup>rd</sup> Aug 17<sup>th</sup> Friday Committee  
Present none

21<sup>st</sup> Weekly Committee Rev<sup>d</sup> Dr. Lell  
The Mayor & R. H. Brito Esq

123 Joseph Laton, age 69. English. An old inmate applies for admission - Superintendent reports that, when in the house, he always made himself useful. Now suffering from drink - admitted.

124 <sup>26 July.</sup> Letter from Mr Firstbrook desiring to be relieved from the obligation laid on him by indenture of apprenticeship of Anne Jane Walsh. also a letter from same to the same effect. date 17 Aug<sup>r</sup>. Also a letter from her Elder Sister Elizabeth praying the board not to comply, - The Sup<sup>t</sup> to write to Mr Firstbrook - say that the terms of the indenture of apprenticeship cannot be cancelled.

125. Three children of the name of Evans. Father & Mother living. Mr. Donaldson & constantly in jail - referred to the Board whether these children should not be apprenticed. Stephen sets

24<sup>th</sup> Friday Committee  
Present none

22<sup>nd</sup> James M<sup>r</sup> Donaldson died this morning 10 o'clock  
126 A. M. Aged 87 years disease general debility and 904 in 1854.

126 1/2 Mary Brown 509 (52) left the House this morning by going over the fence, She is a great drunkard; and unless she can go out for drink at pleasure, she will go over the fence or any other way she can get it. Whiskey has been taken from her several times on returning from the City. The Sup<sup>t</sup> has reported the bad conduct of this woman to the Committee, a number of times, and particularly as a person of no charity. having property at Wellington Square. where she always goes for money when she leaves the House in this way, without leave; and always brings money back with her. In 695 in 1854.



August 28<sup>th</sup> Weekly Committee

E. Hobson W. M. Westmacott & J. J. O'Neill Esqrs

127 Patrick Atkinson 86 sent to the House by Dr Powell for admission, is far gone in consumption admitted R & C

128 Jesse Johnson 74 Refugee American M. C. his age and infirmity unfit him for earning his living must make him self useful if he comes into the House admitted.

129 Thos. Killalee 93. Ordered Bread

130 Eliza Wadd (other name Wilkinson) wishing her infant child to be taken into the house willing to contribute towards towards its support. Her case referred to Dr Lott by a note from committee together with and brought from the Mayor.

131 Isaac Stachan's case postponed till Friday with a view to making inquiry.

132 Catharine Maw aged 15. Ireland. Catholic recommended by Dr Powell. 'labouring' under consumption admitted.

133 Michael Scanlan, 24. Ireland. Catholic both self & wife recommended by Dr Powell admitted

134 Ann Chambers applied for admission till after her confinement recommended by Dr Powell to go into the country -

James J. O'Neill  
E. Hobson

135 Notice to J. J. O'Neill Esq of James Killalee aged 5 years and belonging to R Catholic Ch:  
August 28<sup>th</sup>



1855

25

August 28 The Superintendent was ordered by the  
weekly Committee to secure a copy of the new  
136 Directory. now about to be published.

31<sup>st</sup>

Friday Committee  
Present

137

The case of Mary Brown as reported by Sup<sup>ts</sup>  
in his notice of 22<sup>nd</sup>. It was taken up & the Sup<sup>ts</sup> as  
ordered to refuse her re-admission should she apply.

138

Thomas Cook. Labourer. English. R. Catholic 50 years  
of age. recommended by W. O. Hull for admission. &  
admitted

139

In the case of Eliza Trade the Rev<sup>d</sup> D. Lett called to  
inform the Committee that the lady Managers of the Orphan's  
Home declined to receive her child into their institution. &  
as she is employed at reasonable wages the Com<sup>tee</sup> deem her competent  
to support the child herself. The case was therefore refused.

C. moved J. O. Hull  
J. Hobson

September 4<sup>th</sup> Weekly Committee J. Tyner J. Dail and  
Thos. S. Storm Esquires

Present Messrs Dail & Tyner

140

James Dail 60 Irish. R. Catholic has  
been many years in the United States  
came over to Canada three weeks ago.  
recommended by Dr. Powell for  
admission & admitted temporarily

141

John Nicholson wished to leave his Draft. that he  
was able to manage his own business Committee  
thought him capable of doing the business himself

142

Thos. Smith. Irish English Ch. of Eng. applies this  
morning for admission to the Asylum. not considered



Sept 4  
142

a fit person for admision, both Smith and wife are fond of unsteady habits.

143

<sup>6 of Eng</sup>  
Cuthbert Murray 24 Irish R. Catholic — has two children husband gone to look for work just out from Ireland. allowed a loaf and dismissed

144

Mary Leonard 69 Irish R. Catholic has been living on Bay St one year wants admision into the House, formerly from Peterw. allowed a loaf of bread at present. the House is already full. —

145

Patrick Atkinson 19 years died this morning of Consumption Dec 12<sup>th</sup>.

of the

Friday Committee

Present Mess<sup>rs</sup> Tyner & Dacl

146

Samuel Tuck 52 years of age living in Toronto many years, not able to work recommended by Dr. Nasswell for admision into the House as being utterly destitute. Ch: of England. admitted

147.

Jo<sup>s</sup> Brown 23 yrs English Ch: of Eng. and a single person 2 yrs in Canada 8 weeks in the City. recommended by Dr. Bowdell. for admision admitted.

148

Patrick Couray 75. Irish R. Catholic from Richmond Hill living there 20 years sent to the House for a few days untill he can recover a Box, lost on the rail way.

149

John Austin 48 yrs 1227 returned to the House recommended by Rev<sup>d</sup> Dr. Lett. for admision.

150

Two children Norwegians recommended for admision <sup>by Rev<sup>d</sup> Dr. Burns</sup> one 8 years & the other 14 Months. the Father has signed the usual letter and given them up to the Institution to be Bound out. Protestants.



September 7 Jane Chambers returned to the House  
 contrary to the order of the Committee last  
 week. but Mrs Hancock regarding some persons  
 for serving she is allowed to remain for the present

152 Jane Killallee aged 5 years was given up to the  
 House by the Father who has signed the usual  
 letter, admitted R.C.

John Pyrie  
 John Edsall

11<sup>th</sup> Weekly Committee Rev Alex Sanson  
 J. Tolpu and Geo. Brooke Esqs

153 Mary Davis has been an ant pensioner on the  
 Charity for many years, has two children and  
 she wishes to put them into the House previous to their  
 being bound out as Apprentices. Admitted

154 James Daily sa 140 died yesterday morning.  
 Sept 10<sup>th</sup> 1855. R.C.

Jane Chambers returned to the House and  
 although the Committee had ordered her to go to  
 the Country, the Supt considering she had no home  
 allowed her to remain until this morning when her  
 case was again taken up, and it was decided she  
 should remain in the House if she make herself useful  
 to Mrs Hancock. See

155 Mary Davis sa 153 who had put her children into the  
 House to be placed out under the provisions of the act  
 of incorporation and By Laws of the Institution.  
 when she understood that the Committee would  
 not bind themselves to retain the children in  
 the City, she wish to remove them from the  
 Institution; was allowed to do so.



Sept 14 Friday Committee  
Present Mr Talpner

- 156 A Letter was read from the Rev<sup>d</sup> Thos<sup>s</sup> B. Fuller of Thorald in reference to Elizabeth Ellis a little girl who had been sent out to one Charles Richards Port Robinson. <sup>Richard</sup> who Mr. ~~Robinson~~ is dead since the girl went there, and Mrs R has married again to one Mr. Peiley and the Husband does not wish to keep the child. Committee ordered Supt. to write to Rev<sup>d</sup> T. B. Fuller and request him to forward the child to Toronto at the expense of this Institution.
- 157 Alex Bird 66 was sent by Dr Davell for admission into the House of any allowed some Board.
- 158 Thos<sup>s</sup> Smith applies again for admission refused see 142.
- 159 Mary Davis brought her children back to the House with a view to get them into the Orphan's Home may stay four weeks and if not taken away at that time let them be apprenticed out.
- 160 Joseph Brown 147 wants to go to Montreal and applies to the Committee this morning for assistance to get down. Supt ordered to get him a passage on best terms he can.
- 161 Superintendent requested permission to go down to Cobourg to settle some business. granted.

J. Talpner



1855

29 Sept 18<sup>th</sup> Weekly Committee Rev<sup>d</sup> Anson Green D.D.  
P. Paterson and J. P. Battersby Esqes  
Present W. Battersby.

152 Charlotte Brandemer applies for admission to the House, English, C of  
8 50 years old, Husband alive, lives opposite a asylum on Lake Shore.  
Sent here from Hospital, blind & in bad health. Says her husband  
is 48 years old, able to work, recommended by Dr Haswell. Husband to  
be inquired for.

21<sup>st</sup> Friday Committee  
Present none

25<sup>th</sup> Weekly Committee Rev<sup>d</sup> W. S. Darling  
R. Cathcart and J. Harrington Esqes  
Present, Mr Cathcart

163. Elizabeth Ellis, appeared before the Committee see 156. her sister came with her  
in defence to her sister's desire. the Committee wrote to her Brother in law W.  
Frederick Walsh of Toledo, Ohio. who it is represented will send for her  
and take her to her sister his wife. at present she is to remain in  
the House. and if after a reasonable time, her sister in Ohio does not  
send for her. A proper place will be procured in the City -

164. Alexander Bird Aged 64. Irish. Church of England - in this Country  
nearly 5 years. Has lived in the City. Wife dead - has 3 daughters and 2 Sons.  
all grown up. One boy in the States. one boy at Weston. One daughter at  
holland Landing. one daughter at Thornhill and another in the City. all  
Earning Money. the daughters get each four Dollars a Month. Agreed to admit  
him. if each daughter will pay this House one dollar a Month each - out  
of their Wages. in the mean time to remain in the out Sheds -

165. The Superintendent reported that, in compliance with the Note of his  
Worship the Mayor. he had given up the Children to 'Evans & his Wife' who  
had demanded them. and the Committee approve of what the Superintendent  
has done in the Matter. And hope that as they have removed to the  
Country. they may reform. see Mayor's Note and Minutes of last Genl Meeting



September 28<sup>th</sup> Weekly Committee Friday  
Present R. Cathcart Esq

166. Margaret White see 48. returned from her sister in St. Catharines. is determined to force herself on the Charity of the House. refused to allow her to come in - and desired her to return to her sister at St. Catharines

167. Thomas Thorne Aged 77 years from England. Came to this Country in 1832. has been living with Capt. Boyd. ~~and supported~~ 17 years. at Niagara. Stamford & St. Catharines. Capt. Boyd now lives in the City and evidently desires to get rid of the old Man. refused. because the old Man is worth his Board & Lodging to Capt. Boyd. and he has had his services for 17 years. and has therefore a claim on him for his support.

168. William Eldon an Inmate of the House. see has been in the House since May. from a sore leg. Aged 53 years from Ireland. Church of England has been in Canada since 1848. has lived in the City since he came - his leg is now nearly well and he is a healthy old Man. and quite able to get his living. he is now discharged

169. James John an Inmate see 98. is now well enough to earn his living. is a shoemaker. and is desirous of going out. discharged

170. The Superintendent reported his having received into the House Charles Collins Aged 12 years and James Collins Aged 10 years. Children of Thomas & Anne Collins of this City. ~~from~~ Ireland and in the City. about two Months. Methodists in Connection with the Church of England The father and Mother has signed a letter to the Trustees. giving them power to Bind out the two Boys. The Superintendent to send Notice of the Children to the Methodist Minister. As the Rules direct

171. The following tenders for Bread was received Via  
W<sup>m</sup> Christie to supply for 3m<sup>o</sup>. at 8<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub> per 4<sup>lb</sup> loaf  
Dodgson Shields & Motton to supply for 3m<sup>o</sup>. at 9<sup>2</sup> per 4<sup>lb</sup> loaf  
George Coles to supply for 3m<sup>o</sup>. at 9 per 4<sup>lb</sup> loaf  
The Contract to be given to W<sup>m</sup> Christie on his tender. giving the Security

Robert Cathcart } Weekly Committee



1855

31 Sept 28<sup>th</sup> The Superintendent forwarded notice to E. Hobson Esq  
of the two children Charles & James Gallins<sup>10 & 12 years of age</sup> as belonging  
to the Ch: of England and requesting him to find places  
for them with persons of that denomination. as the rules  
require -

M. H. K.

Oct 2<sup>nd</sup>

Weekly Committee Rev<sup>d</sup> A. J. Grasett  
O. Spruell and J. Arnold Esquires  
Present Rev<sup>d</sup> A. J. Grasett

173

Eliza Wades child to be admitted into the house - the mother having abandoned it & gone to the States. The father of the child is not known.

5<sup>th</sup>

Friday Committee  
Present.

J. Spruell Esq - Rev<sup>d</sup> A. J. Grasett

174

Mrs Scate 57 years of age, Irish of England  
Just out this season; has two daughters living in City  
17 & 19 yrs of age and two Boys at home 11 & 9 yrs  
wife in good health, and able to work all<sup>d</sup> 1 Reason  
of being for a short time, promises to bring the eldest  
boy to the house to be apprenticed out.

175

Ann Larey 34 years of age Irish R. Catholic two weeks in  
City says she is out of health the house is full but may  
stay a little in the out building until the Dr has  
has decided her case.

176.

Alex Whigham 28 Scotch Presbyterian, a single person  
is a clerk, but out of employment. May stay a  
few days to see if Mr J. Spruell Esq can find him any  
work.

177.

Joseph Hodgson - In ali<sup>d</sup> to get 20s to pay  
his expenses to Queensville in East Guillemburg  
where he has got a situation as School Teacher  
of Eng

178.

Mr Brown came to the gate this afternoon seeking  
to be readmitted to the house. The Supt was ordered to  
refuse his admission. See 137.



October 9<sup>th</sup> Weekly Committee Pres. J. H. Robinson  
 (S. Shaw and J. L. Robinson Esquires)  
 Present - J. Larkin Robinson.

179 Ellen Fletcher - applied for wood - Irish - Chum of England -  
 50 years old - ~~will~~ can have wood as soon as Committee see good  
 it out -

180 Mary Brune - see page 23 - (126) - applied for re-admission -  
 was refused from statement given in N. 126 -

181 The superintendent reported that Mrs Gibner Doyle was brought  
 to the house by Mr John Lannors last night - that she is an Irish old  
 woman who has been living for 20 years past in the Township of Vaughan  
 and that her case comes within the resolution of a special meeting  
 held the 21<sup>st</sup> of August last - deciding that "all cases coming from  
 other municipalities should for the future be refused admittance to  
 this charity - whereupon it was agreed that the Superintendent  
 take measures to send Mrs Doyle back to Vaughan - & that he write  
 to Mr John Lannors Esq. the Reeve of the Township of Vaughan - <sup>expressing his</sup> the particulars  
 of Mrs Doyle's case - of the resolution of this Society's Charity -

182 Wm Eldon - see N. 160. page 30 - was recommended to seek for  
 service - & apply at Dr. Beavan's who had called here for a servant -  
 it seems Dr. Beavan would have taken him a short time ago, but he  
 had then been drinking - Should Dr. Beavan still refuse to take him -  
 his case then be brought before the Committee -

J. Larkin Robinson - Weekly from the.

12<sup>th</sup> Friday Committee  
 Present Mr Shaw

183 Mary Cook Vol<sup>l</sup> woman recommended by Mr Butts  
 for Bread and Soup granted.

Mr Stutty's ac for meat for three months £29.13.1.  
 ordered to be paid, Mr Harper Milk ac 3 mo 11.13.3  
 Mr Gles for one month's Bread 29.6.3

183 1/2 Charlotte Brandman in 162 died this day declined  
 49 years of age October 13<sup>th</sup> 1855.



33 1855 Weekly Committee  
Oct 16<sup>th</sup> Pres. Dr. Burns R. Gates & F. A. Haynes Esq

Present R. Gates Esq

184 The Case of Gebnor Doyle referred to the genl Board Dec 181. and chpt Letter to J. W. Gumbel Esq in Letter Book No 38.

185 Elizabeth Ellis to be sent to Toledo Ohio in accordance with the entry made 183—

186. Wm Eldon returns to the House wants readmission the Committee cannot admit under the circumstances

187 Thos Smith Dec 142 & 158 has applied for admission again. recommended by Pres Dr Lott. The Com<sup>tee</sup> cannot act contrary to the entries in 142 & 158 but refer his case to the general Committee to day.

188. Jane Murray Dec has been living with Mr Hastings the last four months, but thinks she is not able to do the work. Committee consider her able to keep her situation sup. to speak to Dr. It as well in her case—

Richd. Gates

189. James Peters go no did this day 2 o'clock P.M. Body claimed by Mr Robinson Janu'y 5<sup>th</sup>

190 Elizabeth Ellis was sent away this morning on the steamship Purcell to Liverpool. and from thence to Buffalo &c

190<sup>th</sup> Friday Committee  
Present J. Tyner Esq  
acting for R. Gates.

191 J. W. Gumbel's Letter was read by the Committee this morning touching the case of Widow Doyle, referred for the consideration of the Board at their next Meeting.



- 192 Elizabeth Cobb 777. 505. 226. Recommended by the Rev Edm. A. Baldwin for Wood and bread the Com<sup>tee</sup> are not giving any wood at present, but she will get some wood as soon as the Com<sup>tee</sup> have it to give, and will get a loaf of bread weekly for the winter months  
C of Eng
- 193 M. A. Gibbons 30. 33. 36. Husband had joined the foregone Legion. Mr. Gibbons is able to work ~~and~~ but may stay in the out building for two nights to get his clothes washed up & prepare himself for usefulness -  
R. C.
- 194 Martha Cawley 152. 305. 327. Recommended by son is leaving in Town, in the Park, and pays his Mother rent. Wants wood now and at present, but may get a little bread.  
C of Eng
- 195 Jane Nash 94 has a little money with in the hands of a Mr. Thornton Niagara and she wishes the Weekly Committee to get it for her. Supt. to write a letter for the Committee to see if the money can be got.  
John Fynes  
for Richd Yates Esq

October 23<sup>rd</sup> Weekly Committee E. Habson John Thom &  
R. Woodsworth Esqes  
Present none.

26<sup>th</sup> Friday Committee  
Present Mr. Thom

- 196 John Collins who has been an inmate for more than a year and, Dr Haswell procured him a plan with a friend of his the Supt was allowed to get him a pair of Pants and a shirt.

- 197 Mary Burns 16 Irish Roman Catholic one month in City, has been living w.<sup>th</sup> a year at Port Hope. has been in the Hospital one month but on her eyes unfit her for service. Case left with Dr. Haswell to say if she is a fit case for the Home.



Oct 26<sup>th</sup> John McCabe 36 years of age Irish & Catholic  
 197 a single man, and wants to remain in the  
 out building till Monday. granted

198 Patrick Casey 64 years of age Irish and Catholic.  
 recommended by the Mayor for admission  
 residing in City 23 years has a pension 4 $\frac{1}{2}$  per annu  
 which he is willing to give over to the Honor. He is a Tailor  
 by Trade and he will be required to make him self  
 usefull with his needle. admitted.

199 John Rice 75 years of age Irish Offspring lived the  
 last 5 years in Montreal, came to the City in search of  
 his Children. was 15 years altogether in Montreal.  
 Supt to send him back to Montreal on best terms  
 he can.

200 Mary<sup>t</sup> Elliott 30 years of age Irish & of Eng Just and  
 from the Lying in Hospital one child 3 Mos old. applies  
 for a little wood. the Committee are not giving out any  
 wood at present. Is willing to go to the Country if Supt  
 can get her a place. word to be left with Mr. Winters.

201 Mary Cannors 32 Irish and R.C. Has 4 chil  
 girl 9. Boy 6 girl 4 girl 2. Husband 60 years of  
 age Supt. to visit this case.

202 Ellen Casey 45 Irish R.C. wife of Patrick Casey  
 in No 198. she has no place to stay, and may remain  
 in the for a short time to see if the Superintendent  
 can get her a place in the country.

D<sup>r</sup> Huswell having recommended that  
 vegetables for the other two days in week such  
 as Cabbages &c be procured for the inmates  
 and the Superintendent reported to the Com<sup>tee</sup>  
 that he had Bot 5 Bus of Carrots and twenty  
 Bus of Turnips & 350 Cabbages. at 2 $\frac{1}{4}$  p<sup>ts</sup> head  
 the Committee approve of what the Supt has done.



Oct 26<sup>th</sup> Mary Short 40 Irish R.C. applies for a little wood as soon as the Committee are giving out wood she will get some. allowed a small loaf of Bread <sup>per week</sup> and she will apply to the Institution on Nelson St for a little Bread &c.

John Thorn  
Weekly Committee

205 Rebecca Robinson has had <sup>two</sup> children in the House for along time now, the Committee decide this morning, that if she will neither give them to the House, nor take them away, they will be apprenticed out forth with, as many respectable parties are anxious to take them.

30<sup>th</sup> Weekly Committee Pres<sup>d</sup> Dr. Cett  
Alex McLaughan & Hon: J. Cluskey Esqrs  
present. 5<sup>th</sup>.

206 James Burton. in the house two years ago. black smith & trade. now very infirm aged 63. 5<sup>th</sup> Feb. Pres. see 564 & 590 in 1852. admitted.

207 William Walsh for C.M. 74 years. sickly - but well able to work Apr 52.  
Refused.

208 Mary Doctor. 10 weeks from Ireland. husband in Lunatic Asylum W. Baldwin has written. just discharged from Hospital. admitted temporarily in veritable station of Lunatic - (England) child nurse Charles, one year old with him.

208 1/2 Mary Feltus 30 years in Canada. aged 82. Widow Spinster. admit.  
born in Ireland. 1/2 by hand  
L.H.

Nov. 2<sup>nd</sup> Friday Committee  
Present

L.H.

209 Elizabeth Hild Sealip. Centre St. Irish children. one at service rest young - husband has left her 3 months ago she knows not where he is gone. has sent no money. - read aloud.

210 Eliza Neely. 44 per month caring 3 children. 1 in orphan home; at a trade earning 7/6 per week which only pay his board. seek admission into the Poor House for James Neely aged 14. he has not the full use of his hand, suppose



1855

that he is paralytic, she says that he is also somewhat silly - C. & E.  
 Mother a widow. had been in Poor House in Dublin 4 years. admitted -

- 211 Lpt. reports that Mr. Dyas. (see no 858. in 1854 & 650 in 1853) was brought to the house yesterday for Policemen at the direction of the Mayor. Sickly - refused at General Hospital. admitted - Doctor will please examine -  
 Shb

Nov 6<sup>th</sup>

Weekly Committee. Rev. A. J. Grasett  
 J. P. Battersby and Wm Mathers Esquires  
 Present all of them

~~Thos Dyas died this morning at 2 1/2 o'clock A.M.~~  
 in relief book

- 212 Lawrence M<sup>c</sup>Donald. see no 3<sup>rd</sup> old book. To be relieved for two months

213

Robert Alexander. Scotch Presbyterian. Married family in Scotland. From Port Hope. To be referred to the Medical men to know if likely soon to recover.

214

Wm Hood see 102. To be admitted till he becomes able to work.

215

Mary Anne Taylor. Consumptive sent by Dr Russell Irish Church of Ireland. Sing. 6. eight months in Canada. has been in service. Parents dead. To be admitted.

4<sup>th</sup>

Friday Committee

Present. Rev W<sup>m</sup> Grasett & W<sup>m</sup> Battersby.

Thos Dyas died this morning see 211 7 o'clock A.M.

216

Elizabeth Sanders. English. C of E. 4 years in the States. two months in Toronto. Had two brothers in Toronto, gone to the States. lives by washing. Daughter lives with her. daughter 13 years old. wants work none given out yet.

216

The Superintendent is authorized to purchase a copy of the statute relating to benevolent schools for the use of the board.

217

<sup>Aged</sup> Cecilia Morris. Recommended by Mr Grasett unable to come before the board. To be admitted. C of England & Irish



Nov: 9<sup>th</sup>

1855

38

- 218 Catherine Cadwell. See 1210. Husband hurt in hand unable to work.  
To ring certificate from the Hospital showing husband to be unfit for work  
then to be allowed bread.

W. B. Atterley

Weekly Committee 13 Nov

Rev J. Barclay & John Arnold Present

No applicants - paper accounts -

Bakers Acc. 24-11-1

Sup. Acc.

for Vegetables 18. 5-2

Sup. Centing chert. 20

John Arnold

219

Notice forwarded this day <sup>to Rev<sup>d</sup> Alex. Lanson</sup> of a little boy named John  
Dyas Aged 9 or 10 years, this notice to give Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Lanson  
an opportunity to find a proper place for the boy  
with some respectable family belonging to the Church of  
England, informing him also that the child would be  
retained in the House 14 days to give time for him to  
find such a home.

220.

James Nash See 94. & 195 died this day 2 o'clock  
P.M. Aged 68 years. Complaint general debility.  
the body was claimed by stepson, and interred at  
his expense. Irish, Ch. of England.  
Nov: 15/55.

16<sup>th</sup>

Friday Committee  
Present

John Arnold

221

Ellen Lacey <sup>(202)</sup> - then husband - the former not being  
willing to go to a place in the Country - she is to leave  
the House - with her husband

222

Ann Morarty - deserted by her husband 17 May last  
2 children 1. aged 2<sup>nd</sup> - the others ~~born~~ lived at Thomhill  
husband a painter. and to drink. - 25<sup>th</sup> of age - refused advice  
goes to Country - R.C.



223 ~~See Register~~ Superint<sup>t</sup>. is directed to write to parties  
Having applied for children. & enquire if they still need them.

Arnold

224 John Chamblam 72 English Ch. of Long an old  
Souldier 7 years in regular Service was discharged in  
Kingston in 1818. and has remained in the country ever  
since. lived 9 years at Cold Creek in Bramble  
and the last 12 months in Calaborn. in do

17<sup>th</sup>  
225. Richard Randerget 56 Irish recommended by  
Dr Haswell for admission on the 8<sup>th</sup> died this  
morning or rather last night about 11 P. M. comp<sup>t</sup>  
debility Roman Catholic. no friends to claim the body

Nov: 17<sup>th</sup> to

20<sup>th</sup>

Weekly Committee Rev<sup>d</sup> Dr Burns  
Hon. J. Elmsley & D Crawford Esq

226 Mary Brown an old inmate, was discharged some months  
ago, for improper behaviour, but now upon the strong &  
earnest recommendation of Mrs Brett she is again admitted,  
promising to conduct herself with propriety and to be  
generally useful. Admitted.

227 James Kehoe. 22. Unmarried. Laborer. Irishman  
Recently discharged from Hospital. Convalescent.  
Recommended by Dr Haswell for admission.  
Health improving. Admitted for a week.

228 William Brown 23. Unmarried. Laborer. Englishman  
Has a very sore leg. Could not obtain admission to the  
Hospital, for want of Room. Said to be fond of a drop.  
Recommended by Dr Lett for admission  
Admitted for a week.

229 Solomon Joursley. 75. Unmarried. Deaf & Stupid.  
No information can be obtained from him. Englishman  
Walked all the way from Town of King. Admitted.  
To be brought under the notice of Genl. Comma<sup>nd</sup>



Nov. 20<sup>th</sup>

230

Jesse Johnson. 74. Colored Man. Laborer. Whitewasher.  
Was in the House during last winter, but during the summer  
left to try and earn his living: now finds himself unable  
to work. Right arm very feeble. Admitted.

231

John Adams. Very old. Found in a very destitute  
condition by the Police on Saturday night last, and  
brought to the House by direction of Rev. J. Burns.  
To be brought under notice of Genl. Committee. At present  
in Outer Buildings. Difficult to understand him.

W. B. B. B.  
Churley.

232

I have this day visited the institution - we were obliged  
some time ago to remove Adam Miller into it, as he  
passed his motions involuntarily, and was an annoyance  
to the other inmates of the male ward - I have ordered  
the Superintendent to improve his diet, as he is beyond  
the aid of medicines - The person named John Adams  
is labouring under general debility - he is to be kept away  
from the other inmates as he has the itch - Solomon  
Wormsley is also an old person labouring under general  
debility, physically as well as mentally - James Kehoe  
is a fit object for the institution, as he is labouring under  
an incurable disease, consumption - David Edmunds  
is nearly blind from an old standing disease of both eyes -  
He may be relieved to some extent by careful medical  
treatment, but he will eventually become totally blind -  
William Brown with ulcerated leg, is a fit subject  
for the Hospital than for the House of Industry -

A. Bethune M.D.

Nov. 22

Thos. Mahon 409. died this day of Apoplexy, Superintendent  
- don't know understood he had children in some part of the  
Country but does not know where.

233.



1855

234. Visited the house casually today - Examined the kitchen - The quality of the soup, vegetables, & meat as shown to me by the Superintendent, is excellent - I approve of the scale of diet as originally recommended by Dr. Badger.

N. Bethune M.D.

Nov. 23<sup>rd</sup> Weekly Committee for Friday  
Present Revd J. Burns.  
H. H. H. H.

Bridget Calway.

235. She was an inmate all last Winter. Has a little boy by a pensioner named Michael Hudson. The Committee recommend that the Secretary represent in the proper quarter, that his illegitimate child, as well as the mother of it, are in great want. Admitted until the Government reply is received.

236. John Chamberlain. 42. Widower. Childless. ~~Pensioner~~ Discharged soldier, without pension: in great need. Infirm. Shoemaker by trade. Eyesight failing these last two years. Authorized Superintendent to procure a pair of Spectacles suitable to his vision. Admitted.

237. Friedrich Houserfoss. 38. Bachelor. Laborer. 1 year in Canada. Rheumatism in right side. Left Hospital last Wednesday: discharged after three months treatment. Lutheran Church. <sup>for the present</sup> Has been in the out-patient shed for some days: to remain there. Superintendent to apply to German Congregation on his behalf.

238. Mary Tanner. 39. Widow. No friends in Toronto. Girl 9. Girl 7. Boy 2. { Girl 17. Boy 12. both in all three with her. The Queens Bush. See No 78. ~~from~~ Relief Bush. Lives on George Street, next to the Soap Factory. Bred for the present. Says she is of no church in particular. Superintendent to make further enquiry.



Nov. 23<sup>rd</sup>239

Eliza Sanders. 45. Widow, 11 Years. Presbyterian  
 Girl 13: but <sup>she</sup> has a shake in her arm & subject to fits.  
 3 Months in Toronto: 4 years in America. Was checked  
 coming out. Has had poor health lately: eyes weakly.  
 No friends in Toronto. - - - Bread for the present.

240

Lawrence Mc Donnell. 40. Widower. Laborer. Catholic.  
 Girl 14. Boy 11. Boy 8. Boy 6. } Lost right leg.  
 All four with him. }  
 Has been relieved frequently before. Bread continued.

241

James Kerr. 72. Pensioner. Does not know where  
 his Wife is. Has four grown up Children, but they  
 are all in the States. Has 4<sup>d</sup>: a day. Mr Arnold  
 promises to procure his pension for the House of Reps.  
 See Lady Robinsons note of this day.  
 admitted R.C.

242

The Rev Edmund Baldwin  
 attended in compliance with the request of the  
 General Committee of the 20<sup>th</sup> instant, to give  
 information respecting sundry complaints, which  
 had been made, relative to the Diet furnished to  
 the inmates.

Mr Baldwin was of opinion that the  
 meals should be more varied than at present  
 permitted.

That Meat, other than that used  
 for soup, should be supplied to the inmates.

That Vegetables should be more  
 constantly given, both in soup, and as separate Dishes.  
 For the space of two months the House had been without  
 Potatoes, or any substitute.

That the fat was thick upon the  
 surface of <sup>the</sup> soup placed before the Children.

That the present Cook was a person  
 quite incompetent to fulfil the Duties his important  
 station.

That the sick inmates whom Mr



Mr Baldwin has attended in professional capacity, I have frequently complained, that they could not eat the food which was set before them.

The Superintendent being called upon to explain these several matters, he alleged;

That Potatoes were purchased in what was considered sufficient quantities, last autumn, but that they did not hold out longer than the month of June in this year, some having become diseased; and as in former years, the supply when exhausted had not been renewed, so neither was it renewed in this year. In the month of July last, by direction of the Medical Gentlemen, he had procured twenty bushels; this supply also became exhausted in August, from which period until the middle of October, the House was again without Potatoes.

The Superintendent in this respect acted under the directions also of the Secretary and Treasurer.

The Superintendent also states that the fat on the soup noticed by Mr Baldwin was an accidental occurrence. The Nurse went for the soup for the children as usual, but as the cook was not in the way at the moment, she took the soup herself, and did not take the precaution of skimming it.

The present cook is the best of the inmates that could be selected for that office.

At one time, the sick could not have their food cooked in a suitable manner, because the stove then in use, was not calculated for the purpose. A former stove had proper appliances; but it was removed by order of the General Committee, and another substituted, which in its turn has been removed, and the present stove answers the purpose; the sick now have relishing food.

The Weekly Committee are of opinion that <sup>the</sup> entire domestic arrangements of the House, as well the practical efficiency with which they are



Carried out, should be made the subject of investigation by a special Committee, appointed by the General Committee: and they would especially recommend that the visits of Ladies should be earnestly solicited, from whence the most beneficial results might be expected.

J. Hussey.

Thos. Maher Esq died this day of Apoplexy has children some where, but not known to the Superintendent.

Nov. 23/55

in relief book 1855.

243.

Wm Percy Esq 347. died this Morning disease of the lungs, deceased gave particular instructions to Superintendent as to the interment of his body, previous to his death.

Nov. 27

Weekly Committee Rev. J. B. Borland  
W. J. MacLennan R. Cathcart Esqs

243.-

Mary Smith, 36. - Stanley Street. 2 children, Michael, 13, Eliza, 10; - washwoman: - wishes to procure admission for girl, Eliza, blind 13 months. - Left Kingston say 3 weeks ago; from Ireland 13 months; Queenstown. - Ch. of England. - To be decided on Friday; allowed meanwhile 1 loaf bread. - Mr. Hancock will make enquiry. -

244.

Thomas Burns: 50: from Dublin nearly 2 years ago; labourer; widower; - no family. - Catholic. - Lived 8 months in Dublin. - Ill health; long complaint of oppression of lungs. - Sent to Hospital. -

245.

John Dwyer: 45. - 3 weeks in Toronto; 5 weeks from Liverpool. - Ch. of England; baker; - crippled; a confirmed case. - Taken by the House on trial, as cook. -



1853

Passed Duppiste out. John Bentley, £. 10. 13. 3.

246

Superintendent requested to notify Mary Davis, mother of John Davis, now in the house, that unless she remove the child, or sign the usual papers, he will be apprenticed to the first approved applicant. —

247.

Adam Miller see 40. 70. Aged 24 years a German & of the Lutheran Church, died this day, a Paralytic. Nov. 27th 1853. he was afflicted with Palsy. Interred at the expense of his friends.

Nov. 30th

Friday Committee

Present Bro. Mr. Portland, R. Catteart & H. S. Mardoull.

248.

Adam Johnson, aged 49:— left Limerick 10 years ago:— resided since in Toronto:— Catholic; widower 20 years; 3 sons supported in Milwaukee; for him no aid. — Infirm:— considered a fit subject for admission & promised the first vacancy. —

249.

John Turner, 55 years. — North of Ireland 5 years ago; laboured chiefly on Northern R. Road:— lost his sight about 12 months since. — Allowed to remain in the outbuilding till better provision can be made. —

250.

Margaret Eaton, 60 years. — [79. 347.] Promised usual wood allowance during the winter, <sup>but</sup> recommended meanwhile to endeavour to procure a situation and discontinue housekeeping. —

251.

Nancy Moore, 73, applied for wood; to be placed on former allowance. —

252  
243.

Mary Smith. — Sup. requested to reply to the note of J. H. Allen of Monday last:— child admitted to the House temporarily, till further action can



Nov. 30<sup>th</sup>

1853

46

to taken. —

252. Rebecca Robinson, elevated by; admitted temporarily and recommended to the notice of the visiting physician, with a view to obtaining her admission to the Hospital. —
232. Case of William Brown, also recommended, with the same intention. —
253. John W. Knight, 20 years; 4 years in Canada from Co. Down; Ch. of England. — Admitted yesterday by Suft. on rec. of Dr. Hamill, & allowed to continue as inmate. —
254. Mary Ann Davis, 40 years; left Ireland 8 years ago: — midwife; lived occasionally in Toronto, Ch. of England. — Has a child 2 years old, consumptive: — Been in the out building since Monday. — Admitted. — Recd. to notice of visiting physician. —
255. Eliza Gimson. — Affid for food and bread. — No allowance at present. —
256. Catherine Thompson. — <sup>living with her,</sup> widow, 3 children; affidavit for bread; 2 children in orphan asylum & 1 at service. — Allowed 1 ~~lb~~ loaf for week. —
257. Michael Delahunty, 12 years. — Orphan. — 3 months from Ireland with 2 sisters who remained in the States. — Catholic. — Admitted to be apprenticed. —
259. Bridget Murphy, 30 years; widow, 1 infant, 4 weeks. — 3 years in Toronto. — Catholic. — Allowed 1 loaf for week for a month. —

Suft. allowed to place a stove in outer Hall, for the comfort of applicants waiting for relief. —

W. J. MacDonnell.  
Robert Cuthbert  
John Brice



47 1855

Dec: 4

Weekly Committee Res: Dr Green

His Worship the Mayor & Geo Brooke Esq

260

William Maycent aged 70 a Pensioner with 40s per week recommended by Mrs Frances Boulton, has resided in Canada for upwards of 20 years had a farm which he sold Church of England wife residing with Mr. Maycent his eldest surviving daughter, has two other daughters one unmarried House being full could not be admitted, left for further consideration of weekly Committee

Mary Butler aged 26 has been a great sufferer lost the use of her legs and recommended by Mr. Isaac Gilman, applied for wood, resides on Caroline St. W. 26,

261

Mary Smith see 243 Permission given to her for her child to remain for a few days and if she obtains employment child to be removed Member of Church of England has three children two sons and a daughter all Romanists

262

Margary Lefbie applied for the admission of the illegitimate child of Lydia Catell of which Thomas Lefbie is the reputed father The Mother and Father Members of the Church of England Child nearly 3 years of age has been abandoned by its parents admitted

263

William Switzer 5 years of age Irish Mother a Romanist, left by her Mother goes to service and left the child under the Protection of the house Notice to be sent to the Mother that child must be removed and if not reclaimed it will be apprenticed

264

Sarah Williamson 55 years of age Irish Protestant has resided in Canada 22 years lost her husband a year ago last April, recommended by W. Arnold for admission to the house for a few days, was run over by a waggon and severely injured admitted for one week

265

Rose Murgan old widow Romanist residing on Centre Street an old applicant has three children one apprenticed others out Stands for further consideration

The Supt: would respectfully call the attention of the Board to the want of provision for the Casual poor. Ward.

265 1/2

Dec: 6<sup>th</sup> - 1855.



1853

48

Dec. 7<sup>th</sup> Friday Committee

Present Rev. Dr. Green.

266

Alex Whigham 176 was sent to the House by Inspectie for temporary shelter was brought before the committee but he had made up his mind to go to Hamilton.

267

James Burton Sent to the House on Thursday, Blacksmith by trade, but rheumatism & a sore leg <sup>has rendered him</sup> unable to work. admitted.

268.

Thos. Butcher 60 years English, Ch. of Eng lives Yorkville recommended by Mr. Wm Christie for assistance in Bread & Wood all. 1 loaf bread.

269

James Rossitar 59 English, Ch. of Eng Labourer all. 1 loaf bread, no room in the House, and he appears to be able to work for his living. was all. a loaf of bread but he refused to take it.

270.

Mary Smith 261 seems to have no disposition to go to work, is to leave to day and Supt. ordered not to readmit her.

*A. W. M. 12.*

10<sup>th</sup>

Mrs. John Christie called this Evening and gave the Supt. ten shillings as subscription

11<sup>th</sup>

Weekly Committee Rev. Dr. Litt

His Worship the Mayor & R. H. Brett Esq

271

Thomas Burns - see 244 - sent from the Hospital with a wife from O'Connell. Superintendent reports that the house is full. that there is sad need of further accommodation. as Burns is utterly destitute & very infirm committee could not turn him out to perish in the cold.

272

Supt. to provide straps for Anne Pannell who has a wooden leg

Several applications for wood this morning (see Relief Book)



1855

to whom I gave tickets for quaker cord. amounting to Five cord & a half. although no wood in the yard. <sup>for distribution</sup> Sup. to see the wood case on the subject. Nov. in 1854 & 5. The first issue of wood took place on the second week in Dec.

Heptester

273 I consider Thomas Cook able to work. & say it  
not to receive the advantages of the Institution.  
Dec 23 1855 W. H. H. H.

274 Samuel Burchill 499<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> (in 53) died this morning  
9 1/2 A. M. Aged 43 years complaint bronchitis  
Dec 25<sup>th</sup>

275 John W. Knight 253. died this day Consumption  
26<sup>th</sup> has a wife living in this City with one Mr. Dandy

276 Mr. Collins applied for his boy & son James to  
be apprenticed with Mr. James West Butcher  
granted. see his letter.

Saturday Morning 29<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1855. —

The Select Committee appointed to receive & examine & report  
upon the Tenders for supplying the "House of Industry" with  
Groceries. meat. milk & Bread for the ensuing year  
met this day at 12. M.

Present. John Arnold Esq. & E. H. Rutherford. —

Tender for Bread rec<sup>d</sup> from "George Cole" for Quarter Ending on  
31<sup>st</sup> March 56. at 9<sup>th</sup> per 4 lb loaf. this being the lowest  
274 1/2 tender the Committee recommend its acceptance.

Tender for Milk rec<sup>d</sup> from "Margaret Harper" for one year from  
1<sup>st</sup> Jan 1856. at 1/2 per Gallon. this being the only tender for  
milk the Committee recommend its acceptance for one Quarter.  
if possible. <sup>if not</sup> for the whole year.

Tenders for Groceries &c rec<sup>d</sup> from "R. Davis & Co." "Charles Moore"  
and "Podgson. Shields & Morton". with samples & prices attached  
and after careful examination the Committee recommend  
(also that R. Huth's tender for meat be accepted on conditions arranged by W. H. H. H.)

+ Dandyson's children's & Morton's' Tender be accepted.  
Committee for W. H. H.



January 1<sup>st</sup> 1856

277 + Ann M. Switzer see reliefbook 521 has got a sore hand, allowed to remain in the House for a few days untill it is well, and also her boy allowed to remain in the House for two months.

R. B.

Jan

278 Wm Brethorne su 77 - Complains that Wm Aldon Struck him the other day while peacefully pursuing his work in the work shop. Daniel Cox and John Hall were both examined and state that neither of them saw Brethorne offer any offence to Aldon that should lead Brethorne Aldon to strike him. It appears by examining other inmates Brethorne called Aldon before Aldon struck him. and the Committee are satisfied that both these men should be expelled the Institution and only <sup>for</sup> the security of the whether the Com<sup>tee</sup> would have done so.

279

Will<sup>m</sup> Cornwall 60 yrs English Ch. of Eng. was 20 years in the Army has been living in Exeter since 1831. has 5 Children Elderly a young woman 17. the next a Boy 16 do one 15 and two girls living with the Aunt <sup>in</sup> Adgate. Admitted untill the General Meeting.

280

Superintendent reports the death of Solomon Worsley see 229 this man had been living at Newmarket for the last 25 years died on 30th Decm 1855.

Jan 3

281

1

The Sup<sup>t</sup> reports that John or James Percock died in the ant shed this day, the man was brought to the House by a servant man, of Mr. Jao Gamble at the Bumber stating that he had made application to the Hospital but was refused admission Sup<sup>t</sup> took him in Dr Russel visited him on Wednesday Evening died Thursday morning. Spasmodick Comps. further particulars not known.

281 2 Richard Berry <sup>(in 1855)</sup> 1020 died this day from aal debility



January 4<sup>th</sup> 1856

282  
3 The Case of Jane Gray was represented by J. Cairns Esq to the Committee this morning, as having been deserted by her Husband about a year ago; and that it has so far affected her mind, that she is now insane. Application has been made to the Lunatic Asylum, but no room at present. She is represented as being perfectly harmless; and the Committee was induced to give her a Shelter for a few days and Sup<sup>t</sup>. to do his best in making room for her. She is now living James St north of Albert St.

283  
4 Margaret Ryder su 43 Chief book was recently confined in the lying in Hospital Toronto is a married woman & Husband a pensioner 1/2 p<sup>r</sup> Anne Stirling, Husband & rest of the family living in London Canada West where they have been for the last six years. recommended by Mr. Grossett for admission for a short season at least until she gets her strength. admitted.

284  
5 Thomas Hamey came here on Saturday to wait till there was room in the Hospital. The Superintendent will make enquiry when he can be received into Hospital and send him there.

285  
6 Mr Davis applies to get a child Anthony Hill into the House. The boy's mother is in New York. Mr Davis consents as guardian of the child to his being put out and has no doubt the mother will consent also. The mother is a widow.

286  
7 I have visited the Institution to day & I find such a want of accommodation for the inmates in the Sheds that I have ordered Mr Hancock to purchase nine more bedsteads.

12 Jan'y - /56

J. W. Russell M.D.



January 14<sup>th</sup> Mary Ann Switzer in 277 went to live with Mr. Dig on  
 287. Yonge St. was taken from the House by W. Lawthra. on  
 8 Sunday Evening. 13<sup>th</sup> inst.

January 16 William James Fleming. a boy 9 years ago Church of England & English  
 was brought here by Edward Knight and his wife. of Sugar Street.  
 with whom the Boy has been living. and who is going away from the  
 288 City and don't want the Boy - The Boys Mother is in Town but sick  
 9 and not able to support him - The Superintendent is to visit the  
 Mother and get her written consent. to put the Boy out. in the  
 mean time the Boy to remain in the House -

W. Hewart Darling & Weekly Committee  
 Robert Cathcart

289 Mr. Davidson leaves the House this day Mr. Alford  
 10 Thompson Toronto Township, takes both her and her  
 child she goes as servant

January 24 Mr. W<sup>m</sup> Doble residing on Lot No 4 and in the 4<sup>th</sup>  
 of Brock<sup>y</sup> Concession, Father and Son coming together and wishing  
 to take the Two Boys Fleming & Vander both giving  
 up to the House. and sanctioned by the weekly Com<sup>tee</sup>  
 290 both boys belong to ch. of England, and the Applicant belong  
 11 to some church. They leave the House in good spirits  
 for their new home. where I hope they may stay. Fleming  
 has been brought back to the House three times, and as  
 many times he has gone over the fence. Both the boys  
 were most highly delighted with the prospect of a new  
 home in the Country.  
 M.G.H.

January 25<sup>th</sup> The Superintendent reports that the butcher  
 or does not supply the House with meat  
 in sufficient quantity; the Committee there-  
 291 fore authorize the Superintendent to purchase  
 12 two or three hogs, for bacon, to be kept on  
 hand for cases of necessity, and for a change  
 of diet for the inmates.

The Superintendent having informed the  
 Committee that the stock of potatoes is



exhausted, he is authorised to procure a supply upon the most advantageous terms they can be obtained.

292  
13 The Committee in examining the House, found three able-bodied women, Mrs. Chambers, Mrs. Davidson, and Mrs. Rider who appear to be quite capable of providing for themselves, and in consideration of the crowded state of the House, the Superintendent is directed to inform them that they cannot be continued in the House, and must therefore endeavour immediately to obtain situations for themselves.

Weekly  
Committee

} John Tynor  
John Spel  
James Spencer

293  
14 Joseph Dugan 50 years of age from Brampton C. West Irish and Presbyterian Church came into the House of Casual Poor on the 5th January and died on the 25th of Delirium tremens & Ind legs - &c

294  
15 Francis Mooney of the township of Brock, yeoman, well recommended, a member of the Ch. of England applied on the 30th Jan 1856 for two children, & permission is granted to Superintendent to give him Charlotte Jane Robinson & John Beard both children of Ch. of Eng parents, at present inmates of this House —

Edw A Baldwin —

295  
16 Jane Murray goes with Mr. Armstrong Portland & Co. as servant at 10/ per month. (W. A. gunsmith)  
Jan 31. 1856.



296  
17

The Superintendent reports that fifteen pr of blankets,  
fifteen <sup>pieces</sup> fling, one <sup>piece</sup> Bed Ticking, two pieces of Shirting,  
two of Shirting, <sup>30 yds</sup> Linen for Towels, and boys' pants,  
one gross of Spool Cotton & <sup>on paper</sup> Pins. are wanted for the use  
of the House.

House of Industry January 31. 1856.

February 1<sup>st</sup> - The Committee for this week direct the Superintendent of the  
House to notify Mrs Chambers, Davidson & Riden referred to in  
the entry of the Committee of Jan 4 25<sup>th</sup>, that they must leave  
this institution tomorrow noon -

297  
18

Edm<sup>d</sup> Baldwin  
George Brooke

298  
19

Mary Bell recommended by Dr. Haswell represents herself as a widow  
and has lost the use of her right side, she applies for admittance to the House.  
Admitted till her case can be inquired into by the Medical Attendant  
and if she is well enough to work, to be discharged.

299  
20

The Superintendent ~~authorizes~~ to procure the articles for the  
use of the House mentioned in Entry 296

Edm<sup>d</sup> Baldwin  
George Brooke  
John Tynner  
for J. Tolfrey

300

21 As the House is very much crowded, I have recommended  
the Superintendent to discharge Jane Smith, as she is  
now well enough to leave the house -

N. B. Smith



1856

55 Feb 5. Weekly Committee Rev. D. Green  
Messrs Battersby and Paterson.

300 The Superintendent having stated that the women referred to  
22 in nos 292 & 297 will not leave the House this hereby directed  
to discharge them this day. W. Battersby

8th Friday Committee

Feb 19th Weekly Committee Rev. A. J. Gracett &  
John Arnold & S. Spruell Esqrs

March 4th Superintendent reports a cheque <sup>for £5</sup> recd.  
~~out~~ today from Post office, being a donation  
to the funds of the House from Messrs. Howard,  
Macdonald, & J. M. Murdock Arbitration fee

March 4th Weekly Committee - Rev. D. Green - C. Yates & D. Stagner

There appears to be nothing particular to note to day - excepting  
that in the case of Christiana McDonald - recommended by Mr. Gracett for  
admission - the Superintendent reporting that there was no place for her,  
and she urging that if she could obtain a little board, her chief want  
would be supplied - the Committee have given her a quarter board two  
weeks in advance of the time when she had any claim to the indulgence -  
- She is ~~not~~ said to be troublesome - fault-finding - & disposed to create  
mischief - seems to be well known to the Superintendent.  
D. Stagner

March 14th The case of Mary Smith brought before the Committee this  
morning. Mr. Smith applied to Supt. on Wednesday to have her  
daughter given up to her. (the little blind girl named Eliza in  
entry made in the <sup>no</sup> entry 243. The Committee are doubtful  
302 as to the propriety of giving the child to a mother so  
2.3 deformed in her habits, and besides, they wish the  
Superintendent to see the Mayor G. W. Allen Esq  
to know if he had made any arrangements in her case;  
before she was given to her mother, referred to Genl Committee  
Weekly Committee  
per sup



303  
24 The Sup<sup>t</sup>. is reluctant to record anything against any a poor person who is obliged to come to this charity for assistance. But the conduct of Mary Smith, (the person named below) is altogether above the common. Her blasphemous language, and otherwise violent behaviour; render her a very dangerous person to admit on the premises. "She says the Sup<sup>t</sup>. put her put away from her place;" ~~She also said, that she had been to R. W. Station and purchased Tickets to carry herself and child to a distant part of the Province; and, the Sup<sup>t</sup>. had taken them from her, and torn them up.~~ March 14. 1856.

Mar 10. 1856. Weekly Com<sup>tee</sup> Present Pres J. L. W. Cathcart Clerk: Sup<sup>t</sup>. reports that there are now only four cords of wood on the wharf & that the supply for the house in the yard is insufficient. Refer the above to the General Com<sup>tee</sup>

305  
26 Sup<sup>t</sup>. presented Savings Bank Book No 2705- exhibiting the sum of £5:5:4, in the Treasurer's name, for the benefit Sarah Bradley, a child under the protection of this Institution and an present ~~off~~ out on trial with - Fridge Brooklyne White. Sup<sup>t</sup>. says that a further sum of £3 with 2 years interest is also due by this house to said child being the value of clothes & effects left by the Child's Parents. Refer the above to the General Com<sup>tee</sup>

306  
27 W. Darlington letter referred to General Com<sup>tee</sup>  
Bills signed J. S. Beard - 52. 9. 4 1/2 364. Cont<sup>d</sup> at 28/9.  
Breckitt 10. Medicine  
Stephen Lill  
Robert Cathcart



57

March 23<sup>rd</sup> Sarah Newell 83 years died this morning, of foul debility See 447 in 1853.

307

28

308

29

Margaret O'Connell 18 Irish and R.C. sent to the House by Priest ~~Buoy~~ Rev M Bruyer, out of health, and her case to be brought before the next Committee.

30

Michael Mullen Aged 66 years Irish R.C. Catholic with 5 children, none of them in the city but a young woman who is in the General Hospital with a sore leg. He has been living in Toronto the last 20 years, and is now past work. Sent to the House with a note from Dr. Russell, who has been acquainted with him for a long time, and strongly recommends him for admission into the House.

31.

Ellen Stone Aged 28 yrs Irish & Roman Catholic Servant afflicted with Paralysis. Sent down from Barrie to get into the Toronto General Hospital when she was refused admission. Sent to the House of Industry by Dr Bowell.

25<sup>th</sup> Tuesday Committee Rev. H. J. Grasett Wm Mathers and J. P. Buttersby Esqrs

32, Elizabeth Jones aged 34. Church of Eng. Husband gone to seek for work left her about Christmas. a bricklayer in Welsh. 3 children 9, 7, & 6 mos. The 2 elder children to be received into the House for 3 months. Mr Hancock will get a place for the mother.

33

Ellen Carr 40 years old R.C. Widow one child. Irish. 3 years in Toronto. Well recommended by Dr James. Her 2 years old child has been scalded. Wants wood but there is none.

34

Mrs Eaton applies for bread. The committee are unable to increase the bread list.



- 35 In the case of Ellen Stone sent from Barrie, the Com. committee desire the Superintendent to send her back to Barrie, provided the Physician thinks it can be done with safety, and the Superintendent will send a copy of the resolution of the Trustees & Managers on the subject of people sent in from other Municipalities, with a notice that Ellen Stone will not be received into the house if sent back.

28 March Weekly Committee Friday Present J. P. Battusky & W. Matheson Esq.

- 36 Mary McCabe 47 years old Irish. R. C. Single, came to Toronto last fall has been in service with a Mrs. Brink in Toronto. She appears to be in health and able to work.

- 37 The committee have seen Ellen Stone and deem her quite fit to travel to Barrie. A person who takes a boy from the house will take charge of her to within a mile of Barrie.

W. Battusky  
W. Matheson

- 38 I consider Daniel Curran in a fit state to be discharged from the Institution.  
28<sup>th</sup> March - 1856 J. H. Russell M.D.

Saturday 29. 1856

The following Tenders for supplying the House with Bread for the next three months was received.

- 39 Richards Reeves 8<sup>d</sup> pence per 4<sup>th</sup> loaf.  
William Reeves 8<sup>d</sup> " " "  
George Coles 8<sup>d</sup> " " "

The Tenders being all at the same price, and W. Coles having served the House of Industry with Bread the last Quarter, ending 31<sup>st</sup> March, in a satisfactory manner; it was considered he had the first claim. His Tender is therefore accepted for the next Quarter ending 30<sup>th</sup> June.

By order of the Secretary E. M. P.

W. G. H.  
Sup



1856

59

April 1<sup>st</sup> Weekly Committee Rev. John Bartley  
John Arnold & D.K. Freeman Esqrs  
I Arnold present

40

Sarah Gilmore Widow aged 60<sup>+</sup> Irish  
Epis. C. ~~resides~~ lives with her married  
Daughter - used to receive help from her son in  
the army - declined assistance

41

John Macintyre aged 35 Scotch. C. Scotland -  
7 years in Canada - has lived in London Dist. - bad eyes -  
allowed to remain 2 nights - to enable him to apply  
to the St. Andrew Society -

42

Patrick McHardie aged 44 R. C. L. 10<sup>+</sup> in City -  
3 months in Hospital with Erysipelas - not cured -  
to be examined by medical officers - if approved to be  
admitted.

43

Martin Corcoran inmate of the Outbuilding - Pensioner  
came in 12<sup>th</sup> Jan. - his pension to come to the House - wants  
to go to Hospital -

44

Mary Welsh is ~~convinced~~ & after  
for a situation

April 1<sup>st</sup> -

*[Signature]*

45

The select Committee appointed to strike off the Indoor and  
Outdoor poor met at the House on Thursday April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1856

Anne Bell, outdoor, an aged Widow 70 years, has no family. Continued.  
Mrs Bennett " " on Sayer St. husband has been sick. to be cut off in a fortnight  
Ellen Brown & husband Caroline both aged and unfit for work to be Continued  
Nancy Barker, old Woman One Leg. an old pensioner to be Continued  
Anne Barber lives in Sayer St. 4 child 2 out & 2 at home, to be cut off after a fortnight  
Catherine Boyd. has 3 child. 1 out. Active young Woman. to be cut off after a fortnight  
Sarah Cratchly has 3 child Widow. Young & active. to be cut off after a fortnight  
Margaret Cooke old Woman 76 years of age must be Continued on the Books  
Martha Caucely Widow 70 years of age lives with her son. a Shoemaker to be cut off after 14 days  
John Cooke wife living Shoemaker 10 children. to be cut off at once  
Elizabeth Cobb a widow no family aged 50. to be cut off at once



John Collins. Capt. a Widower has 3 chill. able to work to be cut off at once —  
 Susan Conway Widow 3 chill able to work to be cut off after a fortnight —  
 Catharine Duke Widow 2 chill with an Aged Mother. must be continued on for the mother's sake —  
 Eliza Ellis her husband Drunken has 3 chill. must be kept on for a fortnight longer —  
 John Ellis. Widower lives with his daughter peckles Matchet. to be cut off after a fortnight —  
 Sarah Gilmore Widow about 60 years age. lives with her son & daughter to be cut off —  
 Bridget Gannon a single Woman Aged 30 years to be cut off at once —  
 Anne Henderson on Peter St. Widow 3 chill at home & 2 out. to be cut off after 2 weeks —  
 Elizabeth Heslop. deserted by her husband has 4 chill one out. to be cut off after 2 weeks —  
 Margaret Hopkins Widow has 8 chill 4 out & 4 at home to be cut off at once —  
 Thomas Kellence with a drunken Wife a Paralytic has a daughter at home 14 years of age  
 Elizabeth Lawlor deserted by her husband 1 child. a Young Woman <sup>if his daughter goes out.</sup> to be continued —  
 Johanna Levette Widow 6th Woman has 3 chill and an Aged Mother. to be continued on —  
 Mary Miller a Widow no family 70 years age to be continued on —  
 Nancy Moore a Widow no family out. Aged 70 years. to be continued on —  
 Matilda Mow. a single 6th Woman about 30 years age. to be cut off —  
 Eliza McCauley Widow Rheumatic. 5 chill 3 out & 2 home. to be continued on —  
 Edw. MacConkey & Wife an Aged infirm Couple to be continued on —  
 Alice McCoy & Husband. in Consumption 8 chill out of town to be cut off —  
 Laurence M. Donald Widower One leg. keeps a boy & Girl at home. to be cut off —  
 Margaret M. Clure a young Widow. expects to be confined. to be continued until well & then cut off —  
 Johanna O'Brien Widow lives with her father a tailor has 4 chill. to be cut off. after 2 weeks —  
 Anne Phillips Aged 60. Widow. has one son Married. to be continued on —  
 Alphrenzine Pellong (French boy's age) to be continued on —  
 Caroline Ryan an Aged Widow no family 75 yrs age to be continued —  
 Ellen Rogers an Aged Widow to be continued —  
 Catharine Thompson Widow one child. able to work. to be cut off —  
 Mary Short Widow no family. sore legs - to be cut off after a fortnight —  
 Margaret Stewart widow 4 chill. has a brother a farmer well off. to be cut off after 2 weeks —  
 Judah Shields an Aged Widow with a sickly daughter. to be continued on —  
 Hannah Stanford (husband sickly) should put out her chill - to be cut off —  
 Eliza Sanderson (husband sick) has 3 chill 12. 10. 6 years to be cut off —  
 Bridget Seymour Widow. her chill all out & able to take care of her. to be cut off —  
 James Scales (young man has had a sow arm) to be cut off —  
 Mary Turner Widow with 3 chill able to work to be cut off —  
 In door poor. Mary Welsh the Superintendent to get her a place discharged —  
 Jane Chambers & child. discharged Robert Furnie. —  
 Mary Davidson & child. discharged Michael Curran. —  
 Jane King & child. discharged — Houstonfort —  
 Jane Murray. Young Woman. discharged. William Eldon —  
 Joseph Eaton —  
 Discharged Robert Lathen —  
 Sam & Mary



1856

61 April 4<sup>th</sup> Friday Committee

46 Byrchill Present J. Arnold Esq  
Jane Bridget 24 of age with a child  
6 weeks old - unmarried - C. Ch. 5 years in City  
admitted for a few weeks - till she gains her strength -  
no friends here - afterw<sup>d</sup> recd. to Mr Anwin as a  
Nurse -

7<sup>th</sup>. Mary Daily got permission to go to church on  
Sabbath morning, and has not returned.

47 Monday Morning 7<sup>th</sup> April.

8<sup>th</sup>. Weekly Committee Rev<sup>d</sup>. Dr Burns  
Hon. H. J. Boulton & Hon. J. Emisley  
Present Rev<sup>d</sup>. Dr Green acting for Dr Burns

48 Mr Rust of Victoria St applies this morning in  
behalf of William Hile 25 years of age and  
Shoe Maker by Trade. He lost his leg some time  
ago - and now he is far gone in decline. English  
and belongs to the Ch. of England. admitted

11<sup>th</sup>. Friday Committee

49 The case of James Neily was referred to the gen<sup>l</sup>  
Board next Tuesday.

50 whitewashing to be done Sup<sup>t</sup> to get the House  
whitewashed on the best terms he can.

51 The 2 Bradley Children admitted temporarily  
Anson Green,

52 The Superintendent report, a man sent to the  
House this morning by the Mayor, per Constable  
Butter, whose name is unknown. He appears to be  
a Paralytick, having <sup>but</sup> little use of one side. He has  
a carpet bag, some few articles of clothing, and 11/9 in  
Money.



April 11<sup>th</sup> Patrick Welsh the Sup<sup>t</sup> reports that Patrick Welsh was sent out on Friday to serve the funeral notices, and that he got liquor to excess, bringing it into the House also to one of the inmates, and making her drunk, greatly disturbing the peace of the House. Welsh's general conduct is not good. He is kept in the House as a servant; but it is difficult to keep him at work.

53.

James Parkney 59. Irish, Church of England, sent to the House by Dr Haswell, traveling west to see a Bro in law, all<sup>d</sup> to remain a few days - from Quebec

54.

Julia Bradley 10 years in 57. and Mary Brady aged 8 years Mother dead, and the father a carpenter by trade gone to the Country to work, is a drinking character, children sent to the House by Dr Bowdell. Irish Church of England.

Weekly Committee Rev<sup>d</sup> John Borland  
Rev<sup>d</sup> Cathcart and W. J. MacDonell Esq

April 15.

Present, Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Borland; W. J. MacDonell.

53. 56.

Patrick Welsh reprimanded for his conduct as above reported & upon his promise of amendment, allowed to remain in the House as heretofore. -

54 57.

Bridget Calway charged by Welsh as having been supplied with whiskey, on being introduced by Supt. denied all knowledge of the matter. -

54. 58.

James Pladwell, allowed a truss, at discretion of Supt. - suffering from a rupture. -

52. 59.

This case recommended to the visiting Physician of the man referred to allowed to remain in the house for the present.



1856

63

April 16<sup>th</sup> Andrew Cosquer 70 years of age Irish R.C. widower six children, but four of them step children many of them in Canada Six years in Toronto He is a purser and recommended by Dr. Lett for admission to the House of Industry

53

54

The Superintendent would again beg to call the attention of the Weekly Committee to the want of Ventilation in the out building for Casual Poor. During the crowded state of Institution the last two winters, the out building has been filled to excess & for the want of better ventilation, the air has often been very foul.

18<sup>th</sup>

Friday Committee Present

Rev. Mr. Portland, W.D. Maudsley, R. C. Bathurst Esq.

55

Eliza Brooke reported by Supt. as having been overcome by liquor & found lying on the sidewalk, upon a recent visit to town: reprimanded by the committee & dismissed upon promise of never again committing a like offence. — Supt. advised to keep her within doors as much as possible. —

56

Andrew Cosquer, admitted: — permission to be applied to use of house as usual in like cases. —

57

Mary Kelly reported for use of bad language: acknowledged the offence & expressed much contrition therefor. — The Committee think her case would be better attended in the <sup>general</sup> hospital and recommend it to the ~~present~~ visiting Physicians, hoping should he be of same opinion, that he will adopt the proper course for procuring her admission to that institution. —



58 Superintendent allowed to put his hall & sitting room coloured as before; and advised to consult Mr. Sherrard or some other builder, respecting the ventilation of the out building.

W. D. Maudsall,

John Bantland

Robert Cathcart

59 If Mary Kelly could procure a better situation in the country I consider it better for her to go there. than remain either here or in the Hospital  
April 18<sup>th</sup> 1856 Maudsall

April 22<sup>nd</sup> Weekly Committee Rev. Dr Green  
 the Mayor and Geo Brooke Esq

60 Alice Woods 17 yrs of age Irish R.C. five months in Toronto has a child 4 mos old. Mother living in Township of Mara. Allowed 1 loaf Bread with M<sup>rs</sup> Foley

61 Jane Carrall 30 years Irish R.C. in Toronto three years staying with widow Foley wants Bread has sore eyes. all a small loaf

62 Sarah Gillahan 30 years Irish R.C. In City 3 yrs able young woman must get a place, and be independent of Public Charity. Staying with M<sup>rs</sup> Foley Stanley St.

25<sup>th</sup>

Friday Committee  
 Present None

63 James Chambers was provided with respectable situation in the country but refused to stay, & came back to the House, on Monday Evening, although she was discharged from the House a month ago.



1836

65

April 29<sup>th</sup> Weekly Committee Rev<sup>d</sup> Dr. Velt  
His Worship the Mayor, and G. W. Allen Esq  
Present none

64

Marg<sup>t</sup> Turner 46 yrs & Husband 55. both Irish  
of England seven months in the City, from Feb<sup>r</sup>  
6 children 3 in Toronto and 3 in Quebec. Ages of  
those in Toronto girl 12. Boy 7. girl 5. Living  
she does not know Husband sick. is a stone  
mason by trade. In the absence of the Committee  
Sup<sup>t</sup> gave a loaf of bread.

May 1<sup>st</sup>

65

Joseph Catow in 1854 an able bodied  
man, has been in and out of the House  
many times since the summer of 54 always  
unfitting himself for work by his intemperate  
habits. He is a good working man if he  
keep from liquor. He left the House last winter  
in consequence of using bad language to the  
Supt. Came back again in a few days  
just better; and better worse by whiskey.

He was amongst those discharged  
from the House the Spring by the Committee, and  
has been going out for several days looking for  
work. Always coming in the worse for liquor.  
The last two nights he has greatly disturbed a  
poor dying man by the name of William Hill. who  
urgently implored the Supt, not to allow him to  
be subjected to the same annoyance again -  
Came back again (Catow) middle of the after-  
noon on Thursday scarcely able to walk. Supt<sup>r</sup>  
Supt<sup>r</sup> advised him to leave the House, he did so.  
but in half an hour or more, he came back  
and was so violent, Supt was obliged to call  
one of the Police. who at once took him in cus-  
tody —



May 2<sup>nd</sup> Friday Committee Present none

66.

The Case in Number 52 became so disheartened with the House confinement and fare, and made so many Syrias to go away by the boat, the Supt was persuaded to let him go.

May 6<sup>th</sup> Weekly Committee E. Hubson  
W. M. Westmacott and J. J. O'Hill Esqs  
Present

May 9<sup>th</sup> Friday Committee present

67

M<sup>r</sup> Davison recommended by A. Arnold Esq applied to have his mother taken into the House. He stated he was her only support, having been sent home to him from Annisfil by her daughter a farmer's wife. His wages were only 6 dollars a month - he proposed paying 2 dollars per month for her support if taken into the house. Applicant is a native of Ireland and belongs to the Presbyterian Church.  
referred to next Committee - no encouragement given -

James J. O'Hill

68

William Wright native of England, member of the Church of England, a Gardner by trade, 5 weeks in the penit. Hospital under a broken leg, sent here by D<sup>r</sup> Bonell admitted on the mean time by Supt - referred to next Committee

69

The supply of tea wood for use of house being nearly expended recommended that fifteen cords the balance of And<sup>r</sup> Anderson's contract of 30 cords be ordered to be sent in as soon as possible

James J. O'Hill



1856

67

May 13<sup>th</sup> Wm Hanning 42 yrs Irish and Presbyterian Church Just arrived in Canada from Belfast is a Mechanic but out of health. injured in his chest with a heavy lift. wife dead 18 months. He has four children that He wishes to place under the protection of the Institution and for that purpose has signed the usual letter, giving the Trustees & managers the power to send them out as apprentices in accordance with the By laws for that purpose. The names of the children, Geo' Hanning Aged sixteen years. Esther twelve years, Joseph 7 years, Wm James 4 years.

70

May 13<sup>th</sup>

Weekly Committee Rev J. Spencer  
John Tynor & John Doyle Esqrs Present W. Tynor

71

The Case of Wm Livingston was laid before the Committee this morning, and a letter read from Mr Geo Peacock informing the Committee that Livingston had left his place. The Com<sup>tee</sup> wish the Supt to write to Mr. Peacock, and hope that He will feel himself under moral obligation to use his best endeavours to find the boy, and if possible to induce him to return to his place or see him safe back to the Institution.

72

The two Bradley children were ordered to be returned to Mr. Reeves Green St, who brought them to the House on the 14<sup>th</sup> of April. The Supt reports that the father of these children is a carpenter & in constant work; it is ordered that five shillings per week be paid to this House by the parties removing said children during their residence in the House.

73

The Case of William Wright being reconsidered this morning and allowed to remain in the House one month. in hopes by that time He may be able to go to work.



74 The Case of Joseph Caton see 65. who has been frequently in this House, and now in jail for drunkenness. The Committee view Caton as an unfit subject for this House, being now only 45 years of age and able bodied, and every way competent to get his own living if he keeps from drink, and think he should not be released if he make application again.

75 Charlotte Moon see 54 in relief book is now convalescent, and able to return to her friends. The Committee order that 12/6 be expended in sending her to Manassas. C.W.

76 Catherine Fitzpatrick 19 years Irish R.C. 5 years in this Country almost blind, sent to the House by Dr Bowler, from the Fort Hospital where she has been for nearly two years. The case referred to the General Board allowed to remain in the House in the mean time.

77 The Case of the four children referred to in No 70 admitted

78 William Hunter aged <sup>yes</sup> 12, Scotland, and 6 years in this City, He is a full orphan. Father was a carpenter, and died about one month ago. Mother dead some years ago, he has 3 Sisters, one by name of Anney 16 living with a Mrs Perry on Brookshank Estate, and Mary 10 yrs of age, and Isabella 7 years. Mr Geo. Cal (of this City Richmond St West Carpenter) is Guardian to this Boy or children and the case is brought before the weekly Committee with a view to his being sent out as an apprentice under the direction of the Board. Supt has already got him a situation with Wm Wilson J.P. Medonte County of Lincoln

Presbyterian



1856

69

May 16<sup>th</sup> Friday Committee

79

Present John Tyner and John Dael Esq  
An Application from M<sup>r</sup>. Francis Curtis, Town  
ship of Paul (Farmers) for a little Boy as an  
apprentice to the farming business. The Committee  
approve of M<sup>r</sup>. Curtis' application, and order the  
Supt. to notify M<sup>r</sup>. C. as soon as a suitable boy  
is in the House

80

The care of M<sup>r</sup>. Davidson <sup>(no 67)</sup> reconsidered &  
admitted

81

Wells R. - Patrick R. has been in House for 3 years  
from time to time - work provided for him  
- may remain for some days - & is then to leave  
3 dollars to be given him - to set up a basket for  
peddling - to which he has been accustomed -

82

Dazy. Michael 30 y<sup>r</sup>. of age Irish R. C. if he  
gets certificate from Hospital of being unable  
to work - to be admitted for a few days. -

83

Thomson - Catherine has been in the service of  
Thos. Latimer from <sup>June</sup> 1852 - is now 16 y<sup>r</sup>. of age  
He <sup>has always</sup> declined signing the indentures - directed  
Supt. to write to say that unless he, <sup>the House</sup> ~~just~~ <sup>has</sup> wages  
accord<sup>d</sup> to indentures - he will be sued in the Dist<sup>ct</sup>.  
Court for the value of the girl's services -

84

Ryden Margaret - aged 32 y<sup>r</sup>. C. C. with her child  
+ to be admitted for a short time M<sup>r</sup>. Arnold  
engaging to pay 4/ per week during her stay -

85

Phaer. Widow. 70 y<sup>r</sup>. of age - to be allowed a loaf weekly  
recom<sup>d</sup>. by M<sup>r</sup>. Brent -

J. Arnold  
John Tyner



1856

70

May 20<sup>th</sup>

Weekly Committee Res. E. Baldwin  
Geo. Brooke & J. Telford Esqrs Present  
J. P. Battersby acting for Res. E. Baldwin.

86. Just Faulkner recommended by Dr. Wm. This man was in the House the winter of 1854.5. He seems to be in perfectly good health & will be able to earn his living. I do not think <sup>him</sup> a fit subject to be received here, but as Dr. Wm. has recommended him I think it right to refer the case to the general board.

87. Mary Noble, Mother dead, Father in jail for drunkenness, brought to the house by a constable. admitted.

87 1/2 The Sup had an interview with Mr. Sheard in regard to ventilating the rest building, who recommended that half a dozen Ventilating brick, be put into the walls above and below at each end of the building

88 Rose Davison 85 years of age Scotch & Presbyterian  
See 67. & 80.

89 George Edge Aged 11 years Irish of England  
Father was a Caven Keeper in Scarborough. Came into the City last winter when the (Father) died of delirium tremens. The Mother went to St. Catharines 3 months ago and has not returned the child being destitute the Superintendent took it into the House, until the Weekly Committee would sit upon the case. admitted.

May 22<sup>nd</sup>

90

A Woman who said she came from Chinguacousy, applied at the House of Industry on Thursday 22<sup>nd</sup> at 2 o'clock P.M. requested to have her child taken into the House. The child was not taken in, but she was advised to call on Friday morning and see the Committee. About 3 o'clock P.M. on the same day a child was found in the yard of Holmes & Atby (Coach Factory) on Yonge St. said child sent to the House of Industry by J. B. Robinson Esq the Mayor



1855

When it was recognised by the Superintendent to be the same child which had been brought to the gate about 2 o'clock.

The woman was about 30 years of age fair complexion, blue eyes, light hair. She had on a red Col<sup>d</sup> dress; white straw bonnet, with blue ribbon: a plaid shawl, and blue checked necktie.

W.G.A.

May 23<sup>rd</sup> Friday Committee Present J.P. Battensby Esq  
 Information has been received that a younger brother of George Edge has been left at a Tavern in the City. The Superintendent is requested to make enquiry about him, and apply to the Mayor if necessary, to have him put under the care of the House.

92 The Superintendent to provide a nurse on the best terms in his power for the infant mentioned in No 90.

93 Mary Leagena 54 years old French, C of England, 7 children a Widow. 2 children married Catharine 15. Barbara 12. William 9. To be admitted.

J.P. Battensby

94 Patrick Inches 25 years of age, Irish, R.C. Ignorant by trade, was 9 months in the General Hospital, and nearly blind: no friends in this Country. admitted for a short time

May 26<sup>th</sup> Weekly Committee Pres<sup>d</sup> Dr Green J.P. Battensby & P. Paterson Esqs Present W.J.P. Battensby & John Tyner  
 95 Catherine Leagena, Barbara, and William as in case 93. were admitted with a view of being apprenticed out

96 The brother of Catharine Thomson (see 83) came before the committee to complain of the treatment of his sister this morning. The Superintendent has written to Mr Latimer. In case of difficulty this case should be brought before the Genl Board before taking law proceedings.



- 97 Margaret Stewart a widow with 4 children eldest 6 years old, to be allowed one & a half pounds a week.
- 98 William Elton applied to be admitted into the House on account of a hurt in his back. Recommended by Mr Hooper & Mr Harrington. He drinks & is therefore unfitted for getting his bread. Not admitted.
- 99 Ellen Nolan 19 years of age Irish b of England has been living in Bonie for the last 2 years expects to be confined in about 2 months. admitted until the Committee meet again —
100. A letter has been rec<sup>d</sup>. by the Supt touch<sup>g</sup> the Case of Mary Smith with Mr Synatus Leonore Innisfil the Father of this Girl came to the House and complained that Mary was ill treated, schooling neglected, almost naked. &c &c He also complained to the Rev. Dr. Holt in a similar manner. about the same girl. Supt.
- 101 The father of Miss Smith has also complained to John Arnold Esq Ch<sup>m</sup> of this Board that J. H. S. Drinkwater of Orléans to whom the Boy was apprenticed in 1853 has also been ill treated by Mr. Drinkwater. Supt
- 102 The Supt reports in the case of Elizabeth Hines Apprenticed with Mr. Rob<sup>t</sup>. Shore Albion April 8. 1853. and then 11 years of age. That on the 8th April 1856 one years wages was due, and the same has not been paid. Supt
103. Also in the case of Roderick W. Lead, with Mr. John Curtis of Clarke. one years wages due on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of April 1856. the same not paid. Supt
- 104 Supt reports the death of William Hill this morning about 5 o'clock A.M. disease of the spine &c May 30<sup>th</sup> 1856. See 48.



1836.

73

May 30<sup>th</sup> Weekly Committee for Friday  
Present, Mr. Jno Tynes & J. P. Battistini.

105

In the case of Mary Smith (see 100) the Superintendent has received a letter from the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Morgan completely contradicting the complaints and giving a very satisfactory account of the attention paid to the girl.

106

Moses Smith (see 101) who has absconded from his Master Mr Drinkwater, and about whose treatment complaint has been made. A letter from Mr Drinkwater to Mr Westcott was read denying that the boy had any cause of complaint. Mr Westcott has full confidence in Mr Drinkwater and the Committee do not think the complaint probable. The Superintendent is requested to write to Mr Drinkwater & inform him that the boy is in Toronto and enquire his wishes respecting him.

107.

The Superintendent reports, in the case of Patrick Sullivan, that the indentures forwarded to Mr Joseph Kiddle have not been returned. Mr Kiddle has been twice written to but has not replied. This case to go before the genl Committee.

108.

The Case of Ellen Nolan see 99 came before the Com<sup>tee</sup> this morning. The Committee would here remark that while they would sympathize with such young women who have not sufficient principle to guard their virtue, they at the same time ~~they~~ would wish to record it as their opinion, that taking such into this House, is indirectly encouraging that particular vice. and it <sup>therefore</sup> left in the Supt. hands, untill the next Committee sits.

J. M. Tynes } Weekly  
Committee



1856

74

Weekly Committee Rev. Dr. Green  
R. Paterson J. P. Battersby Esq

June 3<sup>rd</sup> 109 Rev<sup>d</sup> W. S. Darling R. Cathcart & J. Harrington Esq  
The letter of Thomas Lalinier of Toronto regarding Catharine Thomson was before the Committee. and the Committee directed a further letter to be written, and to wait 14 days for his compliance therewith. after which the Committee would recommend that he be sued for her wages. damages &c. The committee signed the Milk Bill for 3m: Commencing with March and ending with <sup>May 31<sup>st</sup></sup> June £16.. 6.. 11cy

110. James Watson Aged 47 years. Church of England. from Ireland. but in this country for 24 years. and in Toronto about 10 years of that time is a Fin smith by Trade. but about 3 weeks ago. was struck with Lightning. and is now rendered helpless. he applies for admission into the House. and the Committee admit him.

111 The Case of Ellen Nolan see 108. was before the Committee and they agree with the last Committee. and therefore deem her. not eligible as an Innate of this House. And the Committee direct W. Hancock to pay her passage and send her back to Barrie. and write with her to the Clerk of the Council. see 108

112 The Case of Mick. Quinn as sent to this House by Doctor Haswell. was laid before the Committee. he has a Cancer in the Neck. but from the offensive Smell. therefrom. W. Hancock did not take him into the House but had him taken to a Room. and agreed to pay the Rent. and gave them some support from the House. all of which under the Circumstances. the Committee. think was the most prudent Course.

113. Eliza Sanderson Aged 30 years English and (th: of England) came to the House to day with a Note from Rev<sup>d</sup> Dr. Velt asking the Superintendent to take into the House her two little Step Sons. James & Frederick aged 10 & 6 years the father of these children is a shoe maker by trade. but his drinking habits are now so confirmed, that the wife says she will not live with him any longer.

June 4<sup>th</sup> 1856.

This woman was never married to Sanderson, and since Sanderson's death, she has behaved very bad.

W. J. H.



June 6<sup>th</sup> Friday Committee  
Present E. Hobson

114

The Case of Georgina Deacon with Mr James Beasley King referred to the general Committee as in Case 107.

115

The Case of the two children in Case N<sup>o</sup> 113. The Committee desire that the usual letter be taken from Mr Sanderson and that the children be rec<sup>d</sup> into the House with a view to them being placed out as soon as suitable situations can be got for them.

116

Martin Wayland 37. Irish, R.C. Six years in Canada at Alabama, has been working on the rail road. down at Whitty. a single person - the Committee see no reason why he cannot earn his living (especially in Summer) and therefore have refused him admission, besides he came from Whitty where he should go -

117

Catherine Broadbent Aged 35 years. Irish. R.C. 3 years from Ireland lived in Montreal. but arrived here yesterday. her husband deserted her in Montreal has no family. but is within a month of her Confinement Was Married about 12 months ago. in Hamilton. gave her a line to Mr McDonald to get her a passage back to Montreal. where she is very desirous of going -

118

Mary Felton. an Innate Aged 82 years. Spinster. C.E. from Ireland about 30 years out. and lived in Toronto. and the Country. has friends in Essex. (Cookstown) has an Annuity from Ireland of Ten pounds Sterling and will go to a farmer friend in the Country. and live on her Annuity has a Nephew at M. Cleary. named Robert Smith. Apprenticed to "Brown" the Committee would allow her to remain in the House. provided she would give her Annuity to the House. but as she declines that. and would prefer going to the Country. the Committee have allowed her to do so.

119

Jane Kennedy Aged about 12 years born in this Country. C.E. parents were English. father dead. Mother lives on Agnes Street. see Childrens Book N<sup>o</sup> 138 March 14<sup>th</sup> last. She was put out to Mr. Keldon in Seabrook. but has twice left her place. was kindly treated. but will not stay. wants to live in the City: sent her out of the House. to her mother -

E. Hobson } Weekly Committee  
Robert Cathcart }



June 6<sup>th</sup> A letter was written to Mr. James Beasley by the  
 Committee, requesting him to complete the indentures in the  
 Case of Georgina Deacon, and to wait his reply before  
 bringing the case before the General Board. See 114

121 Mr. James Joseph O'Hagen called to say that the  
 poor man Michael Dunn was dead, that he  
 died on Thursday morning. Paid House rent 6/3 - by  
 order of the Committee. See 112. and Mr. O'Hagen raised  
 as much money as paid the funeral expenses, by calling  
 on a few friends.

June 8<sup>th</sup> Supt reports the death of Enzious Hunt,  
 consumption See 306 in 1854.

10<sup>th</sup> Weekly Committee Res. H. J. Grasett  
 S. Spence & J. Arnold Esqrs  
 Present

122 Martin Mayland's case brought up again (see No. 114)  
 on recommendation of Mr. Elmhurst & confirm the  
 former decision - allow him lodging at night - letting  
 him go out to look for a job of sawing - or any thing else  
 he can do -

123 Murphy Minox committed prisoner - given him  
 a dollar for travelling expenses into the Country  
 - that he could <sup>get</sup> his board & lodging at a farmer's -

124 George Gully 39<sup>th</sup> of age Irish C.E. no family - was  
 3<sup>rd</sup> in Bruce Mines - injured there by a fall -  
 resided in Montreal for 20 years - has relations there  
 & wants to go there - Supt. to try & get him a free  
 passage for him - to give him a dollar for expenses -

125 Wm Eldon 56 Irish C.E. (See 105) admitted  
 for a week - to try & get work - J. Arnold



1836

June 13<sup>th</sup>

Friday Committee  
No business this morning—

126

Foundling Child See 90 On the 11<sup>th</sup> Inst a man & Woman came to the House of Industry to inquire if they might be allowed to see the children. The Supt at once recognized the woman to be the same that brought the young child to the gate as described in No 90. However they were allowed to go down and see the children in the House, and after examining them as long as they thought proper, they came up again, when the Supt told the woman that she was the person who brought the infant child to the gate on the 22<sup>nd</sup> May, and afterwards dropped it on Yonge St. She confessed she was the person. Supt called in a constable to arrest her at once, the day following she came before the Police Magistrate who discharged her, on condition that she take the child &c her Name is Mary Keiser.

127

Moses Smith & Mary Smith See M. Arnold's Letter in this case.

June 17<sup>th</sup>

Weekly Committee Pres. W. Savage  
J. Vukin Robinson & Saml Shaw Esq

128.

Thos. Jones 71 years English Coffee Schoolmaster 6 yrs in Toronto. recom by Rev. Dr. Pitt for admision with Maria his Wife aged 64 years both aged and infirm admitted. Mr. Jones will make himself useful in the House

129

H. A. Nelson very seldom goes out but he comes in drunk, Supt would not allow him to go out on Wednesday. But he left the House without leave. and has not returned yet Thursday Evening.

June 19. 1836.



June 20<sup>th</sup>

Weekly Committee Friday

Presnt. Mr. John Dael

130

Committee order the Supt to employ some suitable person to insert the Ventilating bricks in the Walls of the out building, as ordered by the Genl Board and <sup>as</sup> advised by Mr Sherock.

131

The Father of Moses Smith was before the Committee this morning to complain of the treatment of his Son who has been living now over 3 years with Mr. Drinkwater of Crittita. He says the Boy's Education has been entirely neglected, and besides He has been kept too bare of clothing. The Boy is now with ~~him~~ His Father and the Committee have no power to act in the case.

132

Mr. Smith had to complain also of the treatment to his daughter, Mary Smith apprenticed with Mr. Leonox of Missil. But when He heard the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Morgan's letter giving information to the Board that the Child is in every respect properly Cared for. He <sup>Mr. Smith</sup> appeared quite satisfied.

133

H. A. Nelson was reported to the Board this morning See 129 ordered that He shall not be taken into the House again, unless He return Sober and then at the Supt's discretion.

Committee  
John Dael

134

Michael Scanlon See 133 (1855) died this Evening June 22<sup>nd</sup> 9 o'clock P.M. Consumption Aged 25 P.M. & Irish

135

Matilda from lay Aged 16 years who was apprenticed to Elijah Page of Springfield in 1852 has behaved so bad that Mr. Page was obliged to return her to the House of Industry. So untruthfull that they could not believe anything She said, and her habits were so filthy. The family began to be alarmed besides She ran away, and lay in the woods for two nights and only when Starved out that She came back.



1836

79

June 24<sup>th</sup> Weekly Committee Re<sup>d</sup> Dr Burns  
J. A. Stayner and R. Gates Esqrs  
Present W. Stayner

136.

Robt Murray 30 years of age, dying of Consumption  
lives Elizabeth St. next door to Griffith's Store.  
2 Children, one 3 or 4 years of age, one 2 weeks  
the man has been working for Alex Hamilton  
up to within a month past when he took his bed  
Supt authorized to meet the case with whatever  
the Institution allows in such circumstances  
R: b.

137

Matilda fromley came before the Committee this  
morning, and they advise that she be retained  
in the House and if possible to effect a cure in  
her Head, which was sore when she left the House  
3 years ago, and appears to be no better. See 63 in 1853.

138

Margaret Dea or Neigh 31 years of age Irish R.C.  
Dropsical discharged from the gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital &  
Sent to the House by the Mayor. admitted.

139

A Letter was read from Mr. Duckwater who  
declines having any thing further to do with the  
Boy Moses Smith, see 131.

June 27.

Friday Committee

Present W. Gates.

140

The Supt reports the Bread Contract runs out  
on the 30 inst. Committee order the Supt to  
re-tender, from two or three person in the trade.

141

Donald Cameron 40 yrs Scotch Presby team Ch:  
was living up at London with one John M.  
Donald, five years. He came down from  
London for the purpose of getting into the Hospital  
or poor House. Contrary the Rules of the House  
to receive persons from London  
R: b. Gates



June 28<sup>th</sup>

1856

80

142

Superintendent reports the death of John Adams 80 years English of Apoplexy

July 1<sup>st</sup> Weekly Committee E. Habson John Thom and John Holland Esqrs

143

Ann Glaspar 30 years of age Irish Ch. of Eng has been living in Markham one year - Husband dead last Jan'y applies for admission to the House of Industry She expects to be confined in two or three months the rules of this Charity forbid the admission of Partur from other Municipalities and besides she is able to work for her living at present. give her 5/- and let her go back to Markham

144

Lawrence Sparrow 57 years Irish R.C. 9 yrs in Canada two weeks in Toronto was 2 years in Port Hope He must go back to P. Hope - gave him 5/- to pay his Passage to P. Hope.

145

The Bread Contract expired on 30 June. Mr Gales being the only Tender and having supplied the Institution for the last six months, ~~and~~ his Tender was considered by the Committee to be quite satisfactory, being 6 1/2 per 4 pound Loaf Mr Gales has the Baid Contract at the same price - Sup<sup>t</sup> spoke to some of the other Bakers, but they all appeared indifferent about it.

146

Margaret Neigh died this Morning at 9 o'clock A M See 138. She has no friends in this Country R.C.  
July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1856.

147

Michael Sweeney aged 21 years Irish and a member of the Rom Catholic Ch. has been living 3 years in Geo Town. from the County Tyrone Ireland Consumptive. Has a Brother in the Queen's Bush in Brant Canada west.



1856

81 July 4<sup>th</sup> Friday Committee Present John Thom Esq

148/ David Edmonds 36 years of age Col<sup>a</sup> man and came from the States a year ago, was in the House last Winter with sore Eyes. Went into the Toronto General Hospital. and was there since last March & is now totally blind. left with the first Meeting.

149/ Notice forwarded this day to the Rev<sup>d</sup> H. J. Grasett of the following children in House

July 4. 1856 Wm Leagena 9 years.  
James Sanderson 9 yrs  
Frederick do 6 "  
Caroline Leagena 6 "  
Catharine Thompson 6 "

150/ Died this day Michael Sweeney See 147  
Consumption July 4. 1856

151/ Committee ordered the Supt to inter the body of Robt Murray at the Expence of the House See 136. died this morning July 4<sup>th</sup> 1856.

July 8<sup>th</sup> Weekly Committee Rev<sup>d</sup> Dr. Velt Hon: J. Elmsley  
Present none.

15<sup>th</sup> Weekly Committee Rev<sup>d</sup> H. J. Grasett J. P. Battusby  
and Wm Mathews Esq

152/ Present Mr Mathews & Rev<sup>d</sup> H. J. Grasett  
John Smith aged 81 years English Ch: of Eng only a few days up from the Lower pneumonia, is now sick and not able to leave his bed. Admitted for the present. His main wife and daughter called to see him on Wednesday Morning.

153/ Mary Ellen Leanea came from Cobourg to see her Sister in the Hospital. She lost her purse and had no money to pay her passage back to Cobourg Supt paid it for her 6/3, and after explanation to the Committee approve of what Supt had done.



July 18<sup>th</sup> Friday Committee  
 Present no business this morning  
 Present none.

July 22<sup>nd</sup> Committee for Tuesday Rev. Dr. Barclay  
 L. Arnold and D. K. Ficham.  
 Present none.

25<sup>th</sup> Friday Committee  
 Present none.

154 William Eldon was sent down to Mr. Butts' Blacksmith Shop on Thursday with a stove to be mended. did not return to the House until evening; when he was found on the corner of Edward and Elizabeth Sts. sitting on the ground beastly drunk. with a crowd of children &c around him throwing sticks, stones, and dirt at him. and he sometimes shouting, then singing; and alternately cursing. The Supt had to send two men to bring him home. (to the House) why is he allowed to remain in the House? he is able to work for his living. Supt.

July 29<sup>th</sup> Weekly Committee Rev. Dr. Burns  
 Hon. H. J. Boulton & Hon. J. Elmsley  
 Present. none.

August 1<sup>st</sup> Friday Committee  
 Present

155 Elizabeth Welsh 25 Widow. She says she was married in last night but has no marriage Certificate never had one Irish & 6 of England.

156 Catherine Canton 24 years Irish Rom Catholic bk. 3 years in Canada sore eyes and fever & ague sent to the House by Dr. Haswell

156 Mary Welsh & Catherine FitzPatrick sent to Montreal 5/ each was given them by order of the Committee.



Aug 5<sup>th</sup> Weekly Committee  
 Rev<sup>d</sup> Jas. Borland R. Cathcart  
 and J. W. MacDonald Esqrs

156/ Elizabeth Welsh: supp. instructed to defray her expenses back to Castonight & address a note respecting the case to the Clerk of the Peace, Municipal Council. —

Aug 8<sup>th</sup> Friday Committee R. Cathcart

157/ William Eldon see 154 Came before the Committee, he seems able enough to earn his living. has lived with Mr. Cheney & Boomer. but is constantly getting drunk when allowed out. Dismissed the house for drinking

158/ Margaret Selever Married Woman a little Weakly in mind. Aged 43 years If Mr. Hancock can get her a place with some one who would treat her kindly she would earn her own living — at present she is admitted and will help to work in the House.

159/ Thomas Harvey see 5. has been in the house of sore leg. Should be in the Hospital. (is healthy otherwise than his leg) Drunk is producing its effects on his flesh. it is found to be almost impossible to keep him from getting drunk. ~~all~~ Discharged for Drunkenness —

160/ Richard Allan. has been in the <sup>House</sup> for a few days. and is so far recruited that he will now be able to earn his living. is a rope maker at times he is almost blind. is 32 yrs age. has a wife in Buffalo he was in the House in 1853 — see 585 —

161/ John Hall, aged 27, Irishman, Catholic, single man, 9 months in Canada: labourer, a week or more in Hospital. — The attention of the Visiting Physician is called to this case, (the man being afflicted with a Complaint in the head, which renders his presence very offensive,) & it is hoped the Doctor's influence may if necessary, procure admission to the Hospital for the applicant. —

162/ Mary Wallan, aged 41, Irish, <sup>Sligo</sup> English Ch. a free nurse in Canada: husband died on passage out: mother to have her <sup>younger</sup> 4 children at the disposition of the board: Anne, 12: — William, 10: — Thomas, 7: — James, 5: —



Children admitted of form required name of signed  
by Mrs. Wallace.

H. J. Macdonnell,

John Briland

Robert Cathcart

163.

Mrs Wallace See 162

With reference to the above Case the Supt  
learned from the Children, that the Father was  
still living, and working in Toronto, a Sailor by  
trade, and that they have lived in this City over  
twenty years. The Supt went in search of the father  
but could not see him, untill six o'clock, took  
the children along and left them at the House  
with Mrs Porter who told Supt. Mr. Wallace  
would be sure to be Home in the Evening  
August 8<sup>th</sup> 1856.

August 12 Weekly Committee Rec<sup>d</sup> Dr Green  
Geo Brooks J. B. Robinson Esqrs  
Present none

164.

A poor man was sent to the House by Dr  
Haswell's Lady, who had been sent from  
Locksville by one Dr. Crew. to be rec<sup>d</sup> as an in-  
mate into this Institution. The Supt knowing  
it to be contrary to our standing rules to  
receive persons from the Country, after consulting  
with some of the managers, was ordered not to  
take the man in. the man's name was Sharp

Friday Committee

15<sup>th</sup>

Present Mr. Shaw acting for Dr. Green

Margaret Sullivan 40 Irish R. C. 3 Mrs

165.

and has one <sup>child</sup> Thomas 1 1/2 years, wants to stay in the House  
is healthy and able to work, discharged. may  
stay 2 nights in the out shed but not longer.

Sam Shaw



1856

Aug 15<sup>th</sup> John Hale is not a proper person to receive the benefit of this Institution ~~the~~ the

Weekly Committee Rev<sup>d</sup> Dr. Litt.  
The Mayor & G. Waller Esqrs

167 Application for admission into the House for a limited period on behalf of Mary Stirling & Mary Anne Collins. Both these females are near their confinement and unmarried. Committee refer to Case No 108 & 111. and the order made thereon - with which order the present Committee concur with, on principle, though they regret being obliged to refuse the application. Supt. to refer these decisions to General Council with a request that they will record their approbation or disapproval thereon.

168 The case of the three Cogan Children given out to Leary & others, indentured, not completed, referred to General Council

169 Michael McQuellan. Aged 70. R.C. Bachelor. Irish 3 years from Ireland. sometimes in State. last in Ottawa. admitted

170 Michael O'Hare. 25. R.C. Bacc. Irish See 178 in 1850 feeble in limbs & deficient in sight. No room in the House Supt. reports all the beds occupied.

Heptia  
John Dynes



1856

86

August 22<sup>nd</sup> Friday Committee

No Committee in attendance this morning.

26<sup>th</sup>

Committee for the Week E. Hobson  
Wm Westmacott & J. J. O'Neil Esqrs  
Presnt W. E. Hobson

171

Mary Burns 17 yrs Irish R Catholic ch: Sent  
to the House by Dr Bowell. Has been 9 months in  
the City. the case left with Dr Maxwell

Passed a/c Bread £18.17

M<sup>r</sup> Jas Edmonds a/c

1.10

£20.7

172

This Worship the Mayor sent a child to the House  
on Thursday 21<sup>st</sup> inst, the child about 16 months  
old, name Geo Henry. On Monday the 25<sup>th</sup> inst  
a Woman came to the House by the name of Eliza  
Loughran, who stated she was the mother of the child  
sent to the House on 21<sup>st</sup> as above. The Supt told  
her if she brought an order from the Mayor the  
child would be given up to her. This morning  
she brought an order from the Mayor & the child  
was given up accordingly.

29<sup>th</sup>

Weekly Committee Friday  
Presnt W<sup>m</sup>

Passed Drygoods a/c Robt Mitchell & Co

£28.6.2

September  
2<sup>nd</sup>

Weekly Committee Rev<sup>d</sup> James Spencer  
John Tynor & John Doel Esqrs

173

Geo Edge 89 was taken away by the mother

174

Thos. Garwood aged 10 years Church of England an orphan  
Father & Mother died in Coburg with winter of 1854 and  
having no relatives He is admitted to the Institution.

175

John McLean 18 years of nat long from Scotland  
afflicted with Scrofula Complaint, and not able to fill a  
situation. Presbyterian. admitted for the present and Supt will  
try and get him some light employment.



176. Sep. 2<sup>nd</sup> Rebecca Robinson appeared before the Committee with complaints about the Supt not giving her all the information she wished respecting her children. The Committee have confidence in the parties with whom the children have been placed.

177. Julia Moore 21 years deserted by Husband Julia Smith via name with one child Irish & 4 years in this Country R. C. has been living in Rochester Wants admission to the House. She is young and able to get her own living. She afterwards confessed she never was married. refused admission.  
Henry Gough 73 Irish of England. a School Master Applies for admip to ~~house~~ House. He has a pension from the Education department of the Province and agrees to give it to the funds of the Institution. <sup>admitted</sup>

178. Alex Martin 66 years Scotch Presbyterian & Butcher by trade just arrived in Toronto wife & family settled Has been working with one Alex Whylie farmer. and the Committee think him still able to get his living. <sup>admission</sup> refused

179. Mary Lunn & see 171 She wishes to go to Montreal & Supt to give her 5/- for shillings in her pocket and to try and get her a passage free if possible.

5<sup>th</sup> " Today Committee Present

180. Johanna Carroll & Bridget Carroll called to ask the Committee to take into the House an illegitimate child whose mother is still in the City and a sister to Mrs Carroll admission refused

181. Thos. Smith 48 English in Canada many years Labourer of Eng Wants admission, refused the Com<sup>tee</sup> are well acquainted with Smith.

182. Fanny Jones a Widow just from Scotland with 3 children the 2 eldest allowed to remain in in the House for a short time until the Mother can provide them with a home Ch. of Eng



Sept 5<sup>th</sup> The Subject of Apprenticing Boys to be Brought up merely as Servants, appears to the Weekly Committee to be contrary to our Standing rules; and the Committee are reluctant to carry out such appointments without the Question again being brought before the General Board.

183.

John Tyner  
John Dool

184. The Weekly Committee was particular in going through the House this Morning, speaking to each inmate <sup>Sept not being present</sup> separately & found everything orderly and Clean, tasted the Soup which was excellent. In fact all appeared not only comfortable & Happy, but really grateful for the comforts of the House; & the kind treatment of Mr & Mrs Hancock.

The only exception to the above was Mr Williamson and Victoria Washington. Mr Williamson complains the Drs do not give her Medicine. But Mrs Washington appears very unhappy, and dissatisfied with the food both in quality and quantity as usual.

\* Mrs Williamson is of unsound mind.

John Tyner  
John Dool

185.

Margaret Bury 30 years of age Married Husband living Sutton, Township of Georgia. and a shoemaker 3 Children and in comfortable circumstances. The Woman appears to be labouring under an affection of the Lungs. She is sent up from the Hospital to be admitted into the House of Industry but no mention is made of her Complaint. She is Irish and Roman Catholic.

9<sup>th</sup>

Weekly Committee Rev. C. Baldwin  
J. Tolpee & Geo Brooks Esqrs  
Present none.

186.

Margt Bury see Case 185 it is contrary to our rules to receive persons from other municipalities, but Mrs Bury's Health is not equal to the journey back to Sutton; is therefore allowed to remain in the House.



1856

89

Sept 9<sup>th</sup> Widow Sarah Miller 63. Irish bk: of England  
living 7 years in Toronto and living now with Alex  
187 Black on Stanley St. No 16 West of Church St. She  
bring a line from Mr. Grasett recommending her for Bread,  
in the absence of the Committee Superintendent gave  
her a Soap of Bread.

Edm<sup>d</sup> Baldwin -

188.

Reported the death of William Brethour 76  
years Dec 77 in 1855. Complaint general debility  
died on the 4<sup>th</sup> Sept 1856.

189

Reported the death of Daniel Hall Aged 21  
years Col<sup>d</sup> man, was admitted to the out building  
a few days ago after applying for admission to the  
Hospital, Complaint, broke a blood vessel.  
September 10<sup>th</sup> 1856.

190

Died also this day John Wagoner 86 years  
Col<sup>d</sup> man an inmate of the House for the last 12  
years. (debility.)  
September 10<sup>th</sup> 1856.

12<sup>th</sup>

Friday Committee

Present Rev<sup>d</sup> E. Baldwin

191

Margt. Maloney 19 yrs Irish<sup>EE</sup> no husband, with child -  
girl 9<sup>mos</sup> old applies for the admission of her infant that  
she may be able to take a place at service - says that she will be  
willing to give 10/- a month towards the keep of her child -  
has been living lately in Brampton C.H.

The Com<sup>tee</sup> think it advisable to take the child from her as requested.  
Edm<sup>d</sup> Baldwin -



Sept. 16<sup>th</sup> Weekly Committee Rev. Dr. Green  
P. Patterson & J. P. Buttersby Esqrs

192 John Boothman of Toronto having given a written consent that the Trustees of this House should bind out his son John Francis Boothman aged ten years. The said boy is received for that purpose out by Mrs Mercer.

193 Joseph Dalton applies for admission. Irish, C of E, 71 years, married wife in Ireland. 4 children. 3 in Ireland. one daughter Mrs Swan in Coburg. badly off. He has been residing 4 or 5 years at Coburg. To be received and sent back to Coburg.

Tillotson

194 Ellen Tillotson Widow (see <sup>53</sup>110) has brought her 4 children 2 girls & 2 boys to be put out by the Trustees. The eldest girl 12. boy 9. 2<sup>nd</sup> girl 5 the youngest 2. To be received.

195 Andrew Rogers. Irish C of E. 43 years. labourer worked on Hamilton Railway, has been to the Hospital at Medicine & a note from Dr Clark recommending him for admission. Family in New York to be received.

196 The superintendent is authorized to purchase ten cords of wood for the use of the House.

19<sup>th</sup> Friday Committee

no business this morning

197 John Smith called this morning after the Committee had gone. Said he was determined to have all his children home again. Said the Rev Dr Lott advised him to come and see after them. he further said, his children had been placed out with dissenters and he must have them all home again. Mr. Smith has already got two of the boys home with him who have left excellent places. 131 & 132.



1856

198

Margaret McThail 50 yrs Scotch Husband living but does not know where he is, says she belongs to the free church. Sent from the Hospital by Dr. Bethune. was living 4 years in Eldon afflicted with dropsy.

Sept 23<sup>rd</sup>

Weekly Committee Rev. W. S. Darling  
R. Cathcart and J. Harrington Esqrs

199.

Margaret Barry see 1854 b died this last night, of Consumption. September 24<sup>th</sup> 1856.

26<sup>th</sup>

Friday Committee Present.

200

Margaret McThail see Case 198 wishes to be sent to Beaverton where she has a sister living in comfortable circumstances, and where she says she knows she will be welcome. the Superintendant will try and get the Mayor to pay her passage, and see her forwarded to Beaverton ———

Robert Cathcart } Weekly Committee

30<sup>th</sup>

Weekly Committee Rev. H. J. Grossett  
J. Arnold & J. Spence Esqrs

201.

James Rightly 40 years of age Irish R 6  
3 children in Hamilton where he has lived 4 years  
has been working on the G. T. Railroad in  
Darlington and when he got his leg broke, was  
sent from the General Hospital untill  
Wednesday or Thursday when he will be re-  
to that Institution.

202

Ann Phipps 61 yrs age C. Eng? has a dissipated  
Husband - obliged to leave him at Cincinnati - unable  
to do much work - in place with Mr. Ludden - willing to  
make herself useful in the house. has an affection of  
the heart - can do sewing. — admitted —

203

Margaret Barton 65 yrs age C. Eng? Widow — see 101. 250  
allowed bread & wood when the house begins to deteriorate —



204. Mairianne Gibbons aged 35 & wants lodging till she is sent back to England - soldier's wife - granted ~~till~~ for 2 or 3 nights -
205. Superintendent to get 50 Cords of wood into the Yard, for the use of the House from W. J. Baird -
206. Tenders for Bread. Superintendent advertised in the Colonist for tenders to supply the House for the next three months. M. George Coles and Wm. Greaves were the only parties tendering Wm. Greaves was  $6\frac{1}{2}^a$  per 4 pound loaf and M. Coles  $6^a$  per 4 lbs loaf M. Coles' tender was secured, and accepted.
207. Jane Freeman (inmate) died 29<sup>th</sup> of September relation to (at) Duke on Peter St. Toronto.
208. Edw. Clements Aged 25 years Irish and R.C. religion, a single man and no friends in this Country. Only one year in Canada two months in the Hospital has an affection of the lungs
209. William Noble 30 years of age Irish and a single man. He is a member of the Ch. of England, has no friends in this Country. was discharged this day from the General Hospital with a note from Dr. Clarke. Consumption has almost completed its work in this poor man.

### October 3.<sup>rd</sup> Weekly Committee Friday

Present Rev. A. J. Grant

210. Edward Clements & William Noble - the cases explained above (see 208, & 209) to be admitted -
- Samuel Daves - blind from the effects of an accident at Madoc has come to Toronto to seek advice for his eyes. The Supt. will have him conducted to the Hospital & in the event of his being refused admission to pay his passage back to Belleville -
- 211



1856

93 October 3<sup>rd</sup> Catherine Kinnough was apprenticed to Mr Wm Hunt, Township of Nelson; on the 8 of August 1853. Was this day brought back to the Institution. as Mr. Hunt was about to leave the Province for the United States.

212

213.

George Bennett 30 years of age English & Church of England wife and one child, is afflicted with Rheumatism came up with the government, living on Layer St got bread and wood from the House all last winter. Brought to the Institution by Capt. Scott. from the Toronto General Hospital. where He would not be taken in.

214

Patrick Hallagan 18 Irish R.C. In Toronto 18 Mo' in decline has no friends except one Bro who has been paying for his board for 8 month past is not able to do so any longer. Bro Boards with Thos. Flanagan Simcoe & Hunt Streets. recommended for admission by Dr. Hasevell

October 7<sup>th</sup> Weekly Committee Res W. Savage.  
J. Shaw & J. L. Robinson Esqs

215.

William Mackie 60 years of age (Famer) Irish Quaker has a wife and children on a farm in West Gillumburg lot No 15. Concession 9<sup>th</sup> He is somewhat asray in his mind, has a genius for poetry, and has been more given to study than farming.

216

Mrs Francis Jones in 182 has 2 children in the House for the last 4 weeks, she is afraid her children will be sent out. will be allowed to remain a week longer and if not taken away by that time they will be placed out.

217.

Ellen Rightly 40 Irish R.C applies for assistance an able bodied woman and will be able to get her living if she go to the Country.

J. Shaw



218 Died this day 7 o'clock P.M. a little German girl name not known, about 10 years of age, abandoned by the father in this City, was Scurvy, and the complaint of which it died was the softening of the brain

Oct 10<sup>th</sup>

219

Friday Committee

states that Mrs. Rebecca Mair of Jarvis St. on Tuesday the evening of the 7<sup>th</sup> inst. about 9 o'clock the bell rang at the front door and on opening the door Mrs. Mair found a female child laying on the walk in the cover of an Indian basket. She applies to the Committee to receive the child into the Institution admitted and Supt. to provide a nurse on the best terms he can.

Bridget Calway came wishing admission into the house again with her child a boy of 4 yrs she is 30 years of age, she is diseased in the spine but is able to work her husband went away to the States and left her about 16 years ago, and since that time she has had the present illegitimate child, whose father is now in the City an old pensioner Michael Hudson she has been in the House before see 235. 57. the Weekly Committee ordered M. Hancock to get her a passage to Montreal.

221

Robert Shaw of Albion with whom is apprenticed Elizabeth Hines <sup>writes</sup> stating that he is willing that he pay £5. per Year having rec<sup>d</sup> Notice from the Superintendent that one year's wages is due, and that he will pay it

Butchers Bill for three months amounting to £3. 7. 2 ordered to be paid

Sam Shaw  
David Savage

Oct 11<sup>th</sup> 1856

222

I have examined Margaret Powers and find ~~her~~ <sup>it</sup> cured of the disease she was admitted with, being dysentery and may be discharged at the pleasure of the board

A J Augusta

222 1/2

Margaret Powers recently from the States came to look for her son came into the House ill and is now ready to be discharged



1856.

95 Oct 12.<sup>th</sup> Patrick Malligan Sec 214 died this day 4 o'clock  
223 P.M. Consumption.

224. Notice forwarded to J. J. O'Hill Esq of Cathamund Kincaugh  
now in the House. Saturday 11<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1856.

225. George Ferdinend 31 years of age German Lutheran ch:  
a shoe maker has lost his health is a single man admitted to  
the House on Condition that the Lutheran church of this City pay  
5/- per week towards his Support.

14<sup>th</sup> Weekly Committee Res<sup>d</sup> Dr Burns  
Messrs J. A. Stayner & R. Gates Esqrs

226 The Superintendent having represented the necessity for Scales & weights  
for the use of the Establishment - the Committee authorize him to procure ~~what~~  
~~expended in this way~~ - ~~either in the shape of Beam Scales~~ - ~~or a Platform~~  
weighing Machine. ~~as he may think fit~~ He will also procure a Pepper Mill. &c

227 The Superintendent is directed to write to the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Morgan  
of Barrie, requesting him to enquire respecting Elizabeth Smith - a little girl  
from this institution, who about three years ago was intrusted to the care of  
Mr. Warren (who resides upon the North side of St. 16 - 5<sup>th</sup> Con. of Victoria) with a view  
to ascertaining if the Child is properly cared for and if Mr. Warren is disposed  
to execute the Indentures binding the Girl to his service.

228 The case of Georgiana Deacon, who was intrusted to the care of Mr.  
James Beachy of the Township of King the 7<sup>th</sup> January 1853 - was brought before the  
Committee by the Superintendent - who is hereby directed to ~~enquire~~ take  
Steps (as in the case of Elizabeth Smith) to ascertain her present Circumstances  
(and Condition) - and to report the result to the Board of Directors.

229. ~~The Committee visited the~~  
Martha Caverley 68 years of age Widow 6 of England Irish  
Baltou St has been living with her Son, a Shoemaker, has a wife  
but no children, another daughter an able bodied young woman  
and she is an excellent shoe binder, and gets plenty of work

229 1/2 John Murphy 39 Irish C & living in Toronto has  
a pension which He promises to give to the House is  
afflicted with Rheumatism. all<sup>d</sup> to remain for the present.



Oct 17<sup>th</sup>Weekly Committee for Friday  
Present. none

Patrick Casey sent to the House with a note from the Mayor  
230 requesting his admision to the House of Industry  
See 198.

231 Margaret McCausland 28 years of age married  
husband some part of the Province just out from  
Ireland Ch: of England, has one child with her 3  
years of age, and expects to be confined every day

Elizabeth McCoy given up her boy to the Institution to be appren-  
232. ticed and according to the By-laws provided for  
that purpose, name Alexander McCoy Aged 8 years  
and Ch: of England Mother since dead.

21<sup>st</sup> Weekly Committee E. Watson John Thom and  
John Holland Esqrs

232 James Carr 81 years died this day in this  
Institution 11 o'clock A.M. (debility)

233. Margaret Nesbit died this day in this Institution  
9 o'clock A.M. Aged 75. (debility.)

234 I have examd Peter Conoley and consider  
him quite able to work and not a fit  
subject for this house  
OVR 23<sup>rd</sup> 1856

A J Augustus

234 1/2 Peter Conoley was before the weekly General Committee  
about able young man complained of Paines and  
the case was left with the attending Physician to say if  
he is a fit subject for this charity See 234.

Mary Jane Gains and Lucy Harriet Gains  
sent to the House by Rev. Edm. Baldern Mother gone  
to Hospital. The almshouse, Hospital, or on the streets  
begging will be the most likely places to find Mr. Gains.  
Supt.



October 11<sup>th</sup> Saturday 1856.

under date of Oct 11<sup>th</sup>  
 234 This entry should have been made on page 94, and  
 was made here by mistake, accidentally turning over two leaves at  
 once. M.G.H.

George Ferdinand 31 years old Shoe Maker Sutherland  
 Ch: Was living the winter on Grand man al fallen  
 once. He is unable not able to work will  
 be taken into the House if the Sutherland Ch: pay 3/6 per week  
 John Smith was before the Committee and  
 his conduct to the Sept examined, and dismissed the  
 House. The Superintendent called John Smith  
 out of the dining room this morning to see the state of  
 the Bath room, and on pointing out several places  
 where matches had been half burned and thrown  
 down upon the floor, and tobacco ashes knocked  
 out of the pipe also all over the floor.

I told Smith that he took the most  
 active part in making this dirt, he must help to  
 clean it. He at once flew in a rage and said that  
 I was a tyrant - and that I must not give him  
 any more of my blackguardism, if I did he would  
 disclose facts and circumstances that would  
 make me hide my face when I walked the streets  
 of Toronto. He denied lighting his pipe in the bath room  
 told me that I was a liar, He said not. I thought such  
 conduct was too offensive, as it was practiced before all  
 the inmates, and called upon the Committee who considered  
 Smith had forfeited all claim to any further benefits of the  
 Institution; and ordered him to leave the House on  
 Monday next. This is not the first time see 96<sup>th</sup> in 1854

Oct 24<sup>th</sup>

Weekly Committee E. Nelson John Thorne  
 and John Holland Esqrs

235

John Smith had refused to leave the House and  
 brought was before the committee, and three dollars are  
 allowed him to start peddling with, and to leave the  
 House this morning. He begs to remain until Monday morning

236

Henry Hotford 39 years old has a sore on his  
 face the Committee think his case more  
 suitable for the general Hospital than this House

237.

Mary O'Brien 23 yrs Agnes St. Scotch: of Scotland  
 Husband a R.C. has a baby 10 mo? old Mrs O'Brien  
 out of health, wants to get the child into the House



Oct 24th

1856.

98

237. The child to be admitted and Sup't to provide a nurse for the child. Mr. Smith living on Ligon St and takes an interest in Mr. O'Brien and wife pay some thing towards the child's support.

238. Ellen Fletcher 50 years of age Irish and belongs to the English Church has been a resident of Toronto for the last 12 years. Husband was a watch man in the City for several years, but died about a year ago. Has daughter married in the City to Tho. Newman next door to Harrison by Richmond St. Says she is destitute and she is sent to the Sup't for him to get her a place. She has another daughter living in Lloyd town by the Great Saddle, and another in Guelph, all in good circumstances.

28th Weekly Committee Rev. Dr. Selt  
Anat. I. Elmsley and Robt. Denison Esqrs  
Present none

31st Friday Committee  
Present. none

Nov. 4th Weekly Committee Rev. H. J. Grassett  
J. P. Battersby, and Wm. Mathews Esqrs

239. The case of 238. Ellen Fletcher Sup't to see her daughter Mr. Newman living on Yonge St.

240. Geo. Smithwick Sec 112 last Jan'y offered to go back to the States wants admission to the House to give him of and send him back to his son.

241. Tho. Smith Sec 142-158-187. recommended by Rev. Dr. Selt for admission was in the House all had written he has been gardening during the summer days he is not able to work if he can get a place.

242. The little girl Charlotte Anne Hillock aged 10 years abandoned by the father and the mother dead she should be admitted and Sup't will try and get other information in the case.



99 Nov. 5. Edu. Elements See 208. did this day R.C.

242 1/2

Three children sent to the House by the Mayor by the name of M. Dowell the Mother is an steady Irish and Church of England.

243

Mary Anne 12 years Sarah 10 yrs John 7 years they have 2 little Boys in the orphans Home. Deputy Chief Constable says, he can get the Mothers consent for these children to be apprenticed out.

They are rec<sup>d</sup> into the <sup>House</sup> by the Supt. subject to the approval of the weekly Committee. the Mother is gone to goal for a Month. Com<sup>tee</sup> approve of the admissions

Friday Committee

Present J. P. Battusby & Wm Mathus Esqrs

244

The Case of Smithwick reconsidered this Morning and the Committee allow him to remain in the House for one month in hopes by that time he will be able to take some situation. See 240

Nov. 11<sup>th</sup> Weekly Committee Rev Dr Barclay John Arnold & J. K. Fehan

Rev. Dr. Vett Acting for J. Arnold Esq

245

John Kelley 60 yrs Ireland R.C. wife and one child, from the United States all in good Health want admission to the House no room and beside the Husband is able to work

246

Hugh Derrick 79 Irish R.C 6 years in Looe Widower wants admission no room, will get the first vacancy.

247

Lane Brown 19 years English & baby three mos old deserted by his Husband recently from Brownanville C.W. sent to the House by Mrs Gracott for a short time, to see if the Husband will turn up, and if not to get some situation for her, either with or without the baby



Nov. 11<sup>th</sup> Hugh Derrick see 246 was before the Committee on Tuesday Morning, asking admision to the House and although He was told repeatedly that there was no room in the House, and consequently could not be taken in, at least for a short time. in fact He was promised the first vacancy the old man urged and pleaded hard to be allowed to remain, as He had no home, no friends or means, and no place to get a nights lodgings. The Superintendent told the Committee it was perhaps better to allow him to remain, and he would try and make some arrangements for him. But what is the most remarkable in this case is; before noon two young men came to the House and enquired for H.D. said they were sons; and that their father had a comfortable home, and wanted for none of the comforts of life; and they thought we were highly to blame for receiving into the House such persons. Simply because they come and wished to be taken in.

248.

14<sup>th</sup>

Friday Committee  
Present none

249

Mary M<sup>c</sup> Donnell, <sup>widow</sup> aged Irish, Roman Catholic and living on Wellington St for the last 20 years. Husband was a blacksmith and has been dead 3 years has 5 children 2 youngest with the sister of Charity. the eldest a young woman at home about twenty years of age who has not been very kind to her Mother, another young woman about 19 years of age looking for a situation. M<sup>rs</sup> M<sup>c</sup> Donnell is recommended for admision by Mess<sup>rs</sup> Gilmer & Houlson. being no Committee on Friday last the Supt took in Mrs M<sup>c</sup> Donnell subject to the approval of the Board.



1856 Nov. 18<sup>th</sup>

Weekly Committee Hon: H. J. Boutton  
 Pres. Dr. Burns Hon: J. Elmsley  
 Present none.

1856 Nov. 25<sup>th</sup>

Weekly Committee Rev. J. Baldwin, R. Catheart & W. J. McDonald

250

Present R. Catheart, Rev. W. Borland & J. M. Donald —

The Superintendent reported to the Committee that Mary Anne Sanderson a young ~~Slack~~ of about 10 years, who came to the House on the 17<sup>th</sup> inst. for protection and temporary relief. Left the House again on the 23<sup>rd</sup> inst. Without leave. She was abandoned by her father and stepmother she has a Brother now in the House. the Superintendent was desired to enquire after her.

251.

Elizabeth Maloy, whose Husband is in the Penitentiary, came to this House about a fortnight ago and left a little boy about 9 years of age her Son she went to the lying in Hospital on Richmond St. to be confined, and has since died with her child newly born. She has left some household furniture Bedding &c which the Weekly Committee request the Superintendent to try and procure and save for the Boy. —

252.

Thomas Smith who has been an inmate in the Sheds for about a fortnight. Owing to a sore leg, he was discharged. As able to earn his living

253.

Patrick Webb who has been an Inmate in the Sheds for a few days — was brought in. he was an Inmate last Winter, and was getting his living through the Summer by gathering Rags. the Weekly Committee think him <sup>not</sup> Capable of earning his living, but have reprimanded him for Drunkenness which he promises to abandon in future.

254.

Joseph Webb, a Refugee from Philadelphia, has been 15 years in Toronto is now 17 years of age, and is sickly, probably Consumptive, he is recommended in a Note from Rev. J. Richardson, and is now admitted to the House for a while to see if he gains strength —

255.

John Walsh an Irishman about 32 years of age. Single Man, has been about 2 years in Canada, first at Thornhill and latterly with W. M. Clark about 2 1/2 miles up the plank Road from the City he is a R. Catholic he is sickly. pains all over. Shortness of breath &c admitted to the House and the Case left with the Doctor —

256.

Jane Purchase aged about 35 years of age with a sickly Child about 4 years old. says she does not know where her husband is — has lived with Mrs. Crew for about 4 years. her child being sickly prevents her earning her living the Committee leave the Case for the decision of the Doctor to see if she is not a more fit Case for the Hospital —



257. Catharine Ryan aged about 19 yrs. Age with a Babe about 1 Year old. a Married woman about 6 M<sup>o</sup>. in the Country Irish. R. Catholic. her husband left her about 5 Months ago. to go look for work she has not heard of him since. Allowed to remain in the House with her child until the latter is weaned. —
258. Meyer, a German woman from Wisconsin, husband dead 11 weeks; 1 child about 6 months; — allowed to remain in the House for the present. —
259. Sarah Shaw, widow 5 weeks; from Guilford; Irish; 40 years; Presbyterian; no children living; recovering from fever & ague. — Left. will procure a shawl, pair shoes & outfit of a passenger to St. Catharines, where she has acquaintances. —
260. Mary Anne Bauna, widow 1 year, from Colborne, 1 child <sup>4 1/2</sup> 1 year old. — Irish; Clerk of England, 25 years of age. — Lived 9 years at Colborne; been in Toronto since May. — Allowed to remain in the House with her child, until her trunk is brought from Station, 7 miles East of Stratford. — to be then sent to Colborne. —
261. Bridget Gannon, 30 years; — Irish, Catholic; sick in Hospital most of summer; — husband absent 3 mo<sup>o</sup> whereabouts not known. — To remain in House subject to advice of visiting Physician. — Left. might assist in sending her to the country. —
262. Richard Murphy; widow 2 years; no children living; 65. Irish; Ch. of England; 8 years in Toronto. — Irish. — Recommended for admission by Rev. Dr. Litt. — Can knit, or sew when sufficiently recovered. — Admitted for the present. —

263. Report of attending Physician in the case of John Walsh — see 255. examined and find that he has disease of the chest of which I think it doubtful that he will recover.

Also exam<sup>d</sup> Jane Purchase and think she will be well in a few days. The child has a disease of the spine, and in a very weakly state, and I doubt if they would be taken into the Hospital



1856

Friday Committee Nov: 28<sup>th</sup>

264

Present R. Cathcart; N.S. Mardonell.

Ann Aldon; 50 years; see 180, 182, 278, 98; 125:-

admitted for a week, until able to go abroad for employment:- complains of sore leg. - Recommended by Dr. Russell. -

265

Emma Sanderson 250, was brought back to the house on Wednesday last by a Confessor, <sup>Mr. Connolly</sup> in Albert Street. - She is 13 years of age; advised to continue an inmate until a suitable place can be found. -

266.

Patrick Casey was allowed to go to church last Sabbath Morning, when about the middle of the afternoon he returned to the House DrunkWest. 2<sup>nd</sup>

Weekly Committee Pres Dr Geo Geo Brook Esq and his Worship the Mayor. Present Pres Dr Geo &amp; Geo Brook Mary Miller wants wood

267.

Thos. Graham 45 Irish 6 of Eng from Township of Manwarp C.W. last a ly on the found trunk. and they paid his passage to Toronto House of Industry. The Supl to write to the Township of that Municipality notifying him that it is contrary to our rules to admit parties to this Charity coming from other Municipalities. and send him back and pay his passage.

268

Sarah McVeigh seeks admission to the House admission refused

269

Mary O'Brien applies to the Committee to have her child returned her Supl. ordered to free the child.

270

Thos. Ward 33 English Ch: of England 7 yrs in city living Adelaide St opposite Vales factory. has broken Arm attain Bread and wood

271

Cuthbert Lakey 30 Irish R.C. Widow from Brandon - is a young boy 10 years of age refuses to have him bound out. have no room in house.



Dec. 4<sup>th</sup> Bartholomew M. Mahan 35 Irish R. Catholic in Canada 2 y<sup>rs</sup>  
 sore Eyes wants money to pay the rent Board do not give money to  
 pay rent. he has been attending Dr. Cadwell and his Eyes are  
 better, and he is able to saw wood. all a loaf of Bread

## Friday Committee

Dec. 5<sup>th</sup>

Present Rev. Dr. Gunn

272. Widow O'Hara lives same place recommended by  
 Mr. Butt for Bread & wood for the winter months.

Mr. O'H. has a girl often years of age and she refuses to allow  
 him to go to town which according to our rules renders him  
 only eligible for temporary relief.

Several applications for wood appeared before the  
 Committee, but no order was before the Committee for  
 distributing wood at present. Anson Green

274. Ebenezer Charles Nedon aged 14 years English  
 Methodist Church, and a full orphan, brought  
 to the House by Mr. Butt who has had charge of the  
 boy. He comes into the House for the Superintendent to  
 get him a place as an Apprentice with some Amey Method.

275. Anne Graydon <sup>Widow</sup> and two Children Sarah aged 7 years  
 and James aged 6 years, Irish, and Church of England,  
 the Mother of these Chil<sup>ren</sup> is out of Health, and not able to  
 do for the children has signed the usual letter <sup>in</sup>  
 giving the Trustees the authority to bind them out in accordance  
 with the By laws provided for that purpose.

276. John Walsh died this <sup>day</sup> 32 years of age Irish R.C.  
 a Single man Consumption. no friends.

Dec. 7<sup>th</sup> 1856. Su 255.

277. Mathew Mennoy 69 years of age Irish  
 Roman Catholic and a committed pensioner has no  
 family living in Toronto 25 years, and past work  
 recommended for admission by



1856

Weekly Committee Rev<sup>d</sup> Dr. Little  
Dec 9th. G.W. Allen and the Mayor Esqs  
Present none.

12th Friday Committee  
Present none

16th Weekly Committee W.M. Westmacott,  
J. I. O'Hill and E. Hobson Esqs  
Present none

19th Weekly Committee. W<sup>m</sup> M. Westmacott  
J. I. O'Hill and E. Hobson Esqs

278 Present. 2 latter  
Ordered That Sup<sup>t</sup> do purchase half a dozen bedsteads and  
the necessary <sup>half</sup> blankets ten rugs.

James L. O'Hill  
Hobson

23 Decm

279

Sup<sup>t</sup> is authorized to purchase printed for the  
half price wood

J. Spencer

Thompson & Co's account for advertising  
passed, £ 0.. 11.. 4 Ordered to be paid

280.

Balance of Superintendent's contingent  
Account examined and approved. &

J. Spencer  
John Dacl  
John Tyner

30 Dec.

Weekly Committee Rev E. Baldwin & Geo Brooke Esqs

281

Mrs Arnold having made application for the admission of Jane  
Horne<sup>(R.C.)</sup> at present in the Magdalen Asylum, it is ordered, on the re-  
presentations of the Sup<sup>t</sup>, who has visited her, & states that she is in a very favorable  
state, that she be admitted to the House —

Edm<sup>d</sup> Baldwin  
George Brooke



Decm 27<sup>th</sup> A male child was sent to the House  
by George Gurnett Esq Police Magistrate on  
the 20<sup>th</sup> December. The child had been left at  
the door of Mrs Suthlands James St.  
The child's feet was badly frozen, but is now doing  
well.

Decr 31<sup>st</sup> = The Special Committee appointed to examine Tenders for  
supplying the House for the year 1857. met to day. -  
present John Arnold Esq & E. H. Rutherford. -

Rodgeron Shields & Trotton's Tender for Groceries for 1857.  
for Sugar for 3 M<sup>rs</sup>. (the 1<sup>st</sup> 1857.)  
above being the only tender, and considered reasonable  
was accepted.

Margaret Harper's Tender for Milk at 1/6 per Gallon  
for the year 1857. Accepted for the year

George Coles. Tender for Bread for 3 M<sup>rs</sup>. at  
5 1/2 p<sup>er</sup> 4 lb Loaf. and for the other nine M<sup>rs</sup>.  
of year at 6 1/2 p<sup>er</sup> 4 lb Loaf. Accepted for 3 M<sup>rs</sup>. -

Peter Huttly. Tender for meat for the year 1857.  
at 1/6 1/2 p<sup>er</sup> 100 lbs. Accepted for the year - -

Should put -

Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 57 Matthew Minnif is ruptured and I think  
if he had a truss he would be able to  
work A J Augusta

Jan 7<sup>th</sup> 1857 Jesse Johnston complains of Mr Eldon for abusing him  
& quarrelling with him. Recommended to bear with him  
as long as it is only talk. W. Hattaway

Jan 11



Jan'y 23.

1857

Toronto House of Industry

286 1 Supt. authorised to procure a New Tea and Soup  
Kettles for the use of the House

John Tyner  
John Dool  
Joseph Rowell

January 27<sup>th</sup> John M. Sean was before the Committee this morning for  
bad conduct. He had been employed by the Superintendent  
to go out the wood at Beard's wharf, and had got  
intoxicated several times, abusing the cutters, & ~~which~~  
287. 2 ~~the~~ saying them in his drunken freaks, and besides it was  
before the Committee that he had made his way into the  
female ward at the Shedden the day of the night. &  
without recording any further particulars, the Committee  
believe that M. Sean is a very improper person to keep in  
the Institution; and therefore discharge him from the  
House & to leave immediately.

Weekly  
Committee

Joseph Rowell

3 Mr. McFoy Applies to the Weekly Committee for his son  
Alex McFoy; about about 18 years of age, who was placed  
in the Institution by the Mother in October last, 1856  
for the purpose of being apprenticed out by the Board  
McFoy was discharged from the Penitentiary a few  
days ago, where he, has served an Apprenticeship of  
five years, to the Shoe Making business. The Case  
referred to the General Board, for decision.

July 3 Edward Whitman on the recommendation of  
the Mayor applies for admission. his foot has  
been badly cut by an axe. and the wounded  
part rotting in consequence of the frost getting  
in. The crowded state of the House could not  
admit of his being received. besides his case is  
one more properly suited to the General Hospital  
than this Institution. This Com<sup>tee</sup> - deem it ad-  
visable that at the next Monthly Meeting some  
steps should be taken to urge upon the Trustees



of the Hospital the propriety of making provision  
for cases similar to the one now noticed

Jeremiah I. O'Hall

W. Battersby

5- Sup<sup>dt</sup> having drawn the attention of Com<sup>tee</sup> to  
the matter now being delivered by Mr. Hully, or do  
that the contractors' attention be drawn to the matter  
with a view to the cause of complaint being remedied  
which the Com<sup>tee</sup> have no doubt arises from the carelessness  
of the persons acting under Mr. Hully

Amson Green  
Jeremiah I. O'Hall

W. Battersby

21857.  
February 10<sup>th</sup>

6- Mrs. John Burns (of Adelaide St.) applies for Sarah Heydon, a little Girl  
in the House Aged about 8 years. parents Church of England - W. Hancock  
to Notify the Church of England Minister and after 14 days if not taken away  
Mrs. Burns to get the Child - Robert Cathcart

The clause of the indenture referring to non-interference with  
the Child's peculiar faith being specially pointed out to the applicants

W. Hancock } Weekly Committee  
W. Battersby }

7- Febry 13 Mary Smith appeared before the Weekly Committee whose Blind Child see in 55. 243. 244.

Eliza Smith Aged 13 years ~~4 years~~ and who has been in the House now about  
two years ~~Months~~. the mother is desirous to get the Girl out of the House, and says

She wants to take the Child to the U. States to get her into the Blind  
Asylum so that she may be Improved, and have a permanent place - her other  
Children is all out, and she is healthy and strong and able to support the Child  
if needed, she is continually coming to the House, and striving to take away  
the Child, and seems determined to get her, by stealth and force -

And the Weekly Committee would recommend that the General Committee  
would give the Child to the mother - the Weekly Committee would have  
Complied with her Wishes - but from the fact of the Case having been before  
the general Committee before, and therefore recommend the Case to the  
general Committee now.

Robert Cathcart  
W. Hancock } Weekly Committee

8- Mr. Hancock lays before the Committee a letter from Rev. John Pentland of Oshawa  
respecting the children put out to Joseph Frizell. Mr. Hancock will write an  
Answer and Enclose a copy of regulations to be Complied with respecting the Girl

Robert Cathcart } Weekly Committee



1857

Feb 13. Mr. Hancock will correspond with Mr. Warren of Vespa or some other person there. Respecting the completion of the indentures of Elizabeth Smith. who went out in 1852. And indentures forwarded in April 1853  
 9. Mr. Warren pays no attention to communications sent her and Mr. Hancock will write some other respectable person. Requesting them to have the indentures completed - Robert Cathcart (Weekly Committee)

Feb 13.

Notice forwarded to the Reverend H. I. Grossett of children in the House. pointed out in the By laws.

Joseph Hall	5 years	Alex M. Loy	8 years
Wm Black	5 "	Wm Davidson	3 "
Fred Sanders	7 "	James Graydon	6 "
Richard Hill	5 "	James Nealey	14 "
Girls			
Sarah Graydon	7 years	Eleg <sup>th</sup> Ears	4 "
Ann Hill	6 "	Caroline Janie	6 "
W. G. Hancock Supt			

Feb 14<sup>th</sup> I have examined James Watson ser 110 He is now  
 11. able to work at his trade and may be discharged at any time.  
 A. J. Angstrom

12. Alex M. Loy went over the fence this morning about 8 o'clock A.M. and did not return  
 W. G. H.

13. Patrick Casey got leave to go to church and did not return, got drunk & arrested by the constable and sent to goal.  
 W. G. H.

14. Matthew Minix got leave to go to church come home intoxicated. three times now and disturbing the House  
 W. G. H.

15. James Watson is discharged this day -

16. Supt. to dispose hand bills advertising the <sup>timber</sup> ~~wood~~ in yard for sale to the highest bidder.  
 J. A. Arnold  
 J. A.



July 17th 1857

110

- 17 Libnor Doyle died last evening of General debility.  
See 181 in 1855. Roman Catholic
- 18 W<sup>m</sup> Cornwell Paralytic and C<sup>E</sup> dies this day of Apoplexy  
See 279. in 1856. July 20. 1857. Church of England
- 19 Charlotte Hillock a young girl in the House some time ago  
since November last, went over the fence the other day, and  
has not returned. is not by any means a good girl.  
See N<sup>o</sup> 242. in 1856.

20 I have exam<sup>d</sup> Thos. Riley <sup>of to Hamilton.</sup> now in the shed as  
also William Walton and both of them may be  
discharged from the House as being able to get  
work A T Augusta

July 21<sup>st</sup> 1857.

21. J W<sup>m</sup> Harper and James Welmin sent to the House  
today by Dr. Gardner Hospital Surgeon, stating  
that he had W<sup>m</sup>. Harringtons orders to send them to  
the House, one of the men is from Township of  
Vaughan, and the other from St. Catharines or Welland  
Canal. The Supt. is obliged to appeal to the Board  
for more accommodation, the only way he could find  
beds for the two men just sent in, is by discharge two  
from the House, and in every case this would be  
found impracticable.

22 Mary Scotts - having returned from Brampton, and having  
failed to procure from W. Leach, the Chapman at Brampton - her marriage  
certificate - it is considered by the Board that her case comes within  
the rule of unmarried women applying. She admitted previous  
to her confinement - and that her admission is therefore refused.

J. Lukin Robinson

23 It having been stated by the Superintendent that Edward Lee  
had been for a month engaged in giving out wood at the wharf.  
and had his clothing torn & injured in doing so - it was ordered  
that he receive the sum of one pound for shelling, as a  
remuneration for his services -

weekly

Committee

Rev. D. Savage  
J. Lukin Robinson &  
J. Shaw



1857

Feb 27<sup>th</sup>

24

The Superintendent reported that Margaret Purdy aged twelve years was apprenticed to Mr James S. Vroom Township of York May 19 1852. Three years wages are now due to the House and although the Superintendent has repeatedly communicated with Mr Vroom no answer has been received - The Weekly Committee order that the <sup>same</sup> be put into the hands of the Clerk of the Division Court for Collection

25

The Superintendent also reports that wages have been for some little time due from Mr Joseph Wilson Collector of Customs Paul St Mary's on account of William E. Graham - The Weekly Committee recommend the Superintendent to write again to Mr Wilson request payment

26

William Douglas sent to this Institution by Malcolm Gillespie Esq of the Township of Brock - refused admittance in accordance with a Resolution on the Books bearing on such cases - prohibiting the reception into the House of all persons coming from other Municipalities

27

The Superintendent informs the Committee that the amount of Medicine used in the House during the past two Months is much larger than has ever been used in the same time - before the Bills reaching the sum of <sup>over</sup> £8-0-0 - recommended to the consideration of the General Committee

28

James Darragh having written to the Superintendent to request that Mary Kennedy be continued in his care for six months longer - before she decides on leaving her home to him, whilst she has already been living with him twelve months - the Weekly Committee decide that she must either be bound at once to Mr Darragh or returned to the House

29

The Superintendent having submitted a communication addressed to the Chairman of the Board of Trustees of the General Hospital - requesting admission into the Hospital for ~~Bartharine~~ Cantor - The Weekly Committee order the Superintendent to forward it

Weekly  
Committee

David Savage  
Sam Shaw



1837

112

Feb 28 Two Male Children Sent to the House today by the Mayor, one left with Mr. Ryerson on Stanley Street and the other was left at the door of the Lyng in Hospital. of Richmond & Victoria Street.

30,

one about five months, and the other two mo. old. The woman called her self Stokes that left child with Mr. Ryerson. Crooks.

The above case was laid before the Committee this morning and the Committee recommended an application to be made to the Corporation for a sum of money sufficient to place the two children (sent to the House by the Mayor) out at wet nurse. Sup to address the Council on the subject. gave one to Mr. Tanner to nurse.

31.

Rev. P. B. Croft 23 Single C.E. Canadian father dead mother married again and living at Sydenham by name of Mr. Arlot in good circumstances has been staying with an Aunt Mr. Garden on of King & George St. Keps's office for recommended by S. Spruell Esq. admitted see 211 in Relief Book

March 10<sup>th</sup> George Long applies for admission to the House while he attends Dr. Cadwell for the treatment of his Eyes, He is sent to the Institution by the Mayor asking his admission if considered a fit subject. The Sept. stated to the weekly Committee that such cases as the above are considered inadmissible to the Charity; being objectionable to the Medical Staff of the Establishment, but the Committee overruled and admit him. for that purpose

32

John Holland  
John Thorne

33

The Case of Mary Davis was before Committee and after explanations from Sept. it was ordered that the Child may be admitted but Mr. Davis's Conduct unfit, here for admission to the House.

John Holland  
John Thorne



March 10<sup>th</sup> 1857

34. Mary Crook the woman that left her child with Mr. Ryndon Stanley St. She says she left the child while she went to Weston to look for her husband, who has left her seven weeks. She was sent to the House by the Mayor for admision for a few days admitted.

35. Supt reports that Alex. M. Joy came back to the House this evening very the same the same way he left in N. 12.

13. 36. The Case of Robt. Long in 32, was reconsidered this morning and the Committee have decided on referring the case to the General Board.

37. A letter addressed to the Supt. by A. J. Staying today before the Committee. taken up for the Gen Board. Said letter of matter reference to foundling brought to this Institution.

38. Eliza Davis 50 English and Church of England widow no children living in Toronto five years afflicted with Paralysis. her Brother was keeping Tavern w. the wood market (Sign of Inf Tavern)

March 16<sup>th</sup> Weekly Committee Rev. Dr. Litt  
Robt. Gilmore & J. Harrington Esquires  
Present none

39. Richard Crooks infant 5 mos. old, (whooping cough) died this day 19/57.

Mar 20<sup>th</sup> Friday Committee  
Present. none

40. Weekly Committee Rev. A. J. Garrett and J. P. Battersby & Wm. Mathews Esquires  
John Boyle 38 years Irish R.C. married he is from George Town. lost six of his fingers first bitten, seeks admision to the House, was five months in Hospital and in the County Jail. wanted to get into the Hospital again. no room in the House. admitted and the Dr. attention to be called to his case



1857

114

41.

Elizabeth Ferrall 35 married b of England Irish 4 children  
James 9 John 7. Frances 6 August 2. from Whitley lived there 2 years  
expects to be confined soon Husband a Blacksmith. in a house  
to be admitted for a few days until after her confinement  
and then to return to Whitley.

42.

Thos. Smith 441. 181. 252 wants admision to the House  
he is now in the Shed and the Committee order that  
as soon as the weather will permit he be discharged.

43.

The Sup<sup>t</sup> has permission to go down to Cobourg to  
morrow. to transact some business of his own.

44.

The Sup<sup>t</sup> is authorized to advertise for tenders for the supply of bread  
for the next three months.

March 27.

Weekly Committee Friday

Present Rev. H. J. Gassette & Wm. Mathews Esq

45.

Elyza Speers Aged Husband afflicted with  
sore eyes lives on Nelson St. No 56. W. June St.  
no children - ch. of England Sup<sup>t</sup> to visit and  
report to the Weekly Committee on Monday next  
In the mean time ordered a loaf of bread.

46.

Wm Noble brought a letter from the Mayor  
and Dr. Gardner recommending him for admision  
to be allowed accomodation in temporary building  
until the next Meeting of Committee

47.

Anastasia Ryan to have a loaf of bread -

March 31.

Weekly Committee Tuesday

Present Dr. Keelaw

48.

to Poor present.

Mrs. J. Margaret Keaper £14.12.6 received  
and paid also the Superintendants' brood  
£57.3.9. off £31.2.6. - Balance £20.1.3.

Tenders for Bread received

from Andrew Cairns @ 6s for 40 lb loaf and



1857-

and from Page books @ 5/4 per 4th leaf  
 Contrast given to latter for last three months -  
~~and from Page books @ 5/4 per 4th leaf~~

April 2<sup>nd</sup> The following persons have been exam<sup>d</sup> by  
 me and pronounced to be in a state of health  
 to leave the House, and able to work.

49

M. Gardley      Edw - White man  
 Wm Nesbit      Catherine Seane  
 Rachel Murphy      Wm Harper  
 Jackey Simmons  
 A J Augusta

April 3<sup>rd</sup> Friday Committee  
 Present none

4<sup>th</sup>      Weekly Committee      Pres<sup>d</sup> D<sup>r</sup> Burns  
 Hon: H. S. Boulton & Hon: J. Emsley

50

The Superintendent is obliged to attend  
 the Recorder's Court this day as witness against  
 Wm Johnson and Catherine M. Intue, both  
 inmates of the out shed. Johnson had taken  
 thirteen Sovereigns and about fifteen Shillings in  
 Silver from the trunk of one of W. Chusley's Men at  
 Yorkville Bakery. This Boy Johnson about 10  
 years of age was brought to the House on Sunday  
 morning 29<sup>th</sup> March by Constable M<sup>r</sup>. Dawell, and  
 having the money on his person. M<sup>r</sup>. Intue had  
 been ordered to wash and clean the boy, took  
 part of the money from him; and when searched  
 some of it was found on his person. They were  
 examined before the Police Magistrate Geo. Gurnett  
 Esq who committed them to be tried at the R.  
 C. today.

There will be no Committee this morning  
 to revise the list of Indoor and out door poor  
 but they have been notified to attend to morrow  
 Morning 9 o'clock A. M.



1857

Rev. H. Bishop W. L. MacDonnell &amp; R. Cathcart Esqrs

116

April 14 Weekly Committee met Wednesday April 8<sup>th</sup> S. Shaw R. Cathcart

51/

Ellen Coffey Aged 37 years Widow. with one child in this Country Aged 14 months a Girl Irish R.C. has been a Wet Nurse at Rev. W. Markings. Husband Dead 1 year last July. died in Canandaigua N.Y. - Wants to get into the House with her child for she is a healthy strong Woman - and the Committee think her no Charity - but we agree to give her a loaf of Bread a Week for 2 or 3 weeks - only -

The Committee Appointed to revise the Indoor and Outdoor poor Poor list met this day Wednesday April 8<sup>th</sup> 1857.

52/

Present John Arnold Esq. in the Chair - Saml. Shaw & Robert Cathcart

The following indoor patients having been pronounced by Doctor A. J. Augusta able to work and fit to leave the House. are discharged by the Committee but allowed to remain if they desire it for a week or two until the weather is warmer viz M<sup>rs</sup> Cardle. W<sup>m</sup> Nestitt. Rachel Murphy. Edward Whiteman. Catharine Leaney. W<sup>m</sup> Harper. Lachy Timmons J Arnold Ch<sup>m</sup>

Robert Cathcart

Saml Shaw

April 14 Rev. H. Bishop J. W. MacDonnell & R. Cathcart Esqrs

53/

Ellen O'neil Aged 17 years Irish R. Catholic 2 years in Canada Came from Cookville to the lying in Hospital where she had a child (a Boy) now aged one month. seeks admission to the House of Industry. the father of the <sup>Boy</sup> Henry Randall. left Cookville about 3 months ago. she dont know where he lives she has now been in the house 2 weeks W. MacDonnell one of the Committee will see W. Lynn to day and try to get her child with the Sisters. in the mean time she is to remain in the house for a fortnight -

54/

Eliza Robinson Aged 38 years Irish C. England. Single. has been in this Country since she was 10 or 11 years old. has recently been living in the Neighborhood of Hamilton. has been 3 weeks in the Hospital discharging on Saturday last and sent here by W<sup>m</sup> Grossett. is allow<sup>d</sup> to remain until the first of May. when she is to go out.

55/

Henry West Aged 12 years was Born in Toronto dont know what Church his parents belonged to. never went to any Church. dont know what Country his father was of. but W<sup>m</sup> Hancock says his father was an Englishman. Lived most of his time with W<sup>m</sup> Hutton on Peter St. a pensioner - but latterly lived with W<sup>m</sup> Snow. the old man his father & mother died in the Cholera of 1854 -

56/

Catharine Leahy Aged 32 years Irish R. C. about 3 years in Canada about 4 months in Toronto lived in Camden near Kingston Widow her Husband was drowned in Camden has a Boy about 10 years old lives with W<sup>m</sup> Devreau at Thornhill. had a babe about Christmas who died. she is in delicate health W. MacDonnell. wrote to the Mayor to forward her to Kingston Robert Cathcart } Weekly Committee James H. Bishop }



April 14<sup>th</sup> 1857

57/ Mary Crook aged 22 years Irish. R.C. about 7 years in Canada about 6 months from Quebec. Married Woman. her Husband John Crook. left her. he was an Englishman. C.E. and is gone about 3 months. she has a child a Boy 2 years & 3 m<sup>o</sup> old the child was christened by the C England Minister in Quebec. recommended to the Public Nursery on Victoria St. where it is expected the child will be taken in. by her paying part of her Wages.

Robert Cathcart  
James H. Bishop  
Weekly Committee

58/ John Boyle 40 years of age Irish & Catholic  
Came in to the House a few days ago suffering from Consumption says he has a wife and child some place, but does not know where. He died this morning April 15/57. See 40.

January 1856.

59/ Asper Cooper See 109, has been in the house over a year died this morning Consumption April 15<sup>th</sup> 1857. ✓

60/ Mary Smith who was allowed to take her child from the house See No 7. The Supt. met her to day on her rounds begging with the blind girl.

April 17<sup>th</sup> Friday Committee Present Rev. W. Bishop R. Cathcart & W. McDonnell

61/ Eccles. Thomas Egan Aged 79 years. Irish. R.C. has been 5 years in Toronto and has lived with a Mr. Atkinson, Queen St. near Don Station, who is now about going to Boston; has fr. her sometimes 14 fr. week. - Admitted. -

H. J. McDonnell.  
Robert Cathcart  
James H. Bishop.

62/ Robt Monaghan Aged 2 years died this morning Mother visiting in Hospital April 20/57.

62 1/2 The Contract for supplying Sugar to the House ran out on the 31 March, and it was found impossible to get a new tender short of 7. d per lb which is a furthering in advance of the last three months. which was given to Giffen, Shields & Morton April 1<sup>st</sup> 1857. H.G.B. Sup.



1857

118

April 21<sup>st</sup> Weekly Committee Rev. D. Green, Geo Brooke Esq  
and His Worship the Mayor  
Present. none

63. Mary Rodcliff 33 English C E & Husband, <sup>John 40 years</sup>  
no children living on Edward St No 4 W. Yonge St.  
Husband a Stone Mason by trade, but has been  
sick for nearly 3 years; has been an out patient  
at the Toronto General Hospital, seeks admission  
to the House. The Supt has seen this case, and  
got the House Dr. to examine him. who reports —  
the case as incurable.

64. Joseph Hall Aged 16 years Methodist Ch. born in Toronto  
Consumption has been living with <sup>W.</sup> Ackerman on Wellington St.  
Keeping a Tavern Hall has a Father living in  
Collingwood, a Salt Maker, and in comfortable circumstances

April 24

Friday Committee

Present Rev. Dr. Green

65. Daniel Malloy 53 years Irish widower R. Catholic no  
children in City, 16. Painter by Trade recommended for  
admission by Rev. Dr. Smith Kennedy has a pension. He  
is to make himself useful in the House, admitted

66. Jane Aged 26 years Married English and C.E. one child  
14 mos old deserted by her Husband, and wants to  
come into the House.

67. The Committee recommended that the children be removed  
and of the present nursery in the large room occupied by  
W. Saunders.

A. Green

68. <sup>Cal'd</sup> Eleza Shippard 13. has been living with Edwards on Ch. Street  
Methodist church has a Mother living on Queen St.  
recommended by Dr. Bethune for admission to the House  
admitted subject to the approval of the Board.  
Consumption see Dr. Bethune's note.



April 27<sup>th</sup> Mary Davis' children, James aged 11 years, Tho<sup>s</sup> aged 2 years, mother sent to goal for a month, and chil<sup>dren</sup> sent to House by Constable Millegan Geo<sup>rge</sup> Gurnett Esq per Constable Millegan this woman has been hanging on the House for the last 4 years - it would be a great charity to take the children from her and get them into place. Children received subject to the order of the Board:-

28<sup>th</sup>

Weekly Committee Rev<sup>d</sup> Jas<sup>s</sup> Spencer  
The Mayor and G.W. Allan Esq  
Present Rev<sup>d</sup> J. Spencer

70

Mrs. Partridge allowed a loaf of bread a week, for the present. This woman's husband has been sent to jail for a month for intemperance, and the family left without the means of support. Mrs Partridge is English, belongs to the Church of England, 33 years of age, husband about the same age, they have two children, a girl nine, and a boy four years of age:- are now living on Caroline Street with our James Dunn.

71

The two children of Mary Davis<sup>No 69</sup>, allowed to remain in the House, until the mother is released from prison; subject to such further disposition as the case may require.

72

Committee confirm the admission of case No 68.

73

Sarah Shaw, aged 45, Irish, Church of Scotland, - has been eleven years in Canada, and nearly all that time has lived in Toronto, has good health, has had her arm broken and not yet recovered so as to be able to perform much labour, Admitted to the House until able to work.

Jas Spencer



April 29<sup>th</sup> James Weston a little boy about 10 years of age  
 74 was sent to the House by Police Magistrate Geo  
 Gurnett Esq for admision. The boy says He is He has  
 been living in Paris C.W. Father and Mother both dead  
 Parents English and C.E.

May 1<sup>st</sup> Friday Committee  
 Present none

May 5<sup>th</sup> Weekly Committee E. Hobson W. M. Westmacott  
 and P. Paterson Esqrs

75 James Weston left the House on Monday 4<sup>th</sup>  
 without leave see 74

76 W<sup>m</sup> Jackson Aged 83 years Irish and Church  
 of England, Widower has one Son a Shoemaker living  
 at Weston. is a pensioner at 1/2 per ann.  
 He is very feeble and helpless recommended for  
 admision by the Rev. W. A. Johnson of Jarvis Street,  
 next door north of the late A. Dixon Esq Gurnard St.  
 admitted for the present.

77 Mary Callahan see 212 admitted with the hope the  
 new House of Providence will soon be ready  
 to receive her and others.

78 Patrick Cusey, see 13. Sent to the House by the Mayor  
 admitted and to go to work with his needle.

79 William Shee 25 years of age a native of Ireland  
 and Member of the Roman Catholic Church  
 went to the Toronto General Hospital with Paraplegia,  
 from injuries received on the Peterborough & Cobourg rail-  
 road. Case referred to the General Board with a  
 view to ascertain his claim upon the Rail Road Compt.



121  
May 8<sup>th</sup>

1837

Friday Committee Present. E. Hobson Esq

80

Eveline Brown 16 years of age Irish and a member of the Church of England has been here with Mr. Dalmidgo Gorkille, went to the Toronto General Hospital with fever and ague, would not be removed into that Institution, was sent to the House of Industry by Dr. Gordon admitted for a few days in hopes she will soon be able to go to service again.

Papped Bread etc for the Mo of  
April E 20 " 15 " 3

E. Hobson

May 12<sup>th</sup>

Weekly Committee Rev. Dr. Vell.

Jas Tynor and J. Dacl Esq.

Present the two latter.

81

Sarah Gilmore 60 years was amongst the old pensioners struck off on the first of May, but she says she is not able to do without a little Bread, all<sup>d</sup> 1/2 Ration per week

82

Daniel Duglap 45 Irish Presbyterian 5 years in the City painter by trade, lost his health. Applies for admision to the House, admitted for the present.

83

Jane Dunlop appears before the Committee for her two children, in consideration of Mr. D.'s unsteady habits, the Committee are doubtful of the children doing well with the Mother, and leave the case for further consideration.

84

Marg<sup>t</sup> Eaton withalms from Rev. Mr. Grasett for Mr. Hancock to bring her case before the weekly Committee, Mr. E. <sup>was</sup> ~~was~~ struck off the bread list, on first of May, and she wishes to be put on again, the Committee think she is able to get her living.



1857.

122

May 15<sup>th</sup> Friday Committee  
Present Geo. Dacl

85. Ann Wilson 29 Irish C.E. Single person in Canada one year from fort Erie wants a place put son and wishes to rest a few days - allowed to remain one week.

Geo. Dacl  
John Tynes

86. Patrick Randle Aged 2 Mo<sup>r</sup> Roman Catholic died this morning 15<sup>th</sup> May 1857.

May 19<sup>th</sup> Committee for the week  
Rev. Edm. A. Baldwin Geo. Broake & Jas. Rowell  
Present Rev. E. B. & Jas. Rowell  
~~No business~~

87. Case 83 of Mr. Dunlop & his two children referred to final Board to day.

May 22<sup>nd</sup> 88. Mary Jane Gavin died this morning of bronchitis Aged ~~about 23 1/4~~ about 4 years ~~See 234~~.  
Mary Harriet Gavin is about 6 years of age

22<sup>nd</sup> Friday Committee  
Present. none

89. Susan Pitman 30 years of age English C.E. 3 child 9. 5. 2.  
from St. Catharines Husband died last summer  
Young able woman wants assistance in a permanent manner from the House.

May 26 Weekly Committee Rev. Dr. Green  
J. J. O'Neil and J. P. Battersby Esqrs.  
Mr. Hobson attending for one of the absent members  
Nicholas Meek 57 Irish R.C. seeks admission. Lame of one foot, has been examined by Dr. Robinson who certified his inability for work. Came from Quebec last June lived there 35 years. Superintendent requested to bring this case before the Mayor that he may be sent to Quebec.



1857. May 26<sup>th</sup>

91 The case of Sarah Filmer represented by Superintendent. She was struck off the out-bill last April but is now unable to get her living. all dead.

92 Margaret Fair. Case similar. also all dead.

93 David Stuart Esq. Scotch Presbyterian. in Canada 17 years. a communicant. a weaver but now unable to work. Has been working in various places admitted.

94 Eleja Davis 38. died this day May 27. 1857. Paralysis Aged 50 years English, and Ch. of England.

May 29. Friday Committee  
No business this morning

June 2<sup>nd</sup> Weekly Committee Robert Cathcart & Hon J. Elmsley & Rev. W. S. Darling present R. Cathcart & E. Atson attending for J. Elmsley

95 Sarah Shaw see 73. also 259. Slightly wants to stop for a short time. She promises to go to the Country after a few days. She is admitted for a few days on this promise. positively to come no more to Toronto. say Friday or Monday

96 Elizabeth Quigley Married Woman. lives on Queen St. South West Corner of John & Queen St. over McKays brings a child a Girl 3 Months old. She had it nursing for one Mary Anne Irvine the Mother - who has now abandoned the child and is gone to Port Hope. the child was Born in the Lying in Hospital. She was to receive five Dollars a month, and can keep it no longer as she is near her Confinement ordered to go to the Mayor. and explain the Case. and if the Mayor sends it to the House. to be taken in

See 99

97 Catharine Leakey Widow aged 30 years Irish R. Catholic. has been in Toronto since before Christmas about 4 years in Canada Came from Kingston brings a Boy aged 10 years fine healthy Boy. Wants the Committee to send herself and Boy to Kingston. gave her an order to the Mayor.

98 Ann Scanlan aged 23 years a Widow. has one Boy James Scanlan aged about 2 1/2 years. the child was Born in Kingston. has lived in Toronto since last fall. belongs to R. Catholic Church. sent to Capt. Elmsley with a Note.



June 2./57.

124

99

M<sup>r</sup> Dugly brings a Note from the Mayor requesting the  
Sup<sup>t</sup> take the child into the House of Industry. See  
No. 1. Mayor's Note. also No. 96.

100

June 4

Alfred Demers 10. Canadian French Come up  
from Montreal a few days ago Roman Catholic  
religion a full orphan.

Notice forwarded this day to J. J. O'Neill Esq  
of the boy above named in No. 100, requesting him to  
find a place for the boy June 4. 1857.

June 5<sup>th</sup> Friday Committee  
Present Hon. J. Elmsley

101

Richard Best, 10 years old. Full Orphan.  
Church of England. Came down from Hamilton.  
Admitted.

9<sup>th</sup>

Weekly Committee Rev. H. J. Grossett B.D.  
John Arnold & Sam<sup>l</sup> Spurr Esq<sup>rs</sup>

102

Geo' Cruise 76 years of age Irish Roman Catholic  
no family, was living in Trafalgar twenty years.  
was recommended to come down to Toronto to see the  
Hon. J. Elmsley, who was reported to be a very kind  
Gentleman, and would most likely do some thing  
for him; his case left with the General  
Board to say whether He be sent back to  
Trafalgar, or retained in this Institution.

103.

John Robinson 38 years of age English and Church of  
England engineer by profession, Come to  
Canada four months ago with a view to buying  
his family out to settled on some Land. He has  
lost his health, and wishes to return to England  
admitted for a short time. & when his health is  
improved he will make his way down to Quebec  
and thence home.



or well 1837  
125 June 10<sup>th</sup> Jane O'Neil 47 years Irish b of England  
in Toronto 17 years lost the use of one side  
recurred into the House subject to the approval of the  
Board.

104  
105. Mary Carroll 24 Irish R.C. 7 months in  
Toronto Single person has been living with Mr.  
Arthur Martin in Scarborough She says she  
has not good health Dr. examined her and He  
says nothing the matter with her & is not a fit subject  
for the House.

June 12<sup>th</sup> Friday Committee  
Present

106 Hugh Brydon 58 Irish C.E. 20 in Canada She-  
man Says He is not able to work having lost his  
sight admitted for a short time.

107 Bath Stewart. 368. 407. wants help to pay her rent. the  
Committee do not pay rent from the funds of this Charity

108. John Fulton 45 wife in the Asylum and Fulton in  
the last stage of Consumption has 4 children 17, 14, 12  
June 16<sup>th</sup> and 8 years He lived some years with Mr. Cameron  
Dairyman of this City. Irish Presbyterian. an Englishman

109. Henry Howell 61 years of age English & b of 8  
died this morning 17<sup>th</sup> June 1857.

110. John Radcliffe Su 63 died this morning 19<sup>th</sup> June 1857

111. John Fulton Su 108. died this day 21<sup>st</sup> June 1857  
Consumption.

112. Donald M<sup>c</sup>. Jarvis 58 years Scotch & Presbyterian  
Religion a widower & no family. He served 7 years in the  
Scotch Fusilier Regiment of the King's Foot Guards and 9  
years in the 24<sup>th</sup> Regiment and 5 years in the 3<sup>rd</sup> Incorporated  
Militia and was recommended to His Excellency J  
Medcalf. Governor of the Canada's for a Pension about



June 22<sup>nd</sup> 113. 14 years ago, and was refused. he is a Saddler by trade and has supported himself by his trade untill his eye sight failed him, he has totally lost the use of the right eye and the vision of the other is so far impaired, that he is unable to follow his trade for a living. admitted

June 23<sup>rd</sup> Weekly Committee Rev. Dr. Burns  
J. A. Stayner and R. Gates Esqrs

114 Donald McTavish in No 112 allowed to remain.

115 Sarah Gilligan 20 years Irish R.C. sent to Father House by Dr Gardiner General Hospital nearly Blind admitted

116. x John Ege 40 yrs of age Dutetmore Consumptive wants to get to Buffalo where he has an Uncle able & willing to sustain him, he is a Member of the Chr of England. He may make his way to Buffalo the Committee think it not right to be using the funds of this charity in sending parties to all parts of the Province.

117. x Philips Davis 35 English E. Ch: Surge in Canada 18 years London 15 years lost his sight came to Toronto to be treated by Dr Cadwall and has been going to him already 12 weeks he says He was sent up by the officers of St Georges Society to have him Board here while he attends Dr Cadwall. The Case cannot be entertained by the Committee the Applicant coming from another Municipality.

Rish, Gates  
Weekly Committee



127  
June 30<sup>th</sup>

1857

Weekly Committee E. Hobson John Thom  
and John Halland Esqrs Present Hobson & Thom.

118  
+

Only two Tenders for Bread had come in and  
were laid before the Committee. which were as  
follows I hereby propose to lease the House of  
Industry for the term of three months as specified  
in your advertisement with good Bread for the  
sum of  $8\frac{3}{4}$  per 4 lb loaf

Andrew Carrick

119  
+

I hereby agree to supply the House of Industry  
of the City of Toronto with Bread of the first quality  
at the rate of  $8\frac{1}{2}$  per 4 lb loaf to be delivered at  
at the House daily as may be required for the  
term of three months commencing on the first  
of July and ending 30<sup>th</sup> September 1857.

Geo Cales

M. Cales Tender being the lowest, and he  
having served the House for the last six months  
in a satisfactory manner his Tender was  
accepted.

120  
+

Foundling a young male child about  
was sent to the House by the Police Magistrate  
Geo Bennett Esq requesting its admission to the  
House for a few days while the parent could  
be found Name of child Frederick Street.

121.  
+

Another Tender for Bread came after the Committee  
had gone from Mr. Simpson Queen St. the Supt understood  
it was  $8\frac{1}{2}$  same as M. Cales.

121 1/2  
+

Wm Shea Decid this day see 79. 3<sup>rd</sup> July

July 3<sup>rd</sup>

Friday Committee

Present E. Hobson & J. Thom Esqs

122.  
+

Wm Henderson 53 years Irish C.E. comes to this  
Country in 38. has been living most of the time at  
Marshville past better come to Toronto to go to the  
Hospital The House is full. not abed available.



July 3<sup>d</sup>

1857

128

123

x

The Case of M<sup>rs</sup> Williamson she will not stay in the House goes over the fence if she is not allowed to go out M<sup>rs</sup> Williamson is not a sane person But the Com<sup>tee</sup> think it best to give her her clothes

124

x

Ellen Butler 60 Irish R.C. has a Son living on Queen St living the next door to Pettys Tavern She has been living out at Oakville with a Son who was good circumstances the old woman wants admission to the House, the House is full

125

x

Thos. Smith sen brings a Note from the Rev. W. S. Darling who ref<sup>d</sup> his Case to the weekly Committee no room in the House. See 42 He is able to work for his living.

127.

+

Fredrick Street infant child sent to the House by Geo Gurnett Esq died this Morning.

July 5<sup>th</sup> 1857.

Weekly Committee Rev. J. S. Litt

Robt. Gilmore & J. Harrington Esquires  
Present none

128

x

William Gleaves Aged 73 years of English and C.E. sent to the House of Industry with a note from D<sup>r</sup> Gardner, Supt Toronto General Hospital as being beyond the reach of Medical aid and consequently refused admission to that Institution has a wife in the Lunatic Asylum, and has been living in Toronto for the last 30 years

July 10

129

x

Foundling sent to the House this day by the Mayor a male child and found Corner of Elm and Teravly Streets

130.

x

William Gleaves see 128 died this Morning July 11<sup>th</sup> 1857.

131

x

Mary Richmond Foundling died this day July 13. 1857.



1857.

July 14<sup>th</sup> - Weekly Committee Rev. H. A. Grasse  
J. P. Battersby and Jno Thom attending for  
Wm Mathews Esq

132

+

Patrick Casey see

Refused admission on acct of insubordination till carried out  
in the House.

133

+

Miza Jane Clark. age 28. Irish Presbyterian. living in city last  
12 mos deserted by Husband. 2 children. Furniture seized for debt.  
children to be received into the House and put out if not  
applied for by the Parents in a month.

134

+

Sarah Sheaw. See 73. Applies for admission. Refused she is able  
to work.

135

+

Ellen & Brian. The superintendent complains of her for  
insubordination. She says she is sick but the Doctor declares  
her healthy. To be dismissed the House.

136

+

Mary Malone. Aged 18 mo. died this day of  
Consumption July 14. 1857. See 191 in 1856.

July 17<sup>th</sup> - Friday Committee  
Present John Thom

137

+

The Case of Julia Burton with three  
children of the Roman Catholic ch. seeks to  
get the children admitted to the House of  
Industry. the Supt informed her of the  
Institution on Nelson Street, where her child<sup>n</sup>  
would be received in accordance with inst<sup>n</sup>  
-uctions given to the Superintendent in minutes  
of General Meeting 16 September 1856  
admission refused

137 1/2

+

Jo Evans left the House without leave in company  
with another by the name of Collins, who returned to  
the House and is gone to place



1857

130

July 17<sup>th</sup> Wm Douglass 60 yrs English C & Twenty  
years in ~~Canada~~ <sup>Brock</sup> ~~last four years in Brock~~  
138 seeks admission to this Charity. admission refused  
as each municipality is empowered to levy a tax  
for the support of the poor

139 Hugh Bryson wants to go down to  
x Montreal where he thinks he will have a better  
opportunity of getting along at his trade.  
Shoe mending all - 5/- and not to be readmitted  
John Thorn

July 21<sup>st</sup> Weekly Committee Rev. Dr Barclay  
Present John Arnold & D. K. Fitcham Esquires  
Present. none

July 28 Weekly Committee Rev. Dr Burns, Hon:  
A. J. Baulton, Hon: J. Chusley  
Present.

139 1/2 Catherine M. Gouvass 50 years of age  
x Widow two children 15 & 5 recommended by Mrs  
Gossett for Bread.

Aug 14<sup>th</sup> Weekly Committee Rev. J. H. Bishop  
W. J. MacDonell and R. Cathcart Esq  
Present; full committee. -

140 William Douglass Sr 138 returns again to Toronto  
x his case refers to the Genl Board.

141 Geo Lawton 48 English C.E. Single Person.  
x 3 years in Toronto. requires constant medical treatment  
and therefore ineligible for admission to this charity.

142 John Baroling 78 Cal<sup>a</sup> Man 47 years in Toronto one  
x Son in Toronto. wife dead, has a Pension of 20 per annum  
is willing to give it to the House. belongs to the Methodist  
church



1857

143  
+

The Works Committee being of opinion that the wood required for use of the House can be purchased to better advantage now than at a more advanced period of the season, strongly recommend the General Committee to take immediate action for obtaining the necessary supply. —

144  
+

David Cox died this day, half after 3 o'clock P. M. Cox has been an inmate of the Institution for more than 19 years: Presbyterian. August 6/57

August 7.

145  
+

<sup>Banner</sup>  
James ~~Banner~~ 36 years: — Irish, Co. Lifford; Ch. Eng. — Husband, just out of hospital, incurable. — 3 years in Toronto. — Husband 60 years of age afflicted with Rheumatism and not able to work. Seeks admission to the House. 2 children 8 yrs and 4 Mos. John Banner admitted Mrs. Banner can not be allowed into the House, but may leave the alk jail until she gets a place.

146  
+

Mary Brown's Case was before the Committee this morning and they order that if Mrs. Brown leaves the House again without leave, or when she has leave of absence and stays beyond the proper time, and returns the worse for drink she is not to be admitted or to be dealt with at the Supt's discretion.

H. I. Maddrell.

Francis H. Bishop.

147  
+

Thos. Cook Come before the committee for leave to sleep at night and he will go out and work. He may remain in the House.

148.  
+

Isaac Johnson allowed 1/36 to take him to Lockport He has been an inmate for the last two years, and this is deemed the most economical way of dealing with his case as he promises never to return to the House of Industry.

149  
+

Francis Paterson 13 years English Ch. of Eng from Rothwell ran away from his Father Sent to the House of Industry by Rev. H. J. Grasett for the purpose of being sent to place. a bad boy and could not keep him on the premises



1857

132

Aug 9<sup>th</sup> Martha King and two children just out from England. Husband has been living in the City and left before his wife and children arrived. The two little girls are allowed to remain and the mother will go to service until the husband can be heard from. English and Ch. of England. the ~~youngest~~ <sup>eldest</sup> gone to live with Constable Deakin. No 13. on Palace St. opposite. Husband is back today Aug 14<sup>th</sup> 1857.

150  
+

Aug 11<sup>th</sup> Weekly Committee Rev. Dr. Green  
Geo' Brook & The Mayor. or Geo Hutchinson Esq.  
Present none.

151  
x

Thos Crawford Sec 174 in 1856 has a Father living in the City for the last 27 years a carpenter and working for Mr. Smith Shop on Elm St. Crawford lives Loyer St. next door to the Royal Oak.

14<sup>th</sup> Weekly Committee for Friday  
Present none

152  
+

William Stewart Aged 4 Mo. died this morning August 14/57.

Aug 18<sup>th</sup> Weekly Committee Rev. Dr. Spencer.  
The Mayor and G. W. Allan Esq

153.  
+

Catherine Norton 20 years of age from Braintree English and church of England Mayor of Hamilton paid her passage from that City to Toronto an unmarried woman came to the Toronto Dispensary Hospital. gave her 5/- to pay her passage back to Hamilton

House of Industry 19 August 1857

Aug 19<sup>th</sup>

Dear Sir

The following children have been in the House for some time past, and for whom I have not been able to find situations, ~~and~~ the list is forwarded to you for that purpose in accordance with the rules of the House. This list will be found to contain none of those included in a former one under date Feb 13<sup>th</sup> 1857



1857

133

Aug 19<sup>th</sup> Bys

Wm Wade Aged 2 years  
Wm Hall " 2 "  
Wm Kelly " 3 "  
Jos. McDowell 8 "

Girls

Mary Gonyer 2 years  
Lucy H Gonyer 6 "  
Sarah Watson 5 "  
Jane Clarke 3 "

154. See No 10

Boys

Wm Paul 5 years  
Geo Clark 5 "

W. G. Hancock  
Supt H. I.

Rev. H. J. Grasett B.D.  
Adelaide St  
Toronto

155.

M. Joseph Bilton Sent to the House today with a note from the Rev. Edw<sup>d</sup> Baldwin. requesting the admission of an orphan child; Bilton is from one of the adjoining Townships, and agrees to pay for six months nursing of the child. Admitted subject to the order of the Board.

156.

Thos. Wallace Aged 2 years died this day August 21<sup>st</sup> 1857. Mother in the Syring in Hospital.

Aug 25<sup>th</sup>

Weekly Committee: E. Hobson and  
W. M. Westmacott & P. Paterson says

157

James Wayland 12 years, Sarah 8.  
Mother in Jail Ch. of Englund Irish these two children were sent to the House by Police Magistrate as the Mother was remanded back to Jail. the Committee are of opinion that in view of W. Wayland's intemperate habits it would be wise to get the children into place as the Mother seems unfit to take charge of them

158.

Patrick Crowley returned to the Institution this day does not answer W. Neilands purpose Says he is too fond of company &c but considers him a very smart boy—



Weekly Committee for Friday  
Present E. Hobson Esq

159

Wm Brown 5 years of age an orphan Irish  
Ch: of England Brother living on Colborne St with  
Mr. Michael G. Scott admitted.

160

Thos. Burns Sen died the 27 August  
1857. debility R.C.

161

Wm Brown allowed to leave his child here  
until he can make some other arrangements for  
it, the Mother is very intemperate, and not  
capable of taking charge of the child W. B. is willing to  
pay for the child's nursing. Supt. will try and  
get a suitable place for the child out Sid's.  
as the child is delicate and a residence in the  
Institution would be unfavourable to its health

Weekly Committee Pres<sup>d</sup>. Dr. Lett  
John Doel and John Lynner Esqs  
Present the two latter.

162

Ann M. C. and 30 years Scotch Presbylarian in  
Canada 4 yrs has been 4 Mo. in the Toronto  
Hospital. She is afflicted with Paralysis, no friends  
in this Country admitted.

163

Wm Brown 30 years of age English Ch: of Eng Son leg.  
has 2 Chil<sup>ren</sup> sent up to Sandwich by Father Fitz Henry.  
was rec<sup>d</sup> into the House by the Supt. W. a month ago with fever  
and ague gave him a note to the Hospital.

164

Wm Harper 54 English Ch: of Eng Single from  
Thorald has a Son leg. admitted. See 21. if refused  
admission to the Hospital.

165

Rebecca Robinson Sen Just down from London C.W.  
when she has been living the last few Mo. return with  
a bed leg. goes to Thos. Dr. Lett. for a note to the Hospital



1857

Georgina Nickson 18 years of age English & ch. of Eng from Warrick. appears of weak mind. allowed to remain until the general meeting when her case will be reconsidered. the Supt will write to Warrick in the case

167  
+

Darcy Stanks went out without leave, went over the fence has not returned to the House, she is not to be readmitted except by <sup>order from a</sup> general Board.

168  
+

The Superintendent is allowed to bore holes in the front steps for improved ventilation

Sept. 4

Friday Committee

Present Messrs. Tyner & Doel

169  
+

John Turner 50 Irish R.P. is attending Dr. Cadwell and having a son living at Stratford wishes to be sent to his son there for some money to pay Dr. Cadwell. the Committee have no funds for such purposes.

170  
+

Henry Hutton 35 Irish ch. of England wife & one child 8 yrs 28 years in Toronto <sup>he is</sup> Consumptive, went to the Hospital but would not be taken in. The Committee are well acquainted with Hutton, and think he may get his living out side if he take care of him self.

171  
+

M<sup>rs</sup> Eldon 154, 157 is able to work for his living. Supt has kept him in the House for a month. As he being unwell, but the Committee are satisfied that keeping such men in the Institution positively an abuse of the funds and the Committee therefore order him to be discharged.

172  
5

Elizabeth Lissy <sup>63</sup> 34 years English ch. of England Just out from England only 4 months. Son living on Bontton Street O'Brien's House. Readmitted for the present.

John Tyner & Doel  
Committee

172 1/2 M<sup>rs</sup> Seaney took her daughter Caroline out on the 28 Aug for a short walk and did not return her to the House. Supt



Sept 8. Weekly Committee Rev. Edw. A. Baldwin

~~Mr. J. S. Powell~~ & Great Brooke Esqrs.

Present. J. S. Powell

173

Mary M. McCormick 30 years Presbyterian from Ireland living on Emma St. Husband a drinking character. ~~has~~ Mrs. McCormick has 3 children by a former husband. two of the eldest are now in the orphan Home one little Boy still with her - 3 years Charles Gouley by name and Mrs. M. is desirous to put this little boy under the direction of the Board to be apprenticed out. as she has an infant in her arms, and ~~the~~ husband gives her no support. admitted.

174

Thos. Brown 63 years English b. of Eng an aged man labouring under debility Physically and Mentally - many years in the Province, lived mostly in the neighbourhood of Niagara worked there for 6 years with our arthur wood in that locality. admitted

175

It is ordered by the Weekly Committee that whereas children of Paupers who are sent to jail from time to time ~~and the~~ are brought to the House of Industry without any written explanation, and perhaps the Constable not able to give even the name of the child. and for the want of such information it is impossible to deal with the case in a proper manner. ~~and~~ in future the Supt will not receive any child or children coming from the Mayor or Police Magistrate unless such information - viz the name and age of the child, name of Paupers - senders what circumstances the children are sent to the Institution.

Sept. 11<sup>th</sup>

Friday Committee

176

The Supt. will call a General Board Meeting for Saturday 12 inst 3 1/2 P. M.

J. Arnold Chair.  
Joseph Powell Wkly  
Committee



1857

137

Sept 11<sup>th</sup> Christian Wagoner 12 years, German Lutheran  
Chi has a Father in Buffalo and a Mother  
Sent to the House by the Police Magistrate  
177 Says he came from Buffalo with a man by the  
name of Guggard keeps a bird cage factory and  
also King St East

Richard Best see 101. admitted again.  
Went over the fence again the day following  
Supt.

178. Budget Anne O'Brien Aged 25 years. Irish,  
and Church of Rome. Widow 3 years in the  
Province and the whole of the time in Ancaster  
C. West. Just discharged from the  
Toronto General Hospital. with a Note from  
Dr Gardiner to the Supt of the House of Inds  
stating that she suffers from a complaint which  
renders her unable to work for her living.

Sept 15<sup>th</sup> Weekly Committee Rev. Dr. Green  
J. P. Batterby & J. J. O'Neill Esqrs

179 Jno' Anderson 77 years of age Cal.<sup>d</sup> Man  
Scotchman Church of England lost an arm  
an old resident of Toronto. wants admission  
to the House admitted.

180 Moria Brown has returned from the Syring in  
Hospital and only wants to stay a few days  
when she will return to Markham.

181. Two children sent to the House by Geo. Gurnall Esq  
Police Magistrate names Wm & Tho. McLawrie  
8 & 4. or thereabouts Brothers to the two sisters  
who have been placed out by the Board.

182 Notice of these two children, forwarded  
to the Rev. H. J. Grossett see N<sup>o</sup>. 181

182 1/2 Harry Best went over the fence and left the House  
without leave. on the 16<sup>th</sup> inst and has not returned to the House.



1857

138

Sept 18<sup>th</sup> Friday Committee

Present. Pres. Dr Green &amp; J. P. Patterson.

182

Mr. Hall applied this morning for some assistance for his Father. who is a very feeble state. Supt will call and see him.

Answer given

Sept 22<sup>nd</sup> Weekly Committee Pres. W. S. Darling

Hon: J. Emsley and R. Cathcart Esq

Present none

183

Robt. Brown 45 years of age and English Single man & belongs to the Ch. of Eng. was sent to the Toronto Gen Hospital with a note from Dr. Filbrick. He has been vomiting blood. In the absence of the weekly Committee, and at the suggestion of the Secretary the Superintendent took him in

25<sup>th</sup>

Friday Committee

Present Hon. J. Emsley and Robert Cathcart

184

Joseph Evans a boy about 10 years of age in the House now for more than six years went over the fence about two Mo. ago, the Supt. has just found his whereabouts. The Committee decide to let him remain where he now is. with Hayden the Milkman

185

Robert Brown 183. was taken into the House. he appears far gone in Consumption

186

Mary M. Donald Widow Aged 37. with 4 children three of the children she has put out to Farmers and the youngest a Girl 2 years old. she is a Native of Ireland Roman Catholic. has been 10 years in the County. part of the time in Pickering and part in Dundas. she says she is in bad health. her husband died last February. was killed by the falling of a Tree about 3 miles from Dundas —  
Was advised to go to Dr. Herrick. to get a Certificate of Health.

187

Harriet Wakeford Widow Aged 33 years Lower Canadian Bible Christian Church with a child 5 months old. lately from Goderich. 11 years from Lower Canada Husband dead 7 months. says she has fits. Occasionally. recommended to go back to where she came from. As she is not admissible to the House —  
Mr. Hancock was authorized to procure her a passage to Berlin — — —



1857. Sept 25th

188.

William Laffan Aged 45 Widower only one child living a Boy about 16 years of Age now in the U. States. is suffering under a sore hand and getting advice at the Hospital. and they refer him to the House of Industry. an Irishman Roman Catholic Church, allow: to remain for a few days. till his hand is better -

Blusly.

Robert Catheart

Weekly Committee

189

I have examined Mary Mc Donalda & believe her able to work and <sup>she</sup> may be discharged  
A & August Sept 26

Sept. 26.

190

James M. Nulty Sent to the House by Rev. M. Grant for relief M. Nulty Has been injured in the spine which unfit him for work. He has a large family of children, has a pension of 9 p<sup>er</sup> day, Irish Ch. of Eng gave him a loaf Bread.

191.

M<sup>rs</sup> Grant from Hamilton with a deserted child Sent to the House by M<sup>rs</sup> Grant for admision. the Sup<sup>t</sup> applied to the Weekly Committee who advised that M<sup>rs</sup> Grant take the child back to Hamilton and lay her case before the Mayor of that City. Committee authorize Sup<sup>t</sup> to reimburse M<sup>rs</sup> Grant's Passage money. 5/

192.

M<sup>rs</sup> Ball Sent to the Institution by the Mayor with a deserted child requesting Sup<sup>t</sup> to take it in. Sup<sup>t</sup> engaged M<sup>rs</sup> Ball to nurse the child until the Committee say further in the matter. Male child about six mo<sup>o</sup> old.



Toronto Sept. 29. 1857.

Weekly Committee Rev. H. J. Grasett  
John Arnold & J. Spence Esqrs  
Present

- 193 John M. Miller 65 yrs Scotch Presbyterian no family  
Just from New Brunswick come to Toronto. to spend  
the remainder of his life. weak Eyes, all to remain for  
the present.
- 194 John Wilson 29 English ch: of Eng Single Person  
One Eye has been to the Hospital, no room from the  
U States. all to remain until he can get into the Hospital
- 195 Wm Henderson 22 Irish Ch: of England afflicted  
with fits his Mother is in the Asylum.
- 196 Mr. Brown fire inspector Mr. Grasett wishes the  
Sup: to see them and get them into the House. has  
He understand they are in a starving state. both being  
old and past work. to be at the House on Monday  
Sup: to advance any little change required in this case.  
Tenders for Bread for the next three  
mo.  
Andrew Carnick's Tender for Bread was 6<sup>d</sup> per  
four Pound loaf
197. Geo' Simpsons Tender for supplying the  
Institution with Bread for the next three  
mo. was 6<sup>d</sup> per 4lb loaf
- Mr. Geo' Coles Tender for the same period  
was 6<sup>d</sup> per 4lb loaf Mr. Coles has been  
supplying the House for the last Twelve mo: &  
gives every Satisfaction. Mr. Coles Tender accepted



Oct 2<sup>nd</sup> 1857.

## Friday Committee

198. The Superintendent is authorized to provide places without delay for James & Sarah Weyland.

Oct 5<sup>th</sup> Weekly Committee Rev M<sup>r</sup> Savage  
 Do. Lukin Robinson & S. Shaw Esqs  
 Present None

199. David Stewart has been some time now in the House of Industry, see 93. Said he would leave the House if the Superintendent would give him 5/- to pay his fare to Milton, gave him the money, and he left the House

200. W<sup>m</sup> Edwards 34 years of age wife and 3 children six week in the city English. Ch. of Eng is out of health has the ship fever sent to the House by Rev H. Syrett for some assistance gave him a loaf of Bread. living at Hope Cottage Richmond St N<sup>o</sup> 30.

Oct 9<sup>th</sup> Friday Committee  
 Present S. Cathcart

201. Mary Dyson aged 33 years Widow with 4 children. Ellen aged 9 years Robina aged 3 years. Mary 2 Months old. Irish, <sup>Church of Rome family belong to Co. Enghland</sup> lately from the Township of Blithfield. Husband was killed at a Saw Mill. allowed a month for 2 children to be left in the house and if during that time she concludes to go to the Country - allow a loaf a week -

202. Catharine Sey. aged 30 years R. C. C. Widow only one child living a Boy 10 Years old who is now at Niagara - Lazy. no charity - send her off -

203. Mary McBrassy aged 24 years Widow. One child a boy aged 13 months. Irish. R. C. C. Just out from Ireland - healthy and strong. let her go to the Country and work  
 Ch. of Eng land

- 204 John Rice. Aged about 70 years (sent up by the Mayor) R. C. he is sick and Confined to his Bed. admitted to the House -

Robert Cathcart } Weekly Committee



1857

Oct 13<sup>th</sup>

142

Weekly Committee Rev Mr Burns  
J. A. Stynes & R. Gates Esqs  
Present R. Gates

205<sup>+</sup>

Mr Scott Yorkville 60 years of age, helpless not  
able to do any kind of work Ch: of England and  
from Ireland. Wife goes out to nurse when she is  
able allowed a loaf of Bread The Rev Mr Lewis  
wishes to get this man into the House as soon as  
a vacancy occurs

16<sup>th</sup>

Friday Committee

Present Geo Tynes Acting for R. Gates Esq

206<sup>+</sup>

A letter was read from Mr Butthour of Brock in the  
Case of Barbara Seane, who has been placed with  
Mr Butthour since June 24. 1856 a Man By the name  
of James Collins says He is step Father of the child  
and has been to Brock to see see the child, and  
told Mr Butthour his intention was to take proceedings  
to recover the child as soon as he got back to Toronto  
The weekly Committee instruct the Supt. to write  
Mr Butthour and say if He wishes to retain  
the child this Board will protect him.

207<sup>+</sup>

A female child left at the door of Geo Haggan Esq  
Recorder about 2 or 3 week old, and sent to the House

This child was  
named Sarah Duggan

on the Evening of the 14 inst by Mr. Duggan, Supt. took  
it in subject to the Sanctions of the Board

The weekly Committee confirm what the Supt.  
had done and order him to get a nurse for the  
child on best terms he can.

John Tynes



Oct 20, 1857.

Weekly Committee, E. Hobson  
John Thom & John Holland Esqrs

208<sup>+</sup> Present the two former  
Patrick Casey see 198. wants to leave the House. He  
leaves the House this morning with the understanding  
that He will never be allowed to return to this House  
again under any circumstances. whatever. (troublesome case.)

209<sup>x</sup> Martin Corcoran see (43 in 86) a pensioner a very  
heavy drinker wants to come into the House again  
He cannot be admitted unless He secure the pension  
to the House. at present no room.

210<sup>x</sup> Andrew M<sup>r</sup>. Robert (Robert) 42 years Scotch, Presbyterian ch.  
Single man 27. London district 20 years a Paralytic  
ick, and wants to come into the House, admitted.

211<sup>y</sup> Mathew Minny see 114. a pensioner wants to come  
into the House. no room.

212<sup>+</sup> Two children sent to the House by Geo Furnet.  
Esq, Police Magistrate Mother sent to goal for a  
month Name Margaret Sheilock Irish and  
Church of England, children's names Margaret  
Anne, 5 years and W<sup>m</sup> John 2 years.

Oct 23<sup>rd</sup> Friday Committee  
Present E. Hobson

213<sup>+</sup> Jane Curran see wants wood widow C of E  
lives on Queen St W<sup>r</sup> Morells. the Committee are not  
giving wood at present.

214<sup>+</sup> Mary Short 204. Widow wants to be sent down to Port-  
Hope. and if the Committee will pay her debts & give  
her a pair of new boots. She will not trouble them  
any more this winter.

215<sup>+</sup> Cath Kelly 50 Irish R.C. Spinster has a boy 17  
years of age and living with M<sup>r</sup>. Baird Isaac Kuper  
W<sup>r</sup>. Medina Avenue, wants a situation, and is recommended  
to go up to Admiral Baldwin's. George St.



Oct 23.<sup>d</sup> 1857

144

216.  
+

Larry Birk 56 years 8 children none with him  
Irish R.C. lives in Pound St wants to come into the  
House no room in the House.

217.  
+

Mary Black 40 years of age Stanley St.  
Husband drowned a few days ago falling off the  
wharf after leaving the vessel one dark night.  
Wife & 5 children Eldest 12 years of age a little  
girl. Irish & Church of England. allowed Bread  
and wood.

Oct 27.

Weekly Committee Rec<sup>d</sup> Mr Lott.

Ans<sup>r</sup> Harrington & R. Gilmore Esq<sup>s</sup>

218.  
+

John Chesycke 22 years of age. and a German from  
Chatham C.W. Consumptive, no room in the House, advised  
him to go to the Mayor for a pass back to Chatham.

219.  
+

James MacDonell a boy sent to the House by Rev<sup>d</sup>  
J. M. Bruyer Mother sent to Jail, the boy said  
one Mrs Smith living next door to his Mother wished  
him to stay with her to carry wood and water.  
Considering the crowded state of the House, Sup<sup>t</sup>  
allowed him to go.

220.  
+

John Rice see 204 died this day, complaint general  
debility. Irish C.E. Oct. 27. 1857.

221.  
+

Notice to Rev. A. J. Grossett of James & Sarah  
Wayland now in House to find places for them.  
Oct 29. 1857.

222.  
+

A female child about 4 years of age brought to  
the House by Mrs Faylen who keeps Tavern oppos-  
ite the fish Market. Says the Father of the child  
brought it to her place on Saturday the 24<sup>th</sup> inst.  
and his name is Kilroy, a Drinking character  
the Mother of the child is living and supposed to  
be in the City. Mrs Faylen brings a line from Rev. A. J. Grossett  
Sup<sup>t</sup> rec<sup>d</sup> the child from Mrs Faylen subject to the order of  
the Weekly Committee.



October 30th 1857

Weekly Committee for Friday  
Present none.

223.

Samuel Pringle of Duke Street Toronto. Seeks admission to the House for a female child 18 Mo. old, abandoned by its parents. Parents Irish and belong to the Church of England. The child at present with one Mr. Roddy on Yonge Street 13 miles out. Child's Father's name, Jos. Sockey. admitted

Jos Roddy living 4th Con: Markham on Mr. Buttons farm.

Nov. 3rd

Weekly Committee Pres. A. J. Grasett  
J. P. Battersby & Wm Mathers Esqrs

Present Pres. A. J. Grasett & J. P. Battersby

223.

Grav Darker 46 yrs English C.E. widow no children in Toronto since March last. has an uncle in New York and if she could be sent there he would provide for her. take sent to N.Y. by Capt

224

Mary Wallace 49 Married Irish C.E. wants to remain in the House for the winter & children living. Mary Jan 20 May 18. Andrew 17. Anne 15 John 13 Wm 11 Thos 8. James 6. Husband a Taylor by Trade. and working at Stratford and has sent for his family to go up there at once.

225

James Smith 33 yrs Irish R.C. Single ~~in~~ prison in Toronto one Mo wants admission Mr. A. J. Augusta says He is an Hospital case

226

Margaret Brown 30 and one little girl 7 years Canadian widow M.C. lived 4 miles up Yonge St. wants a situation.

227.

Patrick Walsh 31 Irish C.E. wants admission ~~wants~~ no room in the House, not admitted.

228.

John Smith 51 Irish R.C. wants admission to House, no room. Superintendent to make the best arrangements he can in this case.



Nov. 3<sup>rd</sup>

Eliza Bennett 32 years R. C. Irish Widow 5  
Children John & Tho. 7. Eliza 11. and two twins  
5 months old Husband died last Jan'y. at  
which time they came from Bond Head to Toronto.  
all<sup>d</sup> a loaf of Bread. Weekly by order of Committee.

229.

6<sup>th</sup>

Friday Committee

Present all of them.

230

James Smith See 225 went to the Hospital  
on Sunday last came back with a note from  
Dr. Gardam stating Smith's case as far advanced  
in consumption and could not be removed into  
the Hospital, He is therefore admitted to this House

10<sup>th</sup>

Weekly Committee Rev. Geo Barclay D.D.  
Geo. Arnold & D. H. Fitcham Esqrs  
Present Rev Dr Barclay

231

William Alden - formerly an inmate, see 264 -

Brought a certificate from Dr. Russell as to his unfitness for  
work. Allowed to remain in out building until Friday

232

Matthew Louros - 45 years of age; Irish by birth -  
Ch. of England, widower. Gunsmith by trade. Has  
been five years a resident in this City. Worked with Mr  
Green occasionally. Disabled in his hands and feet  
from frost bite - His fingers off from the first joint.

An inmate of General Hospital for nine months.

Recommended to be admitted, on the first opening, into the  
Institution

233

William Brown - See 163. Has been staying with James  
Barley, Richmond Street. Employed formerly in the Taylor's Paper  
store. Has a sore leg. Mr. Hancock to call at Barley and make inquiries  
and report: that his leg may be finally disposed of on Friday next

234

James Gordy 64 years of age, English - Ch. of England  
Widower. Applies for the admission of his grand child  
& James Griffin, an orphan; case recommended by  
Rev Mr. Grant. The child to be admitted

235

John Clark age 25. England. Ch. of England Single  
a laborer by trade. Has been three years in Canada  
the last 18 months unable to work - afflicted with sore  
eyes



Nov. 10<sup>th</sup> 1857.

235 (Continued) worked for 6 months with Mr James Mitchell Livery  
Stable-keeper. Was in Hamilton Hospital for 10 months.  
Not considered a proper case for admission to this  
Institution. Recommended to return to ~~the~~ Hamilton  
and apply for re-admission to the Hospital there

236 Elizabeth Lerry See 172. died this day Nov 10/57

237. William May sent See 260 (in 1853.) died this  
day Nov. 11<sup>th</sup> 1857. 72 years of age (congestion  
of the chest.

13<sup>th</sup>. Friday Committee  
Present Rev. Dr. Barclay

238 Mary<sup>t</sup>. Kelley 26. Widow Irish R.C. 2 chil  
dren 2 1/2 Mary 6 mo. living Richmond St. 2 doors off  
Peter St. wants wood, will get some as soon as we have  
it.

239. Ellen Fletcher widow See 239.  
wants Bread granted. to keep her out of the House.

240 Peter Brennan 78. Irish R.C. from Montreal  
recommended by Colonel Dalloch for admission  
allowed to remain for a few days in the out building

241. Patrick Casey See 208. returns to the House  
with a letter from Rev. Dr. Little asking admission  
to the House again. In meantime to remain in out building

242. Mary<sup>t</sup> Mahony See widow lives on Agnes St. oppo-  
site Russell's Brewery wants wood, no wood at  
present, all<sup>d</sup> a loaf of bread for the winter mo.

243 Note. The attention of the General Committee is respectfully requested  
to the consideration of some suitable plan for providing increased  
accommodation for the numerous applicants, who are at present  
occupying, temporarily, the Out building. and thus to retain the  
beds in the out building for the purpose for which they were provided  
of affording a night's accommodation to casual applicants  
J Barclay



Nov 13<sup>th</sup>

244

Mary White 22 Irish church of England Husband was killed by a fall from a building in Oakville Just from the lying in Hospital and only wants to remain a few days until she has sufficient strength to work. admitted

John Barclay

245.

A little child abandoned by its Mother brought to the House today by M<sup>r</sup>. Ross the child about 3 1/2 years old and utterly destitute, admitted. name not known

Nov 17<sup>th</sup>

Weekly Committee Rev Dr Burns  
Hon: H. J. Boulton & Hon: J. E. Lusley  
Present none.

20<sup>th</sup>

Friday Committee

246

Mary Ferguson 50 years of age English C.E.  
6 children 4 at home now, Husband affected with Paralysis, stopping at the Engraving Shed, all<sup>d</sup> Bread & Wood for a short time.

247

Catherine Church in Widow W Methodist  
3 children Cath 11 Mary & Suzer b. living  
Sayer St opposite Cal. aff<sup>n</sup> Chapl. recommended by Rev Dr Green for Bread & Wood during the winter Mo. all<sup>d</sup> 1/4

John Smith wants to go out, refused

248

Michael O'Hare 27. Irish R.C. in Toronto  
10 years weakness in his limbs advised to go to the Hospital.

249

Sarah Lloyd 27. Irish Conf & Husband  
deserted her recommended by J. M. Nab. for  
the consideration of the weekly Committee, all. some bread

250

John Skyring 67 widower has a son living at Fergus  
was living 20 years at Thuraid & lately at Buhin  
wants admission to the House, no room and besides he  
must go back to Thuraid. when he has a better claim.



E. Hobson.

257.

252.

253.

254.

255

256.



- Nov. 25. Jane Morrison Married Husband Sick 5 child  
 257. living Spadence avenue on Eleya St. all<sup>2</sup>  
 1/2 Cord wood on W. Ince's order. C.E.
- Nov. 27<sup>th</sup> present R. Cathead on Friday Committee  
 The Superintendent is Authorized to order 15 New Iron Bedsteads  
 and also Bedding for the same. for the New Apartment now fitting up  
 Eleya
258. Eliza Fitzgerald aged 30. says she is Married just come up from Kingston  
 Canadian C.E. Wants to be admitted. expects shortly to be Confined  
 refused admittance and directed to return to Kingston
259. John Hutchinson aged 25. a Native of Inverness Scotland C.E. has lived for  
 2 years in Orangeville a Sailor. has a paralytic stroke which has  
 taken away his speech. allow<sup>d</sup> to come into the House for the present and  
 the Doctors to report on his Case —
260. Jane Lloyd deserted by her husband Aged 26. with a Boy in her  
 Arms Aged 2 years. from England. 6 years out. C.E. wants admittance  
 agreed to take the child into the house. And let her go to service  
 during her time in the House. a person called and took her off child as servant &c
261. Mary Wells. Aged 30 Irish Woman deserted by her husband has One child  
 taken by John Bell C.E. Man. has one child a Girl with her aged 3 years —  
 with her. And is near Confinement. is stopping at J. Bell's. the Superintendent  
 to Inquire into the Case. And if deserving to allow her some help at Bell's
262. Mary Skirvington Widow Aged 35. Irish R.C. has two children at home  
 Mich. 4 years Patrick 2 years lives in Nelson St. Corner Dutch St.  
 we gave her a loaf of bread and will visit her. advised her to give her child<sup>d</sup> to  
 the Catholic Sisters and go to service herself —

Robert Cathead } Weekly Committee

263. Julia Mahon 37. years of age Widow Irish R.C.  
 Two children Robt 9 years & Bridget 5 years of age i.e.  
 one year in the City of Toronto. living off Victoria St.  
 in the rear of No 40 in the lane recommended by  
 the Mayor for 1/4 Cord of Wood. granted.



Dec<sup>m</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1857.

Weekly Committee Rev. Dr. Green Geo. Brooke  
and His Worship the Mayor  
Presint Dr. Green & Brooke.

264. Hugh Bryson applies again for admission no room
265. Ann Quare 35 widow Irish R.C. Cath 10 May 4  
living Richmond St. front of Bro School. wants wood  
cut two weeks from today.
266. Mary Fields 23 Irish R.C. Single one child  
aged 16 mo. from Lockport. to be discharged
267. Mary Gillison 45 50 Widow English W.M. 3 child  
Joseph, 13 Wm 10 Fred, 8. living on M. Mahon St.  
wants wood will get a little Bread & wood as soon as  
we get it to get a loaf of Bread now.
268. Mary Lewis Sec 165 in 1853. was in the House a single  
woman in 1853 now she is married to Anthony Lewis. who lives  
on Sayer St. Supst to see Lewis. Says He will not live with  
her.
269. Eliz Cammerson Sec                      frame & Agae allowed  
to remain a few days.
270. Cath<sup>n</sup> Kelley Sec 215 Wants to come into the House or to be  
sent to New York. all a loaf of Bread, dose not want a  
the Bread.

Dec<sup>m</sup> 4 Friday Committee  
Presint

271. Margaret Milond 23 Married Irish R.C.  
2 children Pat<sup>n</sup> 2 Catharine 10 mo. Husband in  
Hospital 6 years in the City all a loaf of Bread
272. Margaret Jones 25 years Irish R.C. Widow  
4 children Michael 4 Catharine 3 Francis 18 mo  
Lucasa 2 mo. living on Duane St in M<sup>m</sup> Carrolls  
House one door from Power St give a loaf of Bread  
and Sup<sup>t</sup> will visit

*Ans. Green*



Dec 8<sup>th</sup>

Weekly Committee Rev J<sup>r</sup> Spencer  
His Worship the Mayor & G. W. Allan Esq

273.

Mrs Scaulon appeared this <sup>Morning</sup> with a child which had been placed with her at nurse by some of the Lady Managers of the Public Nursery, stating that they had refused to pay for nursing the child any longer; and that she must take it to the House of Industry.

The weekly Committee decline admitting the said child, as the Managers of the Public Nursery agreed with Mrs Scaulon to take charge of ~~the child~~ <sup>it</sup>, and they are compensated for their undertaking.

J<sup>r</sup> Spencer11<sup>th</sup>

Friday Committee  
Present

J<sup>r</sup> Spencer

The Superintendent gave <sup>Mrs Baldwin's</sup> ~~an~~ explanation of the case of the child above referred to, that, <sup>it</sup> did not belong to the Nursery; but was merely put out to nurse for a short time, by some of the Lady Managers of that Institution, to give the Mother an opportunity to find a situation, when she would have undertaken the support of her child. The Weekly Committee see no reason to reverse the above decision, but will receive the child until the meeting of the Board.

274

275

Lucy Davis 19 years Married English C.E. Husband a Cabinet Maker living on Elyza St Spadina Avenue Father and Mother, one child 10 mo. old recommended by Rev Mr Kennedy all. <sup>d</sup> 1/4 wood

276

Sarah Ann Dugley 28 yrs Deserter by Husband Irish R.C. one child 8 mo. Wants wood may call again Says she could get work if she had some one to take charge of the child, she was advised to take her child to the public Nursery.

277

Mary Ann Callan 30 yrs Irish C.E. one child 13 mo. wants wood & Bread. must call again. next Tuesday

277 1/2

John Ellis see gave him 5/ to get a little more



1857

153

278 Dec 11.<sup>th</sup>

Mary Caona 23 Irish R.C. has not seen her Husband  
this nine weeks Callaghan next week

279

Johanna Linto wants wood come again on 22<sup>nd</sup> inst

280

Marg<sup>t</sup> Lightto 59 ~~Scott~~ Scotch Ch: " will get some  
next Friday

281.

Patrick Murphy 75 Irish R.C. Elizabeth St. recom<sup>d</sup> by  
J.B. Withrowe. all<sup>d</sup> Bread & Wood for the winter  
mo<sup>o</sup>.

282.

Thos. Cook all<sup>d</sup> one loaf of bread see 147.

283.

Michael Haulan 45 years family in Ireland  
cannot get work staying at Ryadons Stantay St.  
R.C. Stout able bodied man advised to go to  
Country

284.

Catharine Ryan, husband been gone away six  
months, has two children, all<sup>d</sup> wood & Bread for  
the wood winter mo<sup>o</sup>.

285

Thos. Newman 62 English C.E. Bricklayer  
wife & Daughter in London Eng. no work

286.

Eliza Sanderson. recommended by Rev Dr Lito  
for temporary shelter for a few days.

287

Charlotte Callander 27. Irish P.C. Husband left to  
look for work cooper by trade, one Boy 3 yrs  
w<sup>t</sup> in carpine ment. all<sup>d</sup> a loaf

Mrs. Green  
Jas. Spencer

288

Marg<sup>t</sup> Mahan 70 yrs of age see  
an aged widow with no friends & helpless  
all<sup>d</sup> 1/4 wood

289

A female child sent to the House today by the Mayor, about  
a month old, The Mother of this child was picking up gravel St.  
when opposite to Scott St.; where Mr. Farrell stands with apples



- Dec<sup>m</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> on a table for sale. She laid the child on the knee of Mr. Farrell's little girl, saying, hold my baby untill I go and buy some crackers, and never returned. admitted. and given to Mr. Rollin to nurse. at Five dollars pr. Month.
289. Nancy Moore See 80 a very aged widow and an old pensioner on the House for many years. all<sup>d</sup> 1/4 wood.
291. Nancy Barker same as the above, except she has only one leg, all<sup>d</sup> 1/4 wood being in a suffering state.
- 15<sup>th</sup> Weekly Committee E. Hobson, W. M. Westmacott and P. Paterson Esqrs
292. , Onora Boyle 50 Widow Irish R. C. Two Boys Edmond 19 Tho<sup>s</sup> 13. both home with the living corner of Church & Stanton St in Hardys yard, upstairs. Wants wood, will call again next week
293. , Widow Elizabeth Gumsall corner of Doranly and Albert St next door to Mr. Abbott. all<sup>d</sup> 1/4 cord and Bread.....
294. , Mary Fergusson 48. Married Husband afflicted with paralysis English & C. E. 6 children living with her. Eliza<sup>th</sup> 18 Sarah 17 Tho<sup>s</sup> 14 Esler 8 Mary 4 David 10 Mo<sup>s</sup>. The 3 Eldest out at service living King over the Butchers Shop opposite Trinity ch: all<sup>d</sup> 1/4 wood....
295. , Judith Brady 67. years Widow no children Cal<sup>d</sup> Woman 18 yrs in the City living Sayer St in the rear of Mr. Hoar's House on the same lot. Mr. Hoar keeps a Boarding House & comes to see Victoria Washington. all<sup>d</sup> 1/4 wood recom: by Rev. Mr. Sanson.
296. , Sarah Cook 35 Husband left her Holand Dutch C. E. 2 children Boy 6 Boy 10 weeks living corner Eliza<sup>th</sup> & Albert St will get some wood next week



Dec 15. 1857

297. John Kelley & Wife Irish R.C. one child living Baulton St.
298. Sarah Gilmore will call next week
299. Mary Kelley 30 & Husband who is gone to the States not a steady man Irish R.C. one child 7 Mo. old, living in place with No 292. will call next week
300. Widow Mary Askins an old pensioner on the Institution and will get some Bread and wood during the winter Mo. living with Mr. Stone the third door off Queen St. on the west side of Elizabeth St.
301. Jane Morrison 30 Irish C.E. deserted by her Husband The Supt. will send a  $\frac{1}{4}$  cord this day week, as she will not be able to appear before the Committee on that day. No 55 Stanley St.
302. Widow Johanna Kehough 30 Irish R.C. has 2 children Anne 10 Mary 6. living Carter & Agnes St. in Faulkner's House; will call next week, as she wants wood. and the Board have made no arrange<sup>mts</sup> about wood yet
303. Jane Robertson & Husband who is delicate, Irish & Scotch, one little girl 10 years of age Presbyterian C. will call again this day week
304. Mary Skirington su 262 no wood until next week.
305. Widow Spink very aged all  $\frac{1}{4}$  living on
306. Mary<sup>t</sup> Jones su 272 all? Bread
307. Mary<sup>t</sup> Milond 271. all? one loaf Bread
- 308  $\frac{1}{2}$  Widow Mary Hatton all  $\frac{1}{2}$  to pay rent or stove must be sold.



Dec 15. 1857.

308. James Richardson 28 Married & Wife one child <sup>156</sup>  
2 yrs English, C.E. a Machinist living 92 Victoria<sup>St</sup>  
out of work, Will get some Bread & wood if He  
came to work at the House.  $\frac{1}{4}$
309. Mary Short wants Bread & wood gets Bread  
weekly now, & will call next week & see about  
getting a little wood.
310. Mary Black Widow on Stanley St. Husband  
deceased Irish E.C. 5 children Rebecca 11.  
Charles 9 Mary Ann 7 Rach<sup>l</sup> 5 Catherine 2  
all Bread & wood  $\frac{1}{4}$
311. Marg<sup>t</sup> Eaton Widow 60 always gets Bread  
in the winter Mo. I think she may expect to  
get a little wood next week
312. Mary Miller 72 Irish C & E an old ant<sup>y</sup>  
pensioner all<sup>o</sup>  $\frac{1}{4}$  wood (distress)
313. Ellen Rogers 75 Irish R.C.  $\frac{1}{4}$  wood
314. M. Anne Baughton an old pensioner  
wants wood living Richmond St 76  
Mr Nelson St. will call again.
315. Charlott Walsey 63 Widow living on Caroline  
St Mr Brittan 8<sup>th</sup> wants wood and Bread  
5 children living Eliz<sup>th</sup> Married M.A. Berry  
Married, James Walsey 27. Sick, not able to  
work Viddy 25 Married, Susanna 17. Sick, Mr  
Walsey living alone.
316. Mary Livingston well known here wants wood  
will call again.
317. Mary Anne Bell 74. all<sup>o</sup>  $\frac{1}{4}$  Cord wood  
a very urgent case.



Dec 15.<sup>th</sup> 1857

318

Eliza Heth 45 Irish C & E Widow one Boy 10.  
living Sayer St. W. Sampson Match Maker  
call again

319. Pal.<sup>th</sup> Murphy in 281 call on Friday next  
all one loaf Bread

320. Widow Mary Belfour 60 Irish C. E. no chil  
living Rich. St 64 East of Church St. recom<sup>d</sup> for  
wood by Mr. Grossett. a worthy person Supt.  
will send it as soon as the Board authorize it

321. Bridget Mallady Wants Wood will call  
again. all a loaf of Bread

322. Esther boy <sup>48</sup> recom<sup>d</sup> by Rev Dr Litt for wood  
Widow 6 children Eleiza 20 James 18  
Michael 15 Susana 14 Esther 12 Ellen 11  
Three of the Eldest in service, and the 3  
youngest at home, call on Friday  
recom<sup>d</sup> by Rev Dr Litt.

323. Michael Handlan in Sec 283. all a  
small loaf

324. Ann Scudlon Wants wood will call  
again.

325. There are two patients in the house, named Fanny Green and  
James Smith who are fit cases for the Hospital - other patients  
are constantly applying here for admission, and who are equally  
cases which should be taken into Hospital - I beg to call  
the attention of the Board to this matter, and to understand whether  
the medical attendants of this Charity are required to make a daily  
attendance - As matters now stand constant professional aid  
is requisite - The medical gentlemen do not object to attend to  
those people who are deemed incurable; but only those which  
in their opinion are fit subjects for the wards of an Hospital.  
N. Bethune M.D.



- 326 . Johana Dingley 27½ must call again all<sup>o</sup> <sup>make</sup> loaf & Bread.
- 327 . Widow Grace Langley accom<sup>d</sup> by Rev Dr Pitt for wood, will call again
- 328 . M. Causeland accom<sup>d</sup> for wood 30 Irish C.E. living Rich<sup>d</sup> St<sup>e</sup> above York Widow. call next week
- 329 . Widow Stiles living in the House with widow Black. lying sick will get ¼ wood
- 330 . Sarah Child 33 English C.E. Husband in ~~Prison~~ Charles 4. Geo 2. Frances Sarah 10 Mr<sup>s</sup> living on Boulton St<sup>e</sup> opposite M<sup>r</sup> Monkeys King 8.<sup>5</sup> has been living in own house, all<sup>o</sup> one loaf & Bread.
- 331 . Mary Mason 60 Irish C.E. living with her daughter Charlott Inceail who is also a widow and confined to her Bed accom<sup>d</sup> by Dr Pitt for Bread & Wood. ¼ & Bread Boulton & Black 3 children belonging to M<sup>r</sup> Inceail
- 332 . Anne Anderson 50 Irish C.E. Widow an old out Pensioner wants Wood & Bread all<sup>o</sup> a loaf of Bread.
- 333 . Anne Quinn see 265 call again
- 334 . Widow Fair Aged & sick same place as 265 send ¼ wood.
- 335 . Elizabeth Wells 24, Married Husband left her C<sup>g</sup> one Boy 2 yrs living Sayer St<sup>e</sup> at John Bells ¼ wood to keep out of the House see 261.
- 336 . Mary Hatton Widow Center St<sup>e</sup> Irish C.E. living half-way between Elm & Edward St<sup>s</sup> on the West side. 2 children. and nearer Confinement. in great distress, Nothing but what is given her. by the neighbours. ¼



Dec 18<sup>th</sup> 1857

337.

Widow Boddies Ann St two doors off Church St.  
recommended by Mr. Gessette as in great distress  
had the Typh fever and want wood very bad.

## Friday Committee

338

Anne Cooper 44 & Husband who is Sick Con-  
sumption English, Baptist ch: 3 children girl 15  
Boy 13 Boy 9 chil all at home. Eldest Boy Sick  
also. Center St 4 door from Agnes St.

339

I examined the Hogan family down at the  
Emigrant sheds, and found Mr. Hogan & child  
in a state of misery & wretchedness, from starvation, and  
want of constant medical treatment. I do not consider  
it a fit case for the House of Industry, having just  
left the ship, & when the latent traces of fever &c is  
known to follow them on shore. The washing of their  
clothes <sup>could</sup> not be done here. with due regard to  
the <sup>health</sup> ~~welfare~~ of the other inmates. I therefore recom-  
mend their being sent to the General Hospital.

A. J. Augustus

340.

Mary Lewis Dec 26<sup>th</sup>. Superintendent visited  
Mr. Lewis He says his wife has not behaved well to  
his children, and otherwise acted wrong and  
He will not live with her

341.

Thomas Landy. C. R. Remy. 7 years in Trust. Book Binder late in  
Brave & M. Phail aged 75. ~~Carpenter~~ Presby  
To be admitted, contingent on the Character which the  
Superintendent may receive from Mr. Phail. Landy is admitted  
to visit applicants for relief under the Superintendence of Mr  
Sandcock.

Butler, Edward, & wife please this way.

Hept. 1857

John Doak  
John Tynes



Dec 22<sup>nd</sup>

1857

160

34<sup>2</sup>

Eliza Brook Aged 57 years died this morning debility Presbyterian.

31<sup>st</sup>

The Select Committee met this morning to receive Tenders for Supplies to the House for the year 1858.  
Present Rev. Dr. Gunn E. H. Rutherford Esq

The following Tenders were opened  
Mr. Geo Coles for Bread for three mo.  
at  $4\frac{3}{4}$ .<sup>d</sup> per 4 lb loaf.

Mr. Michael English for Bread "  
at  $4\frac{3}{4}$ .<sup>d</sup> per 4 lb loaf. for three mo.

Mr. Joseph Riddell & Co for Bread  
at  $4\frac{3}{4}$ .<sup>d</sup> per 4 lb loaf for three mo.

Mr. Geo Simpson, Queen St. West N. III. for Bread  
at  $4\frac{3}{4}$ .<sup>d</sup> per 4 lb loaf. for three months.

Mr. Richard Meathe for Bread, for three mo.  
at 5.<sup>d</sup> per 4 lb loaf

After the Tenders for Bread were examined and the Superintendent stated that Mr. Coles had served the Institution for the last twelve months with great satisfaction Mr. Coles tender was accepted being as low as any of the rest.

Grocery tenders were next opened  
Mr. John Coombe corner of Richmond and Yonge St.

also Messrs. Dodgson Shields & Morton Yonge St.  
with samples and prices attached, and after careful examination the Committee recommended that Dodgson Shields & Morton's Tender be accepted.

Peter Huddy's Tender being the only one before the Committee was also accepted

Margaret Harper's for Milk being satisfactory was accepted for the Committee W. G. H.



Jan'y 22.<sup>nd</sup> 1858

Action of the orphan Home

1. 343

Mrs Mary Holmes, brings from the orphan Home, an Italian child, a Boy about 12 or 13 years of age, seeking admission to the House of Refuge. Dr Ogdon says it is not safe to retain the child in this Home on account of danger to the other children. The weekly Committee in view the same difficulties here, refer the case to the General Board.

2. 344

Wm Brown sen died this day Aged 83 Debility wife in the House Jan'y 23.<sup>rd</sup> 1858.

3. 345

James Smith sen 225 died this day of Consumption Jan'y 12. 1858.

4. 346

Mary Lewis see 340. died this day Consump<sup>n</sup> Feby 5th 1858.

5. 347.

The General Superintendent having laid before the Committee the case of Mary Lewis who died - as see above, and on whom a post mortem examination is desired, agree that such examination may be had if applied for by any of the Medical Officers of the establishment, and by them to be conducted.

John Donald.

John Thom

6. 348.

Victoria Washington died this day of general debility Aged 87 years. Feby 12th 1858.

17 February 1858.

7

Rec<sup>d</sup> from the Sup<sup>t</sup> of Treasur<sup>y</sup> Twenty five pounds for account half price wood sold. Also ten pounds for the Pipes Shreiver's Subscriptions.

Edw Rufford

for Treasur<sup>y</sup>

8

James Gillan 10 years of age } these four chil from  
Robt Gillan 8 do } up to the House by the  
Jno Gillan 6 do } mother to be apprenticed  
Geo Wallis Gillan 3 do } out. all ch<sup>d</sup> in hand

8½

Friday Aug<sup>st</sup>. 27. 1858.

Fanny Gillan Mother of the 4 Children admitted as above was herself admitted, until she could get a place, as she is only a week out of Hospital, with sore eyes.



9 Patrick Conway 42 Irish R.C. Single <sup>man</sup>  
 a prisoner 8<sup>d</sup> Jan dies under admision to the House  
 no room.

10 Several Cases, the present impositon have been  
 brought before the House this day in which the Carter  
 Reed, has made exorbitant charges for  
 Cart, the wood, one where he purchased  
 an excellent pair, horses from a poor woman  
 for \$1<sup>00</sup> which were certainly worth 5<sup>00</sup>.  
 The Com. would recommend that the Board  
 purchase a horse & Cart. for the purpose  
 Cart, the wood of the poor, and thus put  
 an effectual stop to the evil complained  
 of.  
 J. Hobson  
 Secy. acting for the Mayor.  
 Mar 5, 1858.

11 The Weekly Committee for the week Commen-  
 -cing Feby 28<sup>th</sup> order that all monies for  
 cutting wood to the poor, be paid at this  
 Board to the Superintendent, who is authorized  
 to receive the same, and Reid the Carter to be  
 informed that all cartage in future will be  
 paid at this Institution.  
 Feby 5<sup>th</sup> 1858.

11 1/2 Adam Baker & David Dillabough both  
 dutchman, from Whit Church of the ages of 75 & 90  
 years. Brought hear by the Reeve of that Municipality  
 and agreeing to pay one Hundred & fifty dollars per  
 annum for their ~~maintenance~~ maintenance in  
 the House of Industry. Sup<sup>t</sup> spoke to the Secretary  
 on the subject who advised their admision.  
 March 1<sup>st</sup> ~~Feby~~ 1858.



1858  
 Weekly Committee Rev. J. J. Kennedy  
 March 15<sup>th</sup> Robert Cathcart & J. W. MacDermott Esqrs  
 Present, all three.

18<sup>th</sup>

Friday Committee

12<sup>th</sup>

Joseph Bloomfield: 73: - English: - Ch. Eng. - never married: -  
 labourer: came from France to Canada: lived with Col.  
 Thompson 6 months: - was once a soldier: Col. Thompson sent  
 him to the Hospital & managers of Hospital sent him here: -  
 Admitted. -

13<sup>th</sup>

James Saxon: 30: English: Ch. Eng. - never married: -  
 labourer: came to Toronto last Thursday, from Rockwood,  
 near Guelph: lived there about for 5 years: - refused ad-  
 mission at Hospital for want of room: consumptive. -

14<sup>th</sup>

Anne ~~Waller~~ Walls: 30: - Irish: Catholic: husband  
 labourer: 13 or 14 years in Toronto: children dead: -

15<sup>th</sup>

Mary Fürberg: German: 29: Dutch Protestant: widow: -  
 no children: married in Germany: 3 1/2 years Toronto:  
 husband died on way out: - Thomas Kelly, <sup>carman</sup> is  
 father of her expected child. - Referred to Superintendent. -

16<sup>th</sup>

Sarah Lockhart: English: 38: husband 57: Rheumatic, under  
 her care of Dr. Boulton: Ch. Eng. - Came to Canada in  
 September last: no family: - Already on the books. -

17<sup>th</sup>

Elizabeth Murphy: 50: Irish: Cath. - widow: children  
 in the States & elsewhere, none in Canada: - lives in  
 same house with Widow O'Sullivan: - promised wood  
 on next application: - to use Widow O'Sullivan's wood meanwhile. -

18<sup>th</sup>

Henry Howard: 70: - English: - widow: 4 kids living: Ch. Eng. -  
 1 daughter in Toronto, married. - 15 years in Canada: lately  
 lived in Scarborough: labourer. - Left to see his son in law, <sup>Geo.</sup> Haywood, -  
 off Bay Street. -



1858.

19/ Eliza Johnson of Magrant White ordered to be discharged, for having refused to go into service at lower wages than 25¢ per month. They afterwards consented to go on trial for 3 dollars

20/ John Palmer See Decid this day of a tumor in the thigh March 16<sup>th</sup> 1858.

March 23<sup>rd</sup> Weekly Committee Rev. Dr. Burr  
Hon: H. J. Baulton & Hon: J. Chubb

21/ Mr. Halbert 70 Irish C.E. 20 years in Toronto. Coughing & spitting came with a sore leg discharged on Saturday last wants admission to House admitted.

22/ Mr. Lloyd 58 Irish C.E. Teacher Ancaster & Mr. Hamilton fifteen years in Canada and not more than a year in one place. broken legs.

23/ John M. Fadden 66 Scotchman Pres School Teacher 14 years in Canada. 8 years in Scarborough 6 years since he lived there, admitted.

24/ Elizabeth See 21. Canadian Father and Mother black orono keeps grocery the eldest in the family expects to be confined, <sup>soon</sup> belongs to the united presby. church.

25/ A female child about 3 or 4 weeks old was left in the care of the one of lock train from Toronto to Kingston Yesterday the Mother could be found & this day sent to the House of Industry to day for Mary Hubbatt King it in comply with James Jones Police March 26<sup>th</sup> 1858 gave the child to Miss Mary Orr Victoria St Mr. M. Patches in the back yard.



1858

25

Margt Orr, Mar? Irish living on Victoria St  
 Applies to the Superintendent for a child to  
 nurse. gave her the one found in the care going to  
 Hamilton on the morning of the 26 Mar 1858.

26

A Male child sent to the House by Rev. H. J.  
 Grasett having been abandoned by its unnatural  
 parents, left at the door of Judge Hagarty Wm St  
 Toronto gave this child to Widow Mary Hatton at  
 five dollars per Month. Wm Street  
 26 March 1858.

Mar 31

Weekly Committee  
 Rev. D. Hill ~~Present~~ John Dacl John Syner Esq  
 Borney. all Present

27

Thos. Kehoe applies for money to take his family  
 down to Prescott. He showed to the Committee an order  
 to the Grand Trunk for a passage to Prescott at the  
 reduce rate, Conductor refused to take them with unless  
 he could raise another dollar. which the Board gave  
 him. and sent an officer of the House to see it paid.

28

Wm Clark made application to the  
 Committee this morning for his two children  
 to be given up to him as he is in constant  
 work now. Request granted

29

"Geo Cales Baker" being the only tender to  
 day for supplying the Institution with Bread for  
 the next three months, Mr. Cales tender was  
 deemed satisfactory at 8 cents per 4 lbs loaf  
 Toronto Mar 30/58. W. G. H.

The Superintendent has been speaking to  
 several other Bakers for tenders for Bread,  
 but generally they remarked it was of no  
 use to run against Mr. Cales. and declined  
 furnishing a tender this time.



30

Foundling Child name Cath Power  
Sent to the House this Morning by the  
Mayor. ~~for~~ Mrs Catherine Beberg, leaving  
Power St. says she opened the door of house &  
found a female child lying, about 7 o'clock  
P.M. on the evening of the 26<sup>th</sup> ~~April~~<sup>May</sup> 1858.  
Child admitted subject to the order of the  
Board April 1<sup>st</sup>. The Mother's name thought  
to be Catherine O'Brien. Call. Wm Street

31.

David Dillabough died this day Aged 75  
years of general debility April 2<sup>nd</sup> 1858.

April 6<sup>th</sup> Weekly Committee

Rev. Dr. Green His Worship the Mayor  
and Geo' Brooker Esq

32

Helenitta Wesley was before the Committee  
She has been in the ant shed for some two weeks  
past going in & out looking for service, and  
to come in drink every night. the Com<sup>tee</sup>  
order she be discharged and not readmitted  
without an order from the Committee.

33.

Cath Doyle 21 years Irish R C  
from Weston ordered to go back to Weston will  
not be received into House of Ind. as story.

34.

Chas. Payne 44 English C E. Sciple  
two yrs in Canada, one year in Toronto.  
frost bitten last his fingers. a brick layer  
by trade, allowed to remain a few days

35

Mrs Jones's letter was laid before the Committee  
who directed that the case remain undecided  
for the present, and the utmost care taken  
that she does not get any whiskey,



April 9. Friday Committee Present Rev. Dr. Green

36/ Eliza Beth Lee has been at Levee the last five Mo. but now being out of Health is obliged to leave her place all a little Bred.

37/ Cath O'Hara wants to be sent to Belleville, advised to go to the Mayor and ask for pass to that place.

38/ The Supt is authorised to give Esther Herring (a young girl just returned from Brownsville) to Mr. Smith of Nottawasaga who takes her on trial as an apprentice. This girl is an excellent worker and had it not occurred that she had formed acquaintance of a dangerous character in Brownsville ruinous to the girl's character, Dr. Allison would never have parted with her. But hoping by a removal to some country farm away from the vicious and immoral, she might be saved from ruin Body & Soul.

16<sup>th</sup> Weekly Committee E. Hobson  
Wm M. Westmacott & J. C. Gilmer Esqrs

39/ Sarah Gilmer sen asks for an additional allowance of Bred is getting 4 lbs weekly the Committee can not increase the allowance.

40/ Budget Milledy living 2 doors south of Cal. Chapel is an unmarried woman R.C. with a sick child apparently will not live long all<sup>d</sup> 1/4 cord as the case seems an urgent one. See No 9 in Wood Book

41/ Muriel Jones see No 2 in Wood Book all<sup>d</sup> 1/4 C<sup>d</sup> Wood. Lives 3 doors off Power St.



- April 16. Esther Coy see N<sup>o</sup> 40 in Wood Book wants an  
42. allowance of wood, no more wood.
43. Thos. Begg brings a note from Mr. Hayner for  
1/2 cord wood. Committee are not giving and  
any more wood.
44. Mary Brown see N<sup>o</sup> 57 Says if she is all<sup>d</sup>  
8 pounds of Bread to day she will not ask for  
any more this season.
45. Wm Dalton 48 Irish R.C. ~~death~~ wants to  
come into the House with a sore leg. Supt. will  
give him a note to Dr. Gardner.
46. Georgy Graham 65 years of age Scotch  
Presbyterian church Many years in Canada  
principally in lower Canada, came to Toronto Genl  
Hospital in March last where he has remained  
until now. Shoe maker by trade. General  
Debility seems to be the only complaint. admitted
47. Miss Rankin requests a little wood for a family by  
the name of Higgins of great respectability. 1/4. allowed.  
living on Sumach St.
48. Wm Brown an old inmate seeks admission  
to the House refused. He drinks, and spends  
his earnings, and then brags. He he has nothing to fear,  
he can always find comfortable <sup>quarters</sup> in House of Industry.
49. John Campbell 35 Single Irish R.C. from  
Dundas living there 7 years. Discharged from the  
Toronto General Hospital last Tuesday.  
has sore Eyes. Case referred to the General Board  
recom. him to be sent back to Dundas.
50. Henry Boardman 17 years English Baptist Church.  
ten months in Toronto & two Mo. in General Hospital  
to remain in out building until he is well (with Sitch)  
Mr. Augusta says he may be discharged, as able to go to work.



51. April 16. William Nesbitt 26. years of age Irish C. E. was living at Newmarket. and there got injured at a saw mill, was discharged on Tuesday last from General Hospital, after being an inmate there for Eleven Months. admitted for the present.

52. William Taylor 50 years of age Irish C. E. Wife & two Children Mary Lane 4. Christopher 4 mo. living on M<sup>r</sup>. Mahon St the 5<sup>th</sup> House East side off Queen St. referred to Hon<sup>r</sup>. J. Elmsley

53. A Letter was laid before the Committee from Andrew Carr West Gullinstary, stating that his Apprentice Charles Collins had left him, and wishing to be instructed as to what course he is to pursue with matter - Supt May write him advising to use his best endeavours to get the boy back again.

54. The case of Charles Guard was laid before the Committee, M<sup>r</sup>. G. came to the Supt, and stated that the order he got from Supt for half cord of wood at Taylor's Wharf on the strength of Lady Head's Ticket, was never delivered to him. That half a cord of wood was sent to him from Taylor's wharf, but delivered to him from Taylor's own wood, and not from the wood belonging to House of Industry, and that about six weeks after getting the wood, A. Taylor Bill<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup>. Guard for the half cord - The Weekly Com<sup>tee</sup> however decline paying for the wood, unless M<sup>r</sup>. Guard can show the Ticket, and otherwise make it appear that he did not get it



1858 April 16.

170

55 Foundling A Male child sent to the House by order of His Worship the Mayor left at the door of John Malloney on Spence St on Wednesday Evening last about a week old

56 Mary Morrow 47 years of age Irish C.E. one child in City two yrs Husband a Carpenter, but not able to work now business very ill recom<sup>d</sup> by Rev. Dr. Lute for Bread & Soup — all<sup>d</sup> 8 lbs Bread & Soup Weekly living Nassau St off Madison Av

April 20<sup>th</sup> Weekly Committee Rev. E. Baldwin  
J. Harrington & R. Woodsworth Esqs

57 James Hanrahan 40 Irish R.C. no business 6 children recom<sup>d</sup> by Dr. Russell for  $\frac{1}{4}$  wood living Wake St in rear of Dr. R. all<sup>d</sup>  $\frac{1}{4}$  for the first and last time.

58 Pat. Smyth See Wants wood. the Committee have ceased giving out wood.

59 Widow Harrington See 20 in wood book wants wood no more wood for a while.

60 Jerry Burk wants wood. no more wood

61 Widow Parry applies for more wood not giving any more this season.

62 Martin Foley 63 Irish R.C. from the Wellington District for many years, wants admission to the House. referred to the General Committee to day

63 Hugh Bryson See 139, 106, 254, 264. Applies again for admission, to remain and to have the first vacancy.



April 20<sup>th</sup> 1858

164/ Mary Ann Gaskin 28 Married English C.E.  
 in City 6 years Husband Blacksmith 4  
 children living Victoria B. N. 137.

165/ Tho. Atkins aged 80 years died this day  
 of general debility. admitted April 17<sup>th</sup> 1857.  
 did not give his proper name at the time of his  
 admission. See 61 on Page 117. April 22<sup>nd</sup> 1858

166. Peter Kelly a foundling 5mo. old died this day  
 of Bronchitis April 22<sup>nd</sup> 1858.

167/ Mary Power foundling died this 23<sup>rd</sup> April 1858.  
 Aged two Months.

April 27<sup>th</sup> Weekly Committee Rev. Dr. Gunn  
 J. P. Battersby & J. J. O'Neill Esq

68./ Caroline Borrows see Wood Book  
 N. 59 living Ontario St. recommended by Mr.  
 Jos. Baldwin for Wood. 1/4 wood all. and the  
 Board Continued

69/ Dyson Mary see & in Wood Book  
 4 Chil. 11.9. 3. & 8 mo. asks to be taken on the  
 the list of out pensioners again.

70/ Sarah Cook with Mr. Hunter's baby.  
 Mr. Hunter having left Mr. Batters on Albert  
 and James St. said not fair to engage after  
 her child it is to be presumed she has  
 abandoned it. The Committee order the  
 Supt. to take charge of the child until the  
 Mother can be found. and to pay Mr.  
 Cook four Dollars for the care of the child  
 the last Mo.

71/ Nancy Scanks Aged 42 years Col. Woman  
 died April 27<sup>th</sup> 1858. of a broken blood  
 vessel



April 30th 1858.

172

Friday Committee  
Present Bro. & Green

- 72 Matilda Brock Jones was before the Com<sup>tee</sup> this morning asking permission to go out into the city to attend to some business. She insists on not being kept a prisoner in this House and the Committee do not see they have any can reasonably deny her this privilege under the circumstances. allowed to go out to day.
- 73 Mary Leonard 70 no children Irish R C from Picton C.W. lived there four years wants admission to the House. admitted.
- 74 Catharine Kelly See Bread continued for another month. until her ann gets well.
- 75 Jane King See living Pair M all: one loaf
- 76 Harcas Cisp a young woman 19 years <sup>age</sup> of age Canadian. C.E. W. her confinement an unmarried woman wants admission from Albion, refused
- 77 Mary Kelly 32 Irish R C one child Boy 8 years now in Cleveland, Wants admission to House of Industry. She is just down from Cleveland admission refused, advised to go back at once. pay her fare to Lewiston.
- 78 Sophia Dove See 11 in wood book appeals to the Committee against being struck off, advised to go to the ward Committee.
- 79 Judith Shields See allowed to remain on the Bread list. being Aged and a widow, having no one to look to for support.
- 79½ Tho. Cook seeks admission to the House refused.



1858

May 4<sup>th</sup> Weekly Committee Rev. W. S. Darling  
R. Cathcart and Honbl. J. Elmsley  
Present R. Cathcart

80. Ellen Rogers aged 81 years Irish R.C. Widow about 4 years has only one son who is gone to the Hunter to find employment. lives on Victoria St. in one of Brady's Houses. (her son stopped with her last night) and I suppose supports her. altho she says not. Refused.
81. Elizabeth Young Married Woman aged 29 years has 3 child 1 Girl 7 years 1 Girl 6. 1 Boy 1 year Husband has a sore hand. Scotch, Free Church, Shoe maker. lives in Terenure St. in a lane adjoining Minst's Station. allow? 3 loaves a week for 2 or 3 weeks.
82. Margaret Eaton aged 60 years no children. Refer? to the Ward Committee
83. Mary Jane Rice Widow aged 25 years 1 Boy aged 6 M. Refer? to Ward Committee
84. Elizabeth Howe see No. 31 in the Wood Book Continue her Bread for some weeks 12<sup>th</sup>
85. Joanna O'Brien No. 1 in the Wood Book refer? to <sup>Ward</sup> Committee. father det
86. Bridget Moore Widow lives with her son Quinn & Pinest. Refused
87. Mary Dyson Widow No. 5 in the Wood Book refer? to Ward Committee
88. Michl. O'Hara an Inmate wishes to go to Kingston allow? one dollar p. by W. H.
- 89.

Anne Sauttle See No. Wood book Husband has been Confined to bed 5 weeks now, and the wife felt and broke her Arm. neither of them are able to do any thing to earn a living. Bread Continued for two weeks longer, in hopes he may be able to work by that time.

90. Virginia Bristol 33 years of age Widow recently has small pox wants to come into the House, not safe for her to come in. All? Bread. Subject to the order of the Committee. living Sayer 1/2 nearly at the head.

May 7<sup>th</sup> Friday Committee  
Present Robert Cathcart

91. Clara Miller Widow aged 67 years Irish C.E. lives with W. B. Blyden son-in-law who has a Girl of 2 years ago his wife is dead. and she lives in Blyden's House gave her a loaf today and refer? her to the Ward Committee.
92. Matthew Mirinicks an Inmate. wants to go out to try to earn a little money. the House has been receiving his pension \$8. a quarter. Order to buy him a pair of trousers. and to allow him his Board & lodging in the House for a week or two. And allow him to go out and try to get a little work in Gardens &c.
93. Patrick Casey an Inmate. wants to go out of the House. allow? to do so. but not allow? to return he is a Taylor by trade. and can get his living - 208. (1858).



May 7<sup>th</sup> 94 Charlotte Wolsey see No. 7. Woodbook refer<sup>d</sup> to the Ward Committee  
and gave her a loaf of bread and refer<sup>d</sup> to ~~Dr. Green~~ Mr. Chensley

Robert Cathcart

95 Widow Hendrick See

a poor helpless woman

afflicted with Kings evil and indeed incapable of work  
Roman Catholic allowed 2<sup>th</sup> Buns per week gets 2<sup>th</sup>  
per week from the sisters of charity every Saturday.

May 11<sup>th</sup>

Weekly Committee Rev. H. L. Grossett  
J. Powell and G. W. Allan Esq

96

Two children sent up by Geo. Summitt Esq Police  
Magistrate without any explanation whose child<sup>ren</sup>  
they are. the little girl says her name is Susan  
Walsh and appears to be about 7 years of age  
and her little Bro about 18 mo. Supt.  
will see Mr. Summitt and get some explanation  
in the case.

97

Mary White is before the Committee asking the  
admission of his child into the House and  
she will go to nurse. allowed. ~~child~~ Case left  
with the general Committee.

98

Mary Ferris 29 years of age applies  
for admission. the Case left with Mr. Hobson

99

Charlotte Wolsey see No. 94 Mr. Hobson will see  
Mr. Turley. Eliz<sup>th</sup> St. Butcher

100

Mary Balford see No. 8. Teravly S.<sup>c</sup> and No. 7<sup>th</sup>  
Wood Book Case left with Mr. Hobson Bread 4

101

Mary Jane Henderson 10 years of age Col.<sup>o</sup> from  
Booksville has an Aunt there. Case to be argued into  
by the Superintendent to see if he can get her back to  
her Aunt at Booksville.



May 14<sup>th</sup> 1858.

161/2 The Medical Officers of the Institution  
think that Sam Hill ought to be kept under  
restraint, if possible should be provided for out  
of the Institution

Attest

103

Wm James & Joseph Bust Two  
Children sent ~~again~~ to the House today  
by Geo Summitt Esq. Police Magistrate  
Apo Religion not given. They were brought to  
the Institution by Constable Keatty  
re: Subject to the order of the Weekly Committee.

May 14<sup>th</sup>. Friday. Committee  
Present

104

Hunter, Maria 34 years of age English  
C. E. Married Two Chil Boy 11 girl 9 Just  
from Stratford Husband a gardener and both in  
good health

105

Calwell Mary referred to the said Committee.  
Mr. Syner Com<sup>rs</sup> for St Andrew's Ward living N<sup>o</sup> 121.

106

John Gibbons & wife have stopping in and building  
for several nights past. and wants to remain longer  
Committee cannot allow them to remain longer

107

Catherine Kelley 25 years Single Irish  
R. C. in good health. must look for situation. is  
not a proper person for admission to this Charity

108

Mary Stewart See Wood Book N<sup>o</sup> 5. living Centre  
St N<sup>o</sup> 23. Read to be Continued

109

Case 98 was reconsidered this morning. one of  
the members of the Weekly Committee having called  
on Mr Price, and then learned that she is a  
person of loose character and utterly unworthy  
of assistance in any shape whatever.



May 14. 1858

176

She is therefore discharged the House, and not allowed to return.

110. Case 101<sup>2</sup> referred to the General Committee
111. The case of the Cal.<sup>d</sup> girl Wenderson See 101- has been enquired into and it was decided to discharge her from the House. her habits are dangerous to the other children
112. Little Anne See 4 W. B. allowed 6 lbs of Bread
- 19<sup>th</sup> Weekly Committee Rep.<sup>d</sup> J. Shuttlesworth  
R. Woodsworth & J. S. Robinson Esq  
Presid M. Woodsworth
113. Maryt Jones See Wood Book  
No 2 all<sup>d</sup> 8 Pound Bread for the present
114. Sarah Miller See Wood Book No 10  
all<sup>d</sup> 4 lbs of Bread.
115. Julia Farrall 34 years of age Irish  
R. C. Husband deserted her, one child  
3 weeks old seeks admission to the House  
admitted.
116. Charlotte Callender See Wood Book  
has a little Boy 6 years of age she wants to be sent  
to the united States where her friends are living  
She has been going to the bad this some time past drinking  
whiskey &c &c Supt will pay her passage to  
Rochester
117. Benjamin Archer 40 English Eng Ch:  
Book Keeper, Married Man. Wife living but he  
has not been living with her the last two years.  
says the wife is unsteady, and he can not live with her.  
no children. has been in the General Hospital for  
six m<sup>o</sup>. with disease of the hip joint. referred to  
General Board today.



May 18<sup>th</sup> 1858

118. William White See aged 40 years of age and English, Ch: of Eng. Blind, discharged from the General Hospital some time ago & wishes to be sent to Montreal. Referred to General Committee today. to see if he can be sent down to Montreal at the Expense of this Institution.

119 William Street a foundling about 9 mo. old died this day.

May 18/58

May 21<sup>st</sup>

Friday Committee

120. Widow Mary Hatton allowed 1/4 Cord Wood being a very urgent case she is nursing a child from the House, and which is now very sick.

121. Nancy M<sup>rs</sup> Tall all? a loaf Bread

122. Bath Roach See N<sup>o</sup> 11 wood book all? a loaf this morning and M<sup>r</sup> Tyner will visit the case.

123. Johanna O'Brien applied this morning for Bread &c. referred to Ward Committee. May J. Elmhurst  
John Tyner  
for R. Woodworth

May 21<sup>st</sup> 1858

Dr. Asmus has most strongly recommended that the children should be placed in one of the upper rooms instead of their present locality—



May 23<sup>rd</sup> 1858

178

124 ✓ Ellen M. Donald Aged about 5 years  
died this morning. Complaint Measles

May 25. Weekly Committee Rev. Dr. Burns  
J. A. Stayner & R. Yates Esqrs  
Present, none.

28<sup>th</sup> Friday Committee  
Present R. Yates.

125 ✓ Martha Beatty Sec has been living in  
the Country with one Mrs. Swanson a poor  
woman who sent her to Town with five dollars  
to buy Groceries, was met on returning home by  
some rough boys who ill-treated her took from  
her a balance of money in her possession  
dose not know any of them. Sent to the House  
by the Rev. W. Baldwin for admission. admitted.

126 ✓ Edw. Burn Seeking admission to the House  
He was in the House last winter, and left a  
month ago and finds it hard to get along  
Admitted

127 ✓ Wm. Barrow all?  $\frac{1}{4}$  Cord wood  
Pat<sup>h</sup> Walsh applies for admission Supl. Explain  
his case, admission refused.

127  $\frac{1}{2}$  ✓  
128 ✓ Sam's Harby a sick person on Quin  
opposite Connor  $\frac{1}{2}$  Cord wood being a  
very special case.

129 ✓ Mary White is allowed to leave her child  
in the House, and she will get her care and  
pay what she is able towards its support  
say from five to ten shillings per month

130 ✓ The Committee order that Jones family  
now in the House have their passage paid to  
Rochester and Two Dollars given them in  
addition, so they may not land without money in  
the pocket. as under such circumstances they would be returned  
to Canada.



May 28. 1858

- 131 ✓ Tho. Mahony 46 years Irish Ch. of Eng. Widow  
18 mo. in Toronto from Quebec Sickly in decline  
has one son 11 years at Mr. Casgraves on Queen  
St. Tavernkeeper. he brings a line from Dr. Gordon  
Admitted.
- 132 ✓ Hannah Stinson See N. 9 wood book all?  
8 lb Bread Weekly.
- 133 ✓ Tho. Keltner See N. 1 all? 4 lb Bread
- 134 ✓ Jane Dallas 40 years Married Husband afoam  
Six children from Hamilton lived there 2 years  
Irish. English Ch. The Weekly Committee cannot  
entertain the case, if they must live on charity  
they must return to Hamilton.
- 135 ✓ Michael Parsall 33 years of age Irish  
no family R. C. seeks admission. refused
- 136 ✓ Cath. Leary 33 yrs Irish R. C. one child  
17 mo. old Just from Quebec wants admission  
or support. Smart active woman, will soon  
get a place. refused
- 137 ✓ Widow Sprink N. 1 W. B. all? 1/4 ward

June 1<sup>st</sup> Weekly Committee Rev. Bro. Borland  
Thom & Holland  
Present J. Thom

Mrs. Gilmore is generally complaining of the  
Bread she is getting from the House, as not  
being of a good quality cut her off.

- 138 ✓ Bird Mallady See Applies to the Committee  
with a view to having her allowance of  
Bread restored to her. She has removed to  
Stanley St. She is sent to Rev. Dr. Green the  
ward Committee of that locality, and if he  
recommends the Sup<sup>t</sup> will continue the Bread until  
child is better, or it dies.



June 1<sup>st</sup> 1858

180

139  
✓

James Neily a young lad about 17 years of age has been an inmate for some two years now. He is not by any means a good boy disobedient to any orders, & making use of profane language continually, an habit he brought in to the House with him, and which he appears reluctant to abandon. Indeed he seems to have little capacity for any thing but to eat & drink & curse &c ordered to be discharged from the House.

140  
✓

John Power 58 years Irish P. C. 16 yrs in Toronto Peddler, nearly blind, has been living with Mr. Boyd on Robart St. Sent to the House by order of Rev. Mr. Grassett Admitted

June 4<sup>th</sup> Friday Committee

141  
✓

Present John Thom Esq  
Alice M. Garty & her son Michael from Berlin Michael is about 16 years of age Irish and Roman C. Ch. S. R. admission for her son admission refused. advised to apply to the Revue of Waluloo.

142  
✓

A deserted Child Sent to the House by order of the Mayor, said child had been left with Mr. Cath Kelly by its Mother Catherine Ryan, who is supposed to be gone to London C. W. Childs name Michael Kelly Aged about 6 Mo. admitted

143  
✓

Daniel J. Derrick 40. Irish R. C. Single person, Labourer; discharged from the Toronto General Hospital as having all the benefit that Institution can afford. Referred to the funeral Board, with a view to his being sent back to Newmarket where he has lived off & on for the last 12 years



1838 June 5th

- 1444 ✓ Mary Higgins See Wood Book No. 1  
 every respectable family recom<sup>d</sup>. by Miss Rankin  
 to the Board to have the allowance they got  
 from the House during the winter, restored to them  
 gave 8 lbs of Bread Saturday 5<sup>th</sup> June 1838.

June 8. Weekly Committee

Rev. Dr. Borkley

S. Spauld &amp; W. K. Fitcham Esq

- 1445 ✓ Case 1444 was laid before the Committee &  
 it was ordered the allowance of Bread be  
 continued in the mean time.
- 1446 ✓ John Christie 70 years of age Irish, N. E.  
 in the City 15 years no friends or family  
 except one Son in the States. Admitted.
- 1447 ✓ Catherine Stewart See Applies for  
 Bread, the Committee refuse on the ground of  
 of having a yearly annuity of £25.
- 1448 ✓ Application of M<sup>rs</sup> Ryan to get back her Child. If  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Ryan says she did not desert her child,  
 and gets an Order from the Mayor, the child  
 may be given up to her. Sam<sup>l</sup> Spurrell

11<sup>th</sup>

Friday Committee

Present John Thom attending for

W. Spurrell

Passed accounts W<sup>m</sup> Gamble \$14. 25W<sup>m</sup> Haigh ap

15. 28

149

Mary Short 50 years of age & entitles unto 100<sup>th</sup>  
 a Daughter 10 years living with W<sup>m</sup> Burk at  
 Hogg's Hollow allowed 4 lbs Bread. to day



1858.

182

June 15<sup>th</sup> Week Committee Pres. Dr. Lett  
John Doel & R. Gilman  
Present J. Doel

150 The case of M. Jones referred to the Genl. Board today.

151 Tho. Mahoney See 131. died this day of Consumption June 14. 1858.

152 Francis Bergerson died this day aged about 2 years See 150. 1856. 1855.  
June 14. 1858.

June 18<sup>th</sup> Friday Committee Present J. Doel Esq  
Cathern Mary 33 years of age Married  
153 Widow Husband died 18 Mo. ago Irish  
Roman Catholic. one child 17 months old  
recommended to the Board by Rev. P. B.  
Oullett wants to get back to Dubuque  
advised to get the Mayor to write the wife give  
her a pass

John Doel

19<sup>th</sup> The following lads have just arrived in Toronto from  
England & are to be apprenticed out

154 Tho. Ryden 13 years of age English C.E. from  
the County of Cheshire. Father and Mother both living  
has worked on the farm

155 Darby Welsh 16 years of age Irish C.E. from  
Warwickshire Parents living. was working the last  
two years on farm

156 John Carlton 16 years English C.E. from Liverpool  
worked at the Rope making business over 2 yrs

157 John Jackson 18 yrs English C.E. Parents dead  
Cheshire was in silk factory.



- 158 Amy Methwood 16 yrs English E.C.  
Parents living Cheshire County, was working on  
farm the last two years
- 159 Michael Dampsey 16 years Irish C.E.  
Parents living in Staffordshire brought up to  
farming business
- 160 James Rowe 18 years English C.E. father  
living in Gloucestershire brought up to the farming  
business
- 161 William Normandale 17 years English  
C of Eng. Parents living in Yorkshire
- 162 John Smith 17. English C.E. Mother living  
in Northamptonshire, <sup>he has been</sup> working on the farm  
for the last two years.
- 163 Alexander Weekes 17 years of age Irish  
C.E. Mother living Warwickshire Shoemaker
- June 22 Weekly Committee Rev. J. Spencer  
the Mayor & E. Hobson Esq
- 164 Bridget Mubady & Child sent to the House by  
the Mayor she has a sick child seems more fit  
for the Hospital, the ~~sup~~ took the child to the  
Hospital last Saturday, and it was refused  
admission, admitted, & the child requiring constant  
care, the Mother is allowed to remain with it.
- 165 A male child sent to the House last  
Evening about 3 years of age Mother having  
deserted it. Brought by order of the Mayor.
- 166 Pat.<sup>r</sup> Carole 30 years of age Roman Catholic  
wants to put his child into the House of



June 22. 1858.

184

Industry Contrary to standing rule made by  
General Board Sept 16. 1856.

167

Geo. O'Hara 19 years of age and Canadian  
C.E. Mother living in Toronto. He was sent  
to the House by Mr. Gracette to get a place  
has been living with Mr. Griffith at the  
Market. advised to go to Mr. G— for abjectu

168

Thos. & Charles Wallace 5 & 7 years of age  
Irish & Church of England Mother Mr. Death  
and father in goal. The father has signed  
the usual letter giving them up to the House  
to be Apprenticed out.

June 25 Friday Committee  
Present Mr. Rowell

169

Grace Parker See 223 She is still  
asking the Committee to send her to N.Y.  
two dollars was given a year ago to get her to N.Y.  
on condition she would furnish the remainder  
of the passage money. she failed to find the  
amt. being in the fall of the year the amt was  
\$9 - to N.Y. the \$2 - was returned to the parties who  
gave it. advised to go to Mr. Brent to see if he  
could get her as much from the N.Y. Socy  
Society as will send her to N.Y.

170

Mary + Sullivan Applies for Bread  
living corner of Stanley & Ch. Its advised to  
go to Rev. Dr. Green who is the Ward Committee  
for St James Ward.

171

Jane Murray See Applies for admission  
Committee think her able to fill some  
light situation outside.

172

Mary Ferguson See N. Wood Book See N. 1.  
Wood Book. Husband died this mo.  
all? 3 children home, all? 8 lbs Bread today



- 173 Harry Lathwood in N<sup>o</sup> 138 goes with M<sup>r</sup>. Edw. Stork of Selby Township of Richmond. C.W. at \$4 per Mo June 25/58
- 174 Darby Welsh gone with M<sup>r</sup>. Bloor Yorkville
- 175 John Jackson gone with a Tavern Keeper Young at the Bay Horse.
- 176 N<sup>o</sup> 154 M<sup>r</sup>. Stenutt Gullumbury North
- 177 N<sup>o</sup> 160 gone to some place on Grand Trunk R.R.
- 178 John Carlton gone to M<sup>r</sup>. M<sup>c</sup>Nab's about 3 miles out
- 179 Michael Dempsey in N<sup>o</sup> 159 to go to G. M. Groves's Colborne C.W.
- 180 C. Weeks to go to M<sup>r</sup>. J. H. Sanderson Malton P.O. on Grand Trunk R.R.
- June 29<sup>th</sup> Weekly Committee Robt. A. J. Graceto  
W<sup>m</sup> Mathers & Sup Arnold Esq  
Present W<sup>m</sup> Mathers
- 181 Anne Ward Sea Wood Brook N<sup>o</sup> 21 applies for Bread she will go to M<sup>r</sup>. Elmsley
- 182 W<sup>m</sup> Eldon Iust out of jail where he has been for a month past for drunkenness & a sickly woman Committee refuse to admit him refused. House too full.
- 183 Mrs M<sup>r</sup>. Milligan & 5 Single person gave and Scotch Presbyterian. Sells admission
- 184 M<sup>r</sup>. Coles & M<sup>r</sup>. Simpson Indes for Bread was opened & M<sup>r</sup>. Coles being the



lowest Index was accepted ~~was accepted~~

185.

July 2<sup>nd</sup> Friday Committee Present

Mr Malters, Mr Rutherford Rev. Mr Grasett - Mr Hobson -  
Benjamin Burr - 80 years of age Sh. of England - has been  
two years in the Country - no friends and without means -  
admitted temporarily into the outer building -

186.

Ann Ward, Widow, 35 year, 3 children 10, 5, 1 year -  
suffers from ague - recommended by Mr Isaac Gilmer -  
referred to Mr Tyner the Visitor of the Ward in which  
she lives - To receive a loaf of bread in the meantime

187.

Mary White - See case 129 page 148 - called to pay  
the first Months contribution towards the support of her  
child - She tendered \$2. but the Committee understood  
that this was all she possessed, received only \$1. - and  
returned the other to enable her to return to her place  
at Brampton - Is in service at Mr Thomas Grubins -

188.

Ellen Puggan. applied for the allowance due her for the  
care of two children - Paid her 5/- on acct until a reference  
can be made to Mr Hancock -

189.

Eliza Jane Loxsmith - husband of idle and intemperate habits -  
2 children 6 & 9 years - lives at 52 Adelaide St. referred  
to Mr Tyner and to receive in the meantime two loaves  
of bread -

190.

Jane Murray - produced a letter from Dr Gardner  
certifying that she was labouring under an affliction  
that incapacitates her for exertion - To be admitted for  
the present into the House -

191.

Mary Ferguson - referred to Mr Thom - and received a loaf  
of bread -

192.

The Boy William Preet, out at nurse at Mrs Halton,  
died of Consumption.



187

193. Mrs Cooper left the House on her own account.
194. The Man Nasbitt gone to general Hospital 51.
195. Mrs Lodic left the House in company with her Son in Law —
- July 3<sup>rd</sup>
196. Michael Dempsey gone to Mr Groves Colborn<sup>154</sup> C. W.
197. Benjamin Burr taking away by William Burr of Malton Township of Toronto. 185.
198. Mary Ferguson Widow 50 years age — no 71 Pine St — Six children 2-5-8-14-17 & 19 years of age the three last in service ordered to have 8<sup>th</sup> of bread per week.
- Thursday, July 6<sup>th</sup> 1858.
- Wkly Committee: Rev. Mr. Kennedy, R. Cathart, W. D. Macdonnell;  
Present, W. D. Macdonnell; Rev. Mr. Kennedy, —
143. 199. Daniel Derrick, ordered to be sent back to Newmarket, —  
supt. to procure a second class ticket for that purpose. —
200. Mary Drum, Irish, Catholi; Stanley St. — say 30 years;  
5 years; husband went away 2 months ago, no word of him since: 3 children; 1 boy, 2 girls: —  
Live with Julia Egan, power, near the Sisters' school: — give 1 loaf bread & refund to visitor for that Ward. —
185. 201. Widow Anne Ward, Corner Richmond & York Street:  
Irish, Catholi; 3 children: 2 boys 1 girl; eldest boy 10 years, — 2<sup>nd</sup> 5 years, girl, 1 year: recommended for bread by Mr. Edwards. — give 3 loaves. —  
Eliza Rowland.
202. Mary Brady one applicant for allowance due for nursing a child 4 months; 2<sup>nd</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup>: — to call again on Friday. —  
Sixsmith
203. Mrs. Segsworth, for recommendation of Mr. Tyner, second two loaves of bread. — 189.



204. Robert Young, Irish, 8 years ago, born in Galway, Ireland.  
61 years: lost wife & five children of cholera: bricklayer:  
Presbyterian: broken thigh & otherwise disabled: admitted  
till Friday, for further consideration. —

July 4<sup>th</sup> Daniel Derrick sent to Newmarket ticked  
205. paid for, and a small loaf giving to him 199.

206. Martha English asked leave to go out and look for a place, has not returned. 152. (1853).

204 Jane Murray desired to leave the House giving  
leave to go — see 190.

208 July 8<sup>th</sup> Alex. Weeks gone with ~~Box~~ ~~Box~~ ~~Box~~ ~~Box~~ ~~Box~~  
~~Quinn~~ on trial for a month at \$4. ~~Box~~ ~~Box~~ ~~Box~~ ~~Box~~ ~~Box~~  
 Mr. J. H. Sanderson on trial for a month at \$4.  
 Malton P. O. on Grand Trunk R. R. 143.

Friday, July 9<sup>th</sup> 1858.

Present, W. L. Maudoull, And Mr. Kennedy

2. Ag. Elizabeth Ganten, <sup>Coloured,</sup> Dutchess Street, <sup>Widow three four months.</sup> 7 children, wishes to  
place youngest, a girl of 3 <sup>months</sup> ~~years~~, in the House. - Advised  
to try first some family, or ~~family~~ person having  
no children. -

210 Catherine Ryan, child ordered to be returned to her. — 1848.

210. Patrick Walsh, dismissed in April last. - represented in a standing state & readmitted, subject to approval of the revising committee. -

212. Margaret Jones, Richmond St., West of York St. No. 132; now in receipt of 8 lbs. bread, asks an increased allowance:—referred to Mr. Syner, visitor for St. Andrew's Ward.—

213. Widow Spink, <sup>Duchess St.</sup> now in receipt of 1 loaf p. week,  
allowed 1 loaf additional:— very deaf;— stupid to  
get questions in writing. —



1858.

214. Patrick Carey, see No. 93, Page 173, applied for readmission; allowed 1 loaf bread, but nothing more at present. —
215. The attention of the Visiting Physician is called to the case of Robert Young, 204, now in the sheds, afflicted with the Itch. — Should such cases be allowed in or about the House? —
216. Mary Pinlin, Stanley St. ~~her~~ husband can get no work; — 1 child, girl, 7 years; — wants bread; — referred to Dr. Green, Ward Visitor. —
217. Mrs. Tinsmith, allowed 2 loaves bread. —
218. Frederick Porter recommended for admission, upon first vacancy, by Rev. Mr. Kennedy, —

G. J. MacDonell,  
Thomas Smith Kennedy

Tuesday, 13<sup>th</sup> July. 1858.  
Present

John Church.

219. Peter Morrison. 46. Widower, a son 22, gone to the States 4 yrs. ago. Welshman. Ch. of Eng. No friends in America. Laborer. 6 years in Toronto. Has very sore eyes: nearly blind, struck with a stone. Admitted.
220. Mary Wallace, 48. Husband <sup>was</sup> in Jail, a Drunkard, now out, but she knows not where he is. Girl 21 in the States married, and one of the Boys 10, with her. Girl 19 at service in Toronto. ~~Girl~~ Girl 17; Girl 15; both in the States. County. Pligo. Ch. of Eng. Boy 12, Boy 8, Boy 6. all in Toronto. <sup>Two younger in the House</sup> lives on Stanley St. <sup>with John Kepill</sup> referred to Dr. Green.
221. Mary Lemasney. 32. Husband a Carpenter, but states that he cannot get work in Toronto. Recommended to go to the Country. Has the Child of Bridget Sullivan, Mary Anne Robertson illegitimate, County of Limerick. Ch. of Eng. Land.



child two years old. Mother at service in the city but cannot be found.

Child admitted.

222. Martha English, an inmate of this House, was dissatisfied, and wished to go out to seek a Place in Town. She remained out two Days and two nights and on the third night returned and was readmitted subject to the decision of Weekly Committee; since which time she has been sulky and disobedient. Ordered to be put upon Bread & Water diet, unless she immediately mends her manners.

223. Margaret Jones. See No 212.

Allowed 3 Loaves, Weekly.

224. Ann Ward. See No 201.

Allowed 3 Loaves, Weekly, while she has the Ague.

225.

Weekly Committee

226. Mary Farrell N. C. aged 3 Months, died last night of Consumption 115.

Friday 16<sup>th</sup> July 1858.  
Present.

227. Sophia M'Callough, 46, Widow two years — Daughter married in England <sup>city of Exeter</sup>. Nephew with Revd Mr Denroche; 14 years old. No friends in America. She is unable to earn her living, in consequence of burns in her arm, broken leg and deafness. Strongly recommended by Dr Gibbie. Ch<sup>ef</sup> Eng<sup>D</sup>.  
1 Loaf Weekly.

228. Patrick Casey. See 214.

229. Mary M'Annally, 40. Husband deserted her last November; she was confined at Lying<sup>in</sup> Hospital a fortnight since, & lived only a week. She put her two children



1838.

Boy 9, Girl 7, into this House until she was strong enough to earn for their living. She now wishes to have them out again. Lives on Sayer Street. No. Mrs Lett visits her.

230. Daniel Douglas. 45. Bachelor. Discharged from Hospital incurable, he says; Asthma and Bronchitis. Has a Brother in Buffalo. Prestige <sup>appearance</sup> Painter & Glazier. To bring a letter from Dr Gardner. On Tuesday. He would like to be sent to his Brother.

231. Mary Carroll. 31. Widow 10 years. Boy 15 Boy 13. Both in New York. No friends in Canada. Has a sore breast, ~~that~~ the effect of an accident. Bread for the present, but she should go to the Hospital for cure. Lives near the Soap Factory George Street, in a back lane, <sup>with Rachel Connor</sup> Ward Visitor to report.

232. Ellen Doyle 20. Widow. Was sent to jail for a month. when the the Woman in whose charge she left her Child brought it to this House. and she now wishes to have it. Has friends in Stratford, whither she is going forthwith.

233. Mary Connor. 40 Husband gone to the country seeking work, Daughter 19 at service. Boy 15. at service. Girl 9, Girl 5, Girl 3, all three with her. George Street. Soap of Bread for the Present. Ward Visitor to report.

234. Mary Wallace. see No 220. Bringing letter from Dr Bethune. Admitted.

235. Ellen Meed 40. Husband delicate. Sore Throat. Boy 12. at service. Boy 10 at service. Girl 3 with her. Lives W. Mahon Street. Ward Visitor to report.

236. Elizabeth Prest. 30. Husband gone to Cleveland and has written for <sup>her</sup> to join him there. Boy 7. Boy 4. Both sent to this House about a month since, when she was sent to jail for Drunkenness. She now wants her children. Has a very red face. Perhaps wants her children to beg with. Wife of Eng<sup>d</sup>. She must give proof of ability to keep her children.



237. Bernard Casey. 60. Wife at St Mary's near London  
 Girl 18. Boy 16. Boy 14 Girl 12. Girl 7. Girl 4 all  
 with their Mother. Has lost his Health. Ch. of Eng.  
 Laborer. Discharged from Hospital, yesterday.  
 advised to go to Mayor for a passport to St Mary's.  
 Loaf of Bread.

238. William Eldon. See No 171. A.D. 1857.

239. Martin Coreoran. Pensioner on 1/2 a day.  
 Not considered an object of Charity.

Plumely, Commr

Tuesday 20<sup>th</sup> July 1858

Present. Mr Tynor and Mr Doel. Dr Lett.

240 Ellen Meed see 235. reported by Ward Visitor, wants Money & Bedclothes  
 recommended to have 2 loaves of Bread p. Week.

241 Thomas Kilkaley 50 years of age - applies for admission - the given  
 bread.

242 Mary Ketterington has passed 8 weeks in Lind. come gave her 3/8 for themselves.

243 Patrick Caiz. see No 93. page 173. — allowed 1 loaf p. week

244. Harrett Larson. with Sydnies wife from Hospital - admitted provisionally -  
 sent to inquire from what part of the Country she came & report to  
 Comd

245 W James Colpe who was apprenticed. Michael Deakuntz,  
 wishes to surrender the Boy and to rescind the  
 indentures. Referred to Genl. Com<sup>rs</sup> this day.

246 George Washington. 25 colored man. Much afflicted  
 with Paralysis. Sent from Hospital incurable. No  
 friends in Canada. Methodist. Escaped from slavery, <sup>7 years ago</sup>  
 Admitted

247. Patrick Newfelz. 77. Widower. Son 19 in Australia  
 Son. 16. dont know where he is. Boy 14 at Sevier. Boy  
 12. at Sevier. Too old to work. 1 Loaf a week.



1858

248. Mary Finlan. See 216. R.C.  
 Husband refused to go to work, when it was offered him  
 by a member of the Board. 10 years younger than his  
 Wife. ~~As she states~~. Need of Victuals, and a Loaf.
249. George Smithwick. 77. Widower. No friends in Canada,  
 was Barrack Master 27 years. Has been well brought  
 up and well connected. Discharged from Hospital,  
 incurable. R.C. 1 Loaf a Week. refused taking the Bread.
250. A female foundling about <sup>13 Weeks</sup> ~~13 Weeks~~ old, picked up on Hospital  
 grounds last Friday evening, sent by Dr Gardiner to  
 orphan's home, refused admittance on account of being too young,  
 brought to the House of Industry.

Friday 23<sup>rd</sup> July 1858

Present, Mr. Tyner.

251. Catherine Wilson recommended by Mrs Grassett, to have  
 a loaf of Bread. Widow 48. 1 Child 7 years. Victoria St. No. 63. C. Eng.
252. Bridget Malher. R. Cath. 35 years of age in the family way  
 applied for admission, — The weekly Committee reject  
 all such cases.
253. Mrs Jones. Ch. Engl. Husband left her to seek work  
 has not heard of him lately, has 3 Children lives at Yorkville  
 recommended by the Rev. Mr. Givins as ~~the~~ deserving of Charity  
 To have 2 loaves a Week — supposed the Husband is dead.
254. John McCannan R. Cath. 60 years of age applied for  
 admission, advised to bring proper recommendations

John Tyner  
 Committee



Tuesday the 27<sup>th</sup> July 1838. Present <sup>Rev</sup> Dr Green, & Rev Mr. Bolton.

- 255 The foundling sent to this house and referred to under No 250. was claimed by the mother, and, on the authority of Dr Chaffardner who believes the applicant to be the mother, was given up to her. —
- 256 Thomas Killyally whose case was considered by the Com<sup>ee</sup> last week see No 241. — is referred to the General Committee.
257. William Anderson — from Ireland has lived in this Country for the last seven years. He is a Widower: has one daughter who obtains a living by sewing. — Is 73 years of age: — Has no means of subsistence: is a Wesleyan Methodist. — Recommended by Mr John Kidney — Inverness. — Admitted. — Having a Son in the Township of Renteick — he is to be written to in order to ascertain whether or not he can maintain his father.
258. Mrs Williams allowed to go to the orphan's home to see her Son. —
259. James Keiley. Who applies to return to the house — <sup>(see 139.)</sup> admitted.
260. <sup>(Almond)</sup> Eliza Wilson — about 48 yrs of age — a Widow, obtains a living by washing; is a Member of <sup>the</sup> Almond Methodist Church Sargent. — She wishes to get a girl from the house. Is tolerably well off — and owns some property. Has had a Certificate which she is to have filled up. (did not call again) Mr & Mrs Green, & Mr Bolton.

Tuesday the 3<sup>rd</sup> August 1838 Present Mr. Hobson & Mr. Thom

- 261 James Watson applies for his Daughter, she has been in the House about 16 Months, thinks that he can take care of her, and provide for her, lives in Augusta Street Spadina Avenue Weekly Committee agreed to give the Child up to the Father.
262. Mary Miller 73 years of age no Children, not able to provide for herself, greatly recommended by the Rev. Mr. Grossett she wishes to become an inmate in the House. admitted.
263. Ann O'Hara 61 years of age no Children, says that she



1838.

is not able to provide for herself - to be called upon by the visiting Committee -

- 264 Mary Wallace admitted. 18<sup>th</sup> July, feels not satisfied with the arrangement of the House, would rather go out again than be subject to the rules of the House. Allowed to go out, and to stop out. see 220. Seen drunk in the street by one of the Members of Committee the day after.
- 265 Julia Farrell a strong healthy woman, sent here to nurse a young child of her own, the child died since, nothing to keep the Mother here, unless idleness, of which she is extremely fond. - The Committee thought proper to discharge her.
266. Tho<sup>s</sup> McElane, Ch. Engr. a child 2 years old, died this Day of Consumption
- J. Hobson  
John Thom
- Friday 6<sup>th</sup> August 1838.  
Present  
Mr. Hobson and Mr. Thom.
267. Jane Heeney 30 years of age 3 children 5. 3. and 3 weeks old Husband gone in the Country to seek work, to be put on the Bread list for one loaf p. Week, till husband's return. No 80 Langed St.
268. Ann O'Hara Ch. Engr. Widow 61 years of age, Two Sons, one in Montreal 24 years of age, one in the Country 19 years of age. lives back of No 46. Elizabeth Street. To be allowed one loaf p. Week.
269. William Davison. presb. 54 years of age, North of Ireland has been living some years in Toronto, he is very ill, and not able to do anything for himself, his Mother is an Inmate in the House, and Sister at Innisfield, to be admitted. Presb.
270. 7<sup>th</sup> August. The Mayor sent to this Institution, a female child about seven (Days) old. (Deserted by its Parents.)
- 271 Bridget Franklin. No 15. Emily Street, she has 2 Daughters in Ireland Married. 3 out here, somewhere in the Country, now living with her, is in want of a little assistance. To have 4 lbs Bread p. Week.



272. 7<sup>th</sup> August Margaret Saulhey No. 8. Trauley Street  
Widow 46 years of age five Children all growing up and  
left her. Irish. Ch. Engl. just returned from the Hospital  
still sick. allowed 4 lbs Bread p Week.

273. (Died this Day, a male Foundling, out at nurse. some  
8 Months old. Consumption out at Mrs Duggen.  
Stanley, St.

Tuesday 10<sup>th</sup> August 1858.

Present

Mr Woodsworth

274. Eliza White. Ireland. Ch. Engl. no family 64 years of age.  
has been a resident in new London 10 years, sent her  
by the Mayor. of new London. to go back where she came from

275. Mary White - See Case 129. Called to pay the second Months  
Contribution towards the support of her child - She tendered  
\$2. but the Committee received only one, and returned the other  
to enable her to return to her place

276. Sent Matilda Jones and her four Children to Collingwood.  
By stating their Case to the Superintendent of the Northern  
Railroad, he allowed them all to go up, by the paying of one  
Ticket 14/4<sup>rs</sup>. - Had to buy a pair of Shoes for Mrs Jones,  
as she had none to wear, paid 4/4<sup>rs</sup> for Shoes. and 1/3<sup>rs</sup> for Cartor, to take  
Children and Luggage down to station.

277. August 12<sup>th</sup> (Died this Day. George Cruise 77 years of age,  
Irish Roman Cathol. no family. no friends in Toronto. Consumption  
See 102. (1857).

Friday 13<sup>th</sup> August 1858.

Present Mr Hobson.

278. Catherine Redman on Yonge Street. Mar. Husband away from her.  
Roman Cath. one Child, and aged Mother to support. Willing to  
Work, Cant get enough to do, to keep herself and Mother. To be  
allowed one Loaf p Week.

279. (Died this day. A male Foundling Child. See Case 270.  
of Diarrhea.



280. August 14<sup>th</sup> Died this Day a male Foundling about 6 Months old, (Died).

281. August 16<sup>th</sup> Two Children, Ellen and John McAnnally sent here by the Police Magistrate, the Mother sent to jail, for keeping a disorderly House.

Tuesday 17<sup>th</sup> August 1838.

Present.

The Rev. Dr. Green.

282. Grace (Parker). Widow 52 years of age, Church Engl. — has a sore Arm. Applies for a little Assistance. to have 6 lb of Bread until her Arm gets well. See 223. (1837.)

283. The Committee, disposed of several Cases, by giving them a Loaf of Bread, and recommending them, to go out into the Country.

284. Ann Pellan an Inmate. Applied for a new leg, the one she is wearing at present, this not fit, it is very hurtful to her when she is walking. She has an old one which fits her well round the knee, but is too short. Superintendent, to get it lengthened for her.

285. John Moorey, sent here by the Mayor. His Case examined by the General Committee. To be admitted into the House, until reference can be made to the Medical Gentlemen attending.

Friday 20<sup>th</sup> August.

286. Edward Jones a Pensioner. 34 years of age, Ch. Engl. Native of Wales. Lost the use of his Arm, no friends in Toronto. To be allowed to stay in the House, and to make some inquiry about his Pension.

Friday 20<sup>th</sup> August. Present. Rev. Dr. Green & W. Wattersby.

287. The Superintendent is authorized to make the men clean their own rooms.

288. Mrs Williams allowed to go to the Country.

289. Mary Gibbs Widow expects to be confined soon. 1 lb Bread.

290. Margaret George lame by accident and some hard. Bread till better.

291. Ellen Blakely. To be visited. 2 lbs Bread.

a ~~disorderly~~ person, not deserving any Charity, able to work. to leave

292. Ellen Made See 235. Bread Stopped by Mr Thom 2 lbs Bread



- 293 Robert Quigley sent by the Mayor. Has diarrhoea. To remain till recovered.
- 294 Mary Hughes. has been turned out of the House of Providence. Not admitted.
- 295 Mary McDonald. Widow. 2 boys 1 girl. 1 boy 11 years 1 son. Thomas B. some 6 or 7 yrs.  
Roman Catholic Other W. read.
- 296 Mary Short Widow lives at Widow Kelly's McMahon St. 4 lbs Bread
- 297 Hannah Shison. Husband in Penitentiary. 3 children Boys. D. 6 & 2 years.  
lives King St East 4 lbs Bread
- 298 James Harefold an inmate applies to be allowed out. allowed

The Superintendent is authorized to purchase 2 saws + 2 axes.

Wm Green

W. Hattusby

299. Margaret Sallkey. 40 years of age, Ch. Engl. has been a resident for 35 years. 5 Children all away from her. (Discharged from the Hospital six weeks ago, a Widow. sent here by the Rev. (D. Green to be admitted for a day or two).
300. Bartholomew Donovan. Sent here by the Mayor, his case to go before the Weekly Committee, has been in Canada one year. Wife and Children in England, discharged from the general Hospital a week since. 60 years of age Roman Cath. 23<sup>rd</sup> August.
301. 23<sup>rd</sup> August. Hugh Bryson. says he can't cut Wood. would rather work at his own trade, as Shoemaker, as nothing of Shoemaking is done at present, in the House, he wished to go out and look for work, leave to go. Sept.  
See 139. (A.D. 1857)

Tuesday, 24<sup>th</sup> August, 1858.

Present, Messrs. Hobson & Emsley.

302. Bartholomew Donovan. See No. 300. A Loaf of <sup>two p. 4.</sup> Bread, To be kept in the outer-house until Friday. Admitted since.
303. Daniel Mulloy, Brought up for leaving the House without permission of the Supt. Reprimanded, and reminded that if he repeats the offence he will be discharged the House.



1858.

304. Ellen Dobson. 22. Husband killed out of a Wagon near Whitley, 5 months since. Expects to be confined daily. No children. No friends in Canada. Husband a carpenter. Father Mother and Aunt dead. Has a sore ankle, by ~~cut~~ glass which works out. To be permitted remain in the house during the day, and to get her meals, as she will be allowed to sleep at the Lying-in-Hospital.

Ordered. That the Superintendent be instructed to keep all the inmates of this House at such manual labour as they have accustomed ~~to~~ or brought up to, — excepting always such of them as by the recommendation of any of the medical gentlemen attending the House are too infirm or in delicate health. In all cases where the supt. has no work to give the inmates to which they have been brought up: he shall employ them at <sup>sawing wood</sup> splitting hair or oakum, or any other such occupation.

Elusley.

Hobson

Friday, 27<sup>th</sup> August, 1858.

Present,

Messrs. Elusley and Hobson.

305. Mary Gibbs. 25. Husband died in March, coming to Quebec. one girl 3, at home with her Mother, at Clonmell. No friends in Canada; expects to be confined in a month from this. Will then go to the Lying in Hospital. Lives near corner of ~~St. James~~ Nelson and Richmond Street, with Mrs McCabe. Church of England. Wants relief, to pay her Lodging, was turned out last night, for 3 Weeks arrears. Old Bread.

306 George Barrows. 30. Wife wishes to go a place, and he is desirous of getting into this House, as he is afflicted with disease of the Lungs and Bronchitis. No children. Church of Eng<sup>n</sup>. County of Kent. Chatham. Butcher by Trade. Has been a year in Toronto. admitted but did not feel comfortable. Stayed only one night in the House.



307. Jane Lloyd. see Nos 66, 249, 260. of A.D. 1857.  
Says she is in delicate health, to bring a certificate that she is unable to earn her living. - Looks healthy.
308. Fanny Shaw. 20. Spinster. No friends in this World. English. Ch<sup>h</sup> of Eng<sup>d</sup>. Just out of Hospital for some age. Partially blind. She gives a very imperfect and unsatisfactory account of herself. Cannot remember where she lived at Leamie, or with whom she ~~has~~ <sup>has</sup> been staying since she left the Hospital a week since.

~~308.~~ James Bamford an inmate of this House complains that he is ill-treated in the Institution by Mulloy another inmate, who prevents the children from leading him about the premises, which was necessary from his blindness, and by reason of the mischievous conduct of Andrew <sup>Coscar</sup> ~~Coscar~~ in laying sticks across the paths, to trip him up. Persons visiting him, not allowed to see him. Not permitted to go to the Secretary of the St George's Society with whom he was in correspondence to procure funds to take him back to England, where he has friends.

To these charges the Superintendent says, that no prohibition has been laid upon the children, to lead him about the premises; but that he objected to permit them to accompany him through the streets. — and secondly that he the Superintendent had no reliable information that Bamford was really going to see the Secretary of the Society, and his very frequent applications to go out had other inmates to require similar indulgences, to the great detriment of the Institution.

Andrew Coscar declares that he never did that which has been charged against him by Bamford, and he says that if any wood was across the paths it must have accidentally fallen off the pile when taking down to be sawed.

The Complaint was therefore dismissed.

J. Mulvey.

E. H. Johnson



1858.

309. August 28<sup>th</sup> Died this day John Mooray, 60 years of age general debility. see 285.

310. Mrs Williams. left the House. She is not a sane person, has leave from the Committee to leave the House. see 288. (123. A.D. 1857)

August 30<sup>th</sup> I have examined James Barnford's eyes and do not think it will injure them to cut wood

A. J. Augusta M. E.

Tuesday, 31<sup>st</sup> August 1858.

Present.

Mrs Hobson & Mr. Thom. The Rev. Mr. Grasett.

311. William Eldon, a man in feeble health & without friends or means. admitted into the house - see 168. (1855).

312. 1<sup>st</sup> September. Mary Brown. leave to go out, has not returned. returned again Sept 3<sup>rd</sup> very ill. see 44.

313. 2<sup>nd</sup> Sept. Mrs Mc Donnell, taking away by her Daughter.

314. 3<sup>rd</sup> Sept. Bridget O'Brien wished to leave the House. leave to go. &c. see 178. (1857)

Friday, 3<sup>rd</sup> September 1858.

Present.

The Rev. Mr. Grasett & Mr. Hobson.

315. Anne Holborn. aged 32. Ch. Engl. and Child 2 Months old, comes from the Infirmary Hospital, where she has been a inmate for more than two Months. She is in a very low condition not able to provide, or to take care of herself or Child. both admitted. Found she was no case for the House of Industry, got her <sup>to Child</sup> up to the Hospital, through the influence of the Rev. Mr. Grasett. Sept. 4<sup>th</sup>

316. John Larocce. an inmate of the House, is dismissed on account of his bad unnatural conduct to the children of the Institution, and not to be admitted again on any account.

317. James Miller. aged 44. <sup>free Protestant Ch.</sup> ~~Ch. Engl.~~ very near blind, 38 years in Canada served his time at Sagas & Hays, has sons alive bound to trades. Native Irish

318. Sept. 5<sup>th</sup> Died this day Patrick Land. 53. R. C. disease of the Heart, has been an inmate since May. from General Hospital



319. Sept 6<sup>th</sup> Mary White paid 3/. towards the support of her Child, which was sent out to be nursed and paid for by the House of Industry. Mary W. now wishes to take her child and provide for it herself. giving up to her.
320. Died this day. Henry Ashton Nelson. 78 years of age. Ch. Engl. see 433. (A.S. 1853) disease dropsy.
321. Died this day. Robert Brown. 46 years of age. Church Engl. Native from England. see 183. (A.S. 1854) Consumption. Sept 7<sup>th</sup>.

Tuesday 7<sup>th</sup> September 1858.  
Present.

Messrs. Woodsworth & Hobson.

322. S. L. Giles 73 years of age. Ch. Engl. Native of England. Has been 6 years in Toronto, part of the time with Dr. Ralph & Dr. Atkins. Has one son in the States. Recommended by Mr. Brent and others, old and infirm, wishes to be admitted into the House. Admitted.
323. Ann Stinson. Irish. A. S. 39 years of age. 5 Children 3 at home John B. Hugh G. Matthew 2. No 143 Adelaide St. allowed two large Loaves per Week.
324. William Meire. Irish. Methodist. age 73. been in Toronto 24 years. Shoe maker. never married. Applies for Admission. Admitted.

Friday 10<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1858.  
Present.

Messrs. Woodsworth & Hobson.

325. William Taylor 73 years of age. Ch. Engl. (Discharged from the general Hospital incurable. Has no friends in Toronto, has been a schoolteacher in Newcomb is desirous of going back if he could get the means of paying his fare. The Committee, ordered Supt. to procure for him a second Class ticket, to carry him to ~~Port Hope~~ Port Hope, and Taylor must try to get home from there the best way he can. Sent Taylor to Port Hope 11<sup>th</sup> Sept.
326. Sept 11<sup>th</sup> Ellen Monaghan. a little girl about 10 years of age. brought to the House, by the Rev. Mr. Norland, to be retained until Tuesday. Committed day. To be apprenticed out. Father dead. (Deceased by the Mother. Has a sister in Yorkville (Irish Methodist))



1858.

203

327. Sept 13<sup>th</sup> Died this day: Richard Hill. 7 years of age. of Consumption. Brother to Anne and Charlotte Hill. Colored.

Tuesday September 14<sup>th</sup> 1858.

Present. Mr. Yates

Several Cases disposed of, by giving them a loaf of Bread for the Day.

328. Alice Murray Widow 43 Ch. Engl. & Children. 3 of them in Cobourg, and one girl 14 with her, not long in Toronto, has been living in Port Hope 11 years. begs for relief. to have 4 lb Bread p. Week. would not accept of it.
329. Mary Terquem came to thank the Committee, for their kindness, and the relief they afforded her, in allowing her Bread, as she will go home to England on Friday, she will not require it any more, but feels grateful for what she has received. see 198.
330. James Galutty. sent by the Rev. J. Spencer, to be admitted, until next weekly Committee. Scotland. 36 years of age. Prespt. 9 years in Canada. last 3 years at Saw's Corners, there lost his fingers of both hands by frost. Wife and 6 Children. Wife and 3 Children in Glasgow, the 3 oldest abroad, one in the Army, one in Australia.
331. Sept. 15<sup>th</sup> Sent by the Mayor, a female Infant, about four Weeks old, It was brought by Mr. Baldwin, in whose service the Mother has been employ'd as Nurse, she was allowed to bring her own child, to help to draw her milk, on account of Mr. B. child being rather sickly, after remaining for a Week she stole some articles, and disappeared leaving her child behind. The Woman's name is Ellen Lawrie, she was taking room the Lying In Hospital, Mr. B. says the Police is in search of her.

Friday Sept. 14<sup>th</sup> 1858.

Present. Mr. Hobson.

332. Case 330. Not belonging to the City or Township of Toronto, is referred back to his own Township, to be supported there.
333. Sarah Lim. 15 years of age. from Port Hope where she was born. Lam'd with one hand, seeks admission. Ordered to be sent back by the Cars to Port Hope. Sent. paid 7/6<sup>d</sup> for second Class Ticket, Ch of Engl



Tuesday September 22<sup>nd</sup> 1838.

Present. Mr. Thos. McWhorter and Rev. Mr. Ireland —

334. Eliza Baris. ~~from~~ Ireland. has resided a few weeks in Toronto has no friends here. Does not know where she came from. Who brought her here, or why she came. Can give no information — not even of the place where she stays in Tor. This case is referred to the Monthly Com<sup>ee</sup>.

335. Jane ~~Thoma~~ <sup>Thoma</sup> her husband is sick. having ~~one~~ eyes / Ophthalmia / & is treated by Dr. Matheson. has ~~one~~ <sup>two</sup> children. one four years old and the other two. her husband <sup>has</sup> been ill and unable to work for the last five months. — lives in a lane from Church & Stanley Streets — behind Mr. McGill. receives a loaf of bread — and referred to the Visitation. Dr. Matheson —

Allowed 8<sup>th</sup> of bread per week. — St. John's Committee

336. John Cavanagh. has but one arm. his wife is aged yet gets her living by nursing. He lost his arm and was seriously injured in his back in a Saw Mill about two years and a half ago. Has lived in Toronto for the last two years and has rec<sup>d</sup>. a passport from this House at different times. applied ~~with~~ <sup>by</sup> the loaf of bread and referred to Mr. Rymer.

337. David Neely. is nearly fifteen years old. His mother broke him like taken by the House and put out by it in the regular way. He is rec<sup>d</sup>. under these circumstances. Ch. Engr.

338. George O'Hara. recommended to apply to the farmers for a situation — as many in the neighbourhood of Rich Hill have signified their desire to obtain such for servants. —

339. Sept. 23. Sent Barth<sup>l</sup> Donavan to Oswego as ordered by the General Board. Paid 10/- for his Ticket and 2/- for pocket money. See his Case 300 & 302.

Friday Sept. 24. 1838

Present. Rev. J. Ireland.

340. William White who has been induced to return to Toronto from inability to obtain aid in other places, is readmitted to the House. His case referred to the Com<sup>ee</sup>.

341. David Stewart is readmitted to the House for the present. His case will be brought before the General Committee. (Admitted)



1858.

342. John Harnagh - Who case is reported see 336. is recom-  
mended by Mr John Turner for assistance. Is to get a loaf and  
a half of bread per week.
- 343 James Doyle a Native of Ireland, a Roman Catholic, is not  
married, has no family, has lived in Toronto the last five years. Is not  
of health. has worked for Mr Ireland as a Chandler. Is referred  
to Mr Ireland for a Certificate of Character. Received by a loaf & bread.
- 344 Mary Walsh. Native of Ireland, is a R. Cath. is not married, and has  
no relatives in Canada. is in delicate health. Cannot earn suffi-  
cient for a livelihood. lives in Rich<sup>d</sup> St. Corner of York St. is referred to  
Mr Turner - See 156. / 1856 /

Ireland

345. Sept. 24<sup>th</sup> The Female Infant mentioned in Case 331. was Baptized  
to Day, by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. McElean. Ch. Engl. The Child was named  
after its Mother. Ellen Lacroix. The same died on the 30<sup>th</sup> Sept. 38.

Friday 1<sup>st</sup> Oct. 1858.Present. The Rev<sup>d</sup> Dr. Barclay & Mr. Hobson.

346. Catherine Wilson. 37. years of age see 251. to have 8<sup>th</sup> of Week.
346. 1<sup>st</sup> Oct. The Child Sarah (Duggan), being in a delicate state of health,  
took her away from Mrs Gray, who had nursed her, and sent her  
to Markham Village with Mrs Ball, who has just returned out  
of our Nursings, Charles Markham, about 18 months of age.
347. Died this Day of Consumption William Davison Oct. 4<sup>th</sup> see 269.

Tuesday 5 October 1858

Present Rev J Lett Mr Doel.

- 348 - The Rev W Hodge of Springfield applies for Alfred Dumas as  
an apprentice - He is given out on month trial -
349. St Augusta. applies for Charlotte Hill as apprentice. a month trial.  
Child to be brought up in the Lower Village as  
her parents viz Chy Island. In consideration  
St Augusta thinks the child too young, to take home.



350 by F C Ouillett. French Canadian, one month from Montreal seek aid to prosecute his journey to Chicago or to Montreal. Supt. will apply to the Mayor for an order to send him on.

351. James Doyle, see 345. produces a recommendation from W. Keelan admitted to the outsheds till house finished. R.C.

352. John Kavanagh. see 342. & 376 - produces note from W. Tyner who recommends that he be given one large loaf weekly - granted. R.C.

353. Clemens, Widow, recommended by Mr. Dool. for one large loaf weekly. granted.

passed. Quarterly bill for Medicine £4.3.9

passed Monthly bill for Bread \$78:40/100. 1120 loaves at 7 cents.

W. White { weekly Com<sup>ee</sup>  
John Dool

Friday 9<sup>th</sup> October 1858.

Present Mr. Dool.

356. Mary White, applies for admittance, for herself and child, the child is to be admitted into the House, but the Mother has to go to receive. The child is a twelve Month old, and Baptized by the Rev. Mr. Baldwin. Named Edna Jane White.

357. John Finch. 64 years of age. Irish. Ch. Eng. Labourer. unable to work for his living, has one Daughter Housemaid in the Orphan's Home, and she is not able to support him any longer, as she only gets four Dollars p. Month, and has a child of her own to support. to be admitted.

Tuesday, 12<sup>th</sup> October 1858. Present The Mayor & Mr. Hobson.

358. Peggy O'Brien and Mrs. Ryan, both recommended by Mr. Ouillett. to have each a loaf of Bread for the present.

359. Margaret O'Brien. Spinster. 62 years of age. R.C. no friends belonging to her, lives on St. Mary's St. recommended by Mr. Ouillett Priest. to have 4 loaves p. Week. But has to bring the number of the House she lives in first.

360. Ann Ryan. 34. R.C. Widow. one child. from Markham. one loaf and to go back to Markham.



1858.

207

361. October 12<sup>th</sup> sent by the Rev. Dr. Lott. To be admitted into the House, John Walker a Colored Boy. 10 years of age. Ch. Engl. born in Yorkville, where both his Parents died, his Father 5 Months ago, and Mother 5 years ago. He has one Sister, 12 years old in Yorkville, provided for.

362. Taking the child that was sent to Ellen Duggan to nurse, into the House, She is about twelve Months old, not Baptized, but named Margaret Stanley, after the street she was nursed in.

Friday Oct 15<sup>th</sup> 1858  
Present Mr. Hobson, J. Spencer

363. Timothy Harrington recommended to the House of Industry by Dr. Gardiner.  
Admitted 7<sup>th</sup> years of age. Irish. Roman Catholic  
J. Spencer  
Hobson

364. Annahunt (Mary White, <sup>no 2</sup>) Irish, Widow, Age, 24  
one child ~~Baptized~~ sixteen Months. Lame Shoulder  
and disabled. Wishes to put her child  
in the House, and remain herself for  
a short time. Admitted. both Church of Engl.

365. George Smith, a Boy 8 years of age, deserted by his Parents —  
his Parents used to live at Thornhill. His Father ran away, leaving  
his Wife this Boy and a Baby, she then came to Toronto about  
Christmas 1857. got drunk in the Streets, and sent to jail, her Baby  
with her, the Boy George, was sent by Mr. Gurnett Police Magistrate,  
to this House, and has not been reclaimed since. The Boy says  
that he is a Protestant, and so were his Parents.

366. John Penemoor, sent by his Worship the Mayor, to be admitted until  
the Weekly Committee decide on his Case. 65 years of age. W. M. Church.  
no Family. From Tobiko, has been a Week in Toronto.

367. James Doyle. See 343 & 351. Set to work at sawing Wood, as he promised to work if  
admitted, I told him he must do a little or could not stay here, Sawed a few  
sticks, soon got tired, took his Carpet Bag, and said he would rather go out, <sup>to go</sup> allowed



1858.  
~~Oct 18<sup>th</sup>~~

208

368. Three destitute children brought to the House by Mr. Ince, their name is Shanahan, they belong to the Church of Rome, their father is dead, and the Mother sent to jail for two months, have been living on And Street, Patrick 10. James 8. & Margaret, about 6 years of age. They are lauzey & have the Sticks.

Tuesday, Oct 19<sup>th</sup> 1858.

Present. the Rev. Mr. Grasett. Messrs. Mathers & Hobson.

369. The Case 368. referred back to Tobico. The Weekly Committee gave him 2/6 out of their own Purses. ~~Alfred. Richard & William.~~

370. The Case 368. referred to the general Board.

371. Bernard Casey (see 234.) applies to be admitted into the House, to have a loaf of Bread, and to find his way back to London to his Wife.

372. Mrs. Hawkins. Ch. Romd. applies for admission, referred to Captain Elmsley, to see if he can procure her admission in the House of Providence.

373. October 20<sup>th</sup> David Nealey, engaged to John Little. Farmer, for a term of six months for his Board and Clothing, after that if they are <sup>ple 337.</sup> satisfied with one another, to have a fresh agreement. 4 line No 22. Albion

374. October 21<sup>st</sup>. A girl about five years of age, sent here, by Mr. Gurnett, Police Magistrate. Mother sent to jail. Child's Name Catherine Ryan, (Mother's Name Catherine Ryan)

Friday, Oct 22<sup>nd</sup> 1858.

Present. the Rev. Mr. Grasett & Mr. Mathers.

375 Mary Welch and Catherine Fitzpatrick, applied for relief, referred to Mr. Ince the Ward Visitor. See 344.

376 Jane Horan, disobedient and using abusive language to Superintendent, the Committee ordered her to be kept in the Shed, for punishment, until she behaves herself better, and in the meantime to see, if Captain ~~Elmsley~~ <sup>Elmsley</sup> can get her admitted in the House of Providence, see her Case ~~1857~~ <sup>1855</sup> No 7.

377. Catherine Johnson, healthy and strong, to leave the House and take her child with her, and provide for it. See No 256 (1857).

378. Oct 23<sup>rd</sup> William Eldon, an inmate asked permission yesterday Morning, to go out for a few hours, has not returned. See Case 311.



October 25<sup>th</sup> 1858.

379. Mary Ann, McDonnell, wishes to give up her three step children to the House, to be apprenticed out, according to the rules, the Father died some months ago, and the Mother finds that she is not able to struggle on with them any longer, intends going to service, as soon as she can dispose of the children, they are girls, aged, Ellen Jane 11. Margaret 9. Ann 7 years. they belong to the W. Methodist Church. The Rev. Mr. Porland called here, previously, about them, and speaks well, of Mother and Children. Irish Admitted. Took the usual letter from the Mother.

380. The Boy, Robert Gillan, gone on trial for a month with Mr. John Hayward, Farmer and Store keeper, Township of Toronto.

October 26<sup>th</sup> 1858

Present Mr. Cathcart, Mr. McDonald Mr. J. D. Kennedy

381. Margaret Tignor widow with three children Two girls and one boy Margaret 14 years Ellen 6 yrs James George Washington 4 yrs. Rev Mr. Dullett recommended her as an object of charity - Mr. Dullett to see on what terms she & her children can be sent back to New York where her husband is to come here on Friday

382. Rosanna Over from Chicago a young woman - to have her meals in the house for a day while she seeks a place

383. Ellen ~~Healy~~ Healy lives in Stanley Street. aged about 38 three children One girl and two boys from 7 yrs 2<sup>nd</sup> yrs. husband has left her, her name to be put on the book for a loaf of bread <sup>a week</sup>, she belongs to the Church of England.

384. Esther Marchant a widow 70 yrs - her daughter married to Frederick Winter, Spadina Avenue, an Englishman, belongs to the Church of England to be admitted into the house

385. October 27<sup>th</sup> Recd. some wearing apparel, from Mrs William Lyon Vaughan. (the property of Ann Jane Coulson.)

Friday, October 29<sup>th</sup> 1858. -

Present: - W. J. Macdonnell: R. Cathcart:

386. Margaret Tignor, recommended to apply to the Mayor, for assistance to return to her friends in New York: - allowed 1 loaf bread, -

387. Margaret Eaton, allowed 1 loaf bread: - no further relief to be given until she has been visited & reported upon by Mr. Hudson. -



Friday, October 29<sup>th</sup> 1858.

210

388. Mary Walsh & Catherine Fitzpatrick, on recommendation of Mr. Syner, allowed one of a half loaf bread pr. week.

389. Lane Doran, married:—husband <sup>(40 years ago)</sup> ~~been~~ out of employment: 4 children:—Sammy, 12:—John, 10:—James, 8:—William, 6:—Co. Limerick, Ireland:—Ch. England. — Only this summer in Toronto:—James H. in a yard, Mr. White. — Lived for many years near Odelltown, Eastern Townships:—left Ireland when a child. — Husband a Carpenter. — Lane had paralytic stroke 5 years ago & still unable to walk without a stick. — Wants eldest child to assist in house work. — Allowed 1 loaf for present week. —

389½. James Gourlay, (234. 1857) applied for admission:—case deferred for the present, or until repairs of house now in progress, shall have been completed. —

W. D. MacDonald.

Robert Cathcart.

} Weekly Committee.

390. The Boy, Alfred (Dumars), gone on trial for 2 months, with Mr. Andrew Shore.

Tuesday 2 November 1858.

Present, Capt. Ainsley & Mr. L. Hermon

391. George Smithwick. See 249 of this year.

This is an old customer, and was sent at the expense of this Institution to New York, to his son, settled there; and whose wife is a shrew, with whom this subject could not endure to live, and so he returned to this City, and now solicits shelter in this Establishment. Seems to be a hard drinker; smells of liquor. The Superintendent declares that there is not ~~any~~ room for any more inmates: he cannot therefore be admitted.

392. John Densmore. 70. Pensioner. Wife Dead: all his children dead. No friends in Canada. Very infirm. Was able to work last harvest, but has since been much ~~more~~ afflicted with Rupture. Produced a certificate from Captain Gerris, and the promise of his Pension to the House of Industry, if that Institution will receive him. This case



was under Consideration last week, but the Weekly Comm<sup>tee</sup> seemed to be under the impression that he was a resident of Otonabee; he states that he was as much a resident of Toronto. He must produce evidence of the latter fact.

393. Margaret Tremor. See No 381 of this year.

The Sup<sup>t</sup> is to see the Treasurer, and if it be lawful for the Weekly Comm<sup>tee</sup> to give \$5 in part payment of the steamer and Railways Fare of this woman and her children to New York, they agree to advance that sum; and this week the Mayor will furnish the same amount, which with a collection from the Charitable of Toronto, will happen to remove her hence to her friends. The Through ticket to be taken by the Sup<sup>t</sup>.

394. Sarah Glenn. 32 Widow three four months. 4 Children Girl 11. Boy 7 Boy 2½. Boy 1 month. Lives Nelson Street back of Blairs Hotel.

395. Margaret Eaton. 60. Widow. No children.

Visited by Mr Hobson and recommended for Bread. Lives on Elizabeth St. No 49. — Allowed 1 loaf. Produced certificate of ill health from Dr Adams.

J. H. H. H.

Mr Smith Kennedy

396. Nov<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> I this day sent notice to the Hon. J. Elmsley, to provide a place for Ellen Monaghan, eleven years of age, belonging to the Roman Catholic Church, within fourteen days, according to the rules of the Institution.

Friday 5<sup>th</sup> November

Present Mr J. S. Kennedy

397. Sarah Barnes 54 years of age Englishwoman, Church of England Husband left her 16 years, has good testimonials and is willing to work to be taken into the house the first vacancy.

398. Ann Bell 33 years of age a Widow 18 months - Englishwoman resides in Albert Street No 14 - Church of England - has four children Two boys and two girls from 7 years to 11 months - to have some bread this day and be visited - to be put on the Bread List. 8<sup>th</sup> Bread.



- 398 William Laby Englishman. 46 years of age came to the County in July his family attorney - his finger has been amputated at the Hospital by Dr. Bellane. gave him a note to Mr Rice in the hope that he may get light work - promised him room for a night or two if he does not get employment
- 399 Ann Davis. colored woman about 40 years from children - Husband left her about ~~three~~ years - wants a place for her children while she goes out to work - advised her to go to the nursery - ordered her a loaf of bread
- 400 - Bridget Calway see cases <sup>1836</sup> 220 - <sup>1835</sup> 235 - ordered her some bread - she lives north of Queen street near Mr Kident. Mr K will visit her
- 401 Susan Hughes Widow 57 years of age Widow Roman Catholic Irish one child 16 years old apprentice to a cooper 25 Duchoy Street was relieved in the winter but not since - to have a loaf of bread - to be visited
- 402 Jane Heany see case 267 <sup>Irish Roman Catholic</sup> Could not find her Husband since - wants the two eldest children taken into the house she can get employment with Mrs Wetherall at Yorkville and can keep her baby - names of children Margaret Jane 5 years old Sarah Ann 3 years old - she consents to give them up to the house - ordered to be taken in
- 403 - Ann Wyatt aged 48 married Church of England - Husband laid up for two years - lives on Fulson street back of Blair's hotel - she has had only 3 quarters of a cord of wood from the house - wants her living when she is well - but is now ill - ordered a loaf of bread
- 404 Bridget Murray Irish Protestant - married to a colored man aged 30 Two children colored 3 years & nineteen months old brought a line from the Mayor wants children taken into the house - misery full advised her to go to the public nursery
- 405 - Rosanna McClesh Widow. over forty Scotch Presbyterian - lives with her daughter who is married - <sup>to William Brothman</sup> sells apples &c - she has just come out of the hospital - lives on Fork street near Farghars time Kilus wants work and bread - ordered her a loaf now - to be visited by Mr Duckett.
- 406 - Ann Lees - Widow. Irish Roman Catholic - ~~asthmatic~~ & agueish Aged 37 - lives on Stanley street No 66 - at Mr Dronick's - a loaf of bread and to be visited

Thomas Smiths Kennedy

- 407 - November 7<sup>th</sup> Died this day. Elizabeth Hinds. by. English. Ch. of Engl. general Debility.



Novbr 8<sup>th</sup> 1858.

408. Mr. Garnett Police Magistrate, sent two destitute Children to the House, John and William Murray, 5 and 3 years of age, Mother Committed to jail for six Weeks, for theft. Father supposed to be dead. Father black Man. Mother white. See 404.
409. (Died this Day, Mary White eighteen Months of age. See 364.

Tuesday 9<sup>th</sup> Novbr 1858.

Present Messrs Dacl and Ignier.

410. Mary White tendered \$2. towards the support of her child, the Committee accepted of one Dollar, and returned the other. see 356.
411. Mary Lucy. 38. spinster N. E. Ireland. applies to be admitted. to bring some references.
412. Catherine Hughes, Ch. E. applied to be send to Brampton to her Daughter, referred to Mr. Garnett. to have one loaf of Bread for to Day.
413. Patsy Gartland. 7 years of age, sent here by the Rev. Dr. Lett, to be taking Care of, has been in jail for theft. Father dead. Mother in jail.
414. John and Ellen McNally. 9 and 7 years of age, transferred to the Orphan-Home, with the Consent of the Mother, and General Board. 4<sup>th</sup> Novbr (see 281.)

Friday 12<sup>th</sup> Novbr 1858.

Present. Mr. Ignier and Mr. Dacl.

415. Mary Harris. 42. Married. Scotland. Presb. 2 Children 10. & 8. 6 & 8. Applies for a little Bread, to have a loaf of Bread for the present and to be visited.
416. Henry Ireland, 54. Scotland. destitute. some disease for which he has been applying to the the Hospital. wishes to be admitted. to be relieved, until the House is in a fit state, to receive him. Presb.
417. John Gibbons, applies for relief, being a great Drunkard, he can not have any relief from this Institution.
418. Francis Flood. 30. 4 Children 4-7-10-12-years of age Ch. of Engl. Canadian to have 4<sup>th</sup> of Bread p. Week. recommended by Mr. Flanagan.
419. Ann Roake. from the Country, recommended to go back. to have a loaf.
420. Ann Lea. 37 years of age, Widow, Ch. of Engl. Ireland, recommended for a loaf of Bread, to be visited, and have a loaf for the present.
421. Fanny Shaw, see 308. unable to provide for herself, to be admitted for the present. on condition to make herself useful.
422. Bridget Priscoold, 40. N. E. Irish Widow 3 Children Boy 10 Boy 8. Girl 6, applies for relief, to have a loaf for the present.



Nov 12<sup>th</sup> 1858.

214

- 423 Dorothy Lane 70. Widow. B. C. Irish, applies for relief, to have 2 <sup>lb</sup> of Bread for the present.
- 424 Ellen Smith. 20. Married. Irish. Ch of Engl. husband ill in bed. one child, to have a loaf of Bread for the present. and to be visited.
- 425 Mary <sup>Colclough</sup> ~~Colclough~~ 34. Married. from Ireland. B. C. 2 Children, Girl 14. Boy 13 Boy 11. Boy 2. years of age, referred to Capt. Elmorey. and to have a loaf for the present husband Ch of Engl. 39 years of age. unfit for work then 3 years, Consumption.
- 426 Margaret Morris. 28. <sup>Widow</sup> ~~Married~~. Ireland. B. C. 2 Children Girl 9 Boy 7 years of age the children Ch of Engl. in the Family way. to bring a reference, and have a loaf of Bread in the mean time.

John Turner  
John Dool

Tuesday Nov 16<sup>th</sup> 1858.

Present. The Rev. Dr. Green & Mr. Brooke.

- 427 Eliza Bennett. B. C. Irish. Widow 2 Children. husband dead 2 years. the youngest child away with a friend, one girl 12. See W. 10 Wood Book to be visited. has been visited by Mr. Turner, for 6 <sup>lb</sup> of Bread on the List.
- 428 Jane Lloyd. wants relief. see 307. referred to the Ward Visitor. was married in 1854, by the Rev. Mr. Sanson. her child 3 years old.
429. Johanne Flavan. Married. 43 years of age Irish. B. C. 3 Children. Boy 8. Boy 6. Girl 2 years of age. referred to Mr. Turner. to have a loaf for to Day.
430. Sarah Shaw. Irish. B. C. 47. ~~Married~~ Widow. No Family. lives on Church St. to go and see Dr. Green. to have a loaf. she promised to go to Weston and not <sup>last</sup> come.
431. Ann Gardner. 32. has been a Widow two years and a half, one child alive, girl 2 years old, to have a loaf for the present, and to be visited, Irish Ch of Engl. lives in the care of Bushberry Shoemaker. Stanley St. has been visited by Mr. Phillips. to 4 <sup>lb</sup> Bread.
432. Jane Ravanagh. (Deserted by her husband 34, has 3 Children with the Sisters of Charity. Irish. Ch of Engl. husband Roman Catholic. has been 3 mths. in Toronto. Lives near Mr. Wilkinson the Grocer. to be visited and have a loaf of Bread in the mean time South Park St.
433. Catherine Thompson. see Wood Book (No. 2) two children at home now, allowed one loaf bread but not to be continued (Donsmore).
434. Susan Haines widow allowed bread. recommended by Hor. J. Elmorey for Bread and Wood. 4 <sup>lb</sup> Bread & Week.
435. (Case 399) To have 8 <sup>lb</sup> Bread & Week. Ann Davis.
436. Mary Ann Grant. to be visited by Mr. Hobson. May do without relief for the present.
437. Patti Redden who stated she resided at 244 Saper St is not found highest - no being 242



Novbr 16<sup>th</sup> 1858.

215

438. Rec<sup>d</sup> from the Treasurer of Whitchurch, the Sum of Thirty seven Dollars, and fifty Cents, being the Amount due this Institution for six Months support of Adam Baker, ending on the first Day of March 1859. New Market P. O.
439. Jane Moran, dismissed, by order of the General Board, in consequence, of her violence and disobedience. see No 7. 1855.

Friday 19<sup>th</sup> Novbr 1858.

Present The Rev<sup>d</sup>. (Dr Green).

- 440 Ellen Rogers 76 Widow. N. E. Irish, to be put on the List for 4<sup>th</sup> Bread.
- 441 Honora Sullivan, Widow. 30. 4 children, Boy 11 Girl 9. Boy 6. Boy 4. recommended by Mr. Cuilleth. Irish. N. E. lives in Stanley St. to bring her Number and to have 8<sup>th</sup> of Bread p. Week.
- 442 Rosanna M. Cleck, see 405. has been visited. to have 4<sup>th</sup> p. Week to have 1/4 Cord Wood.
443. Samuel Reed. his Wife and two children, just arrived from England have no means to support themselves, they are young healthy People, recommended to go in the Country to have 8<sup>th</sup> of Bread for the present. to be put on the List.
444. Jane Lloyd see 428. has been visited by the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr. Cuilleth. and recommended for ~~2<sup>th</sup>~~ 2<sup>th</sup> Bread p. Week.
- 445 Margaret Nolan. 33. Married, husband in Hospital, Irish. N. E. 3 children. Girl 8. Boy 4. Girl 12 Months old, lives on Adelaide St. to have 4<sup>th</sup> Bread at present, and to bring her Number before she can be put on the List. No 51 1/2 Dutches Street.
446. Elizabeth Burns. Widow. 50. lives 42 Edward St. to have 4<sup>th</sup> Bread and to be visited. reported that she can earn her own living. Mr. Hobson.
447. Edward Cratycott 40. English. Ch. of Engl. has a Wife and a Boy 6 years old, is a Shoemaker by trade, Paupered. has been working for Mr. P. Hutchison George St. to have 4<sup>th</sup> Bread at present, and to be visited by Mr. Hobson. Mr. Hobson has visited, can't recommend the party.
448. Thomas Landeg. see 340 (1857) lives No 60. Elizabeth St. to be visited by Mr. Hobson, and to have a loaf of Bread in the mean time.
449. William Bennett. Widower. 54. English Ch of Engl. seeks admission into the House for a Week or two to gather strength, to be admitted.
450. Mary Turvey Irish N. E. 50. Widow recommended by Mr. Cuilleth. one loaf for the Day and to bring her Number.
451. Bridget Driscoll see 422. to have one loaf of Bread.
452. Sarah Glenn. see 394. has been visited, by Capt. Elmsley recommended to have 6<sup>th</sup> Bread.



Nov<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1858.

216

453. Jane Haume 68 Widow Scotch Presbyterian to have 6<sup>th</sup> of Bread for the present 1<sup>st</sup> Week.

454. Ann Wyatt. see 403. to have a loaf for to day.

455. Caroline Sanders, husband out of employment, Blacksmith by trade, English, Ch of Engl. two Children, Girl 5. Girl 3 years old. to have a loaf. and to be visited.  
H. Green,

456. Nov<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> Thomas Wallace. 9 years of age, gone on trial for a Month, previous of being bound, with William Richardson. Farmer. Amaranth.

Tuesday 23 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1858.

Present, Mr. Hobson. and Mr. Thom.

457. Mary Ann Grant. Widow, Scotch. Presb<sup>t</sup> 45 years of age. allowed 4<sup>th</sup> Bread 1<sup>st</sup> Week.

458. Jane Edwards. 97 Terenly St. 28 years of age, husband ill with stricture is not able to work, 3 Children, 9 - 6. and 4 years of age. allowed 12<sup>th</sup> of Bread for the present 1<sup>st</sup> Week.

459. George Allan. 43 years of age, Scotch. Presb<sup>t</sup>, just come out of Hospital Taylor by trade, no friends and not able to work much, to be admitted for the present.

460. Mary Harris. 184 Lager St. Widow 53 years of age, Scotch Presb<sup>t</sup>. 2 Children, Boy 12. Boy 7 years of age. makes a living by going out to Wash and Scrubbing, to have 6<sup>th</sup> of Bread 1<sup>st</sup> Week.

461. William Eldon, applied again for admission, has been an Inmate before, to be admitted for the present, until enquiry can be made, about his getting in to jail, the last time that he had leave to go out. See case 378.

462. Thomas Landy. see 448. to be admitted again.

463. Eliza Clarke. Irish Presb<sup>t</sup> 41 years of age 2 Children, Boy 6. Girl 4. years of age. to be admitted til Friday, to have her case enquired into.

464. Mary Starkey. Married. 39 years of age, Scotch. Presb<sup>t</sup> 3 children at home recommended by Mr. Tynes for 8<sup>th</sup> of Bread 1<sup>st</sup> Week. Mr. Tynes rec<sup>d</sup>. Wood

Friday Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1858.

Present, Mr. Hobson

465. Elizabeth Munshaw, Widow, 35 years of age, Terenly St. Corn & Elm St. applies to have her little girl Emma Jane, 7 years of age. taking into the House, until, she can get a situation, to enable her to take her out again; the child to be admitted.



Nov: 28<sup>th</sup> 1858.

466. Catherine Martin, Married, 40 years of age, 4 Children, Boy 13. Girl 8 - Girl 6. Girl 4 years of age. Macgill St. recommended by Dr. Green, to be allowed 8<sup>th</sup> of Bread & Week, to bring her Number.
467. Owen Patten 40. No 82 Stanley St. Has a Wife 30 years of age, 4 Children 7 - 6 - 4 & 13 Months of age. R. C. to have 8<sup>th</sup> of Bread & Week, and to bring his Number.
468. Thomas Cook. Ch of Engl. 51. Widowed, applies for relief, referred to Mr. Thom. and to have 4<sup>th</sup> of Bread in the mean time. has been visited recommended to have 4<sup>th</sup> of Bread.
469. Mary Bray. R. C. 23 years of age not married and child 6 Months old, No 84 Stanley St. recommended by the Rev. Mr. Quillett. if she brings her Number, to have 4<sup>th</sup> of Bread & Week.
- 470 William Dixon. 50 years of age. Irish. Ch of Engl. Wife and two children 9 & 7 years of age, has been in the general Hospital, is still taking Medicine not able to work, recommended by Mr. Hetherford, referred to Mr. Thom and to have 4<sup>th</sup> Bread, the mean time.
471. James Ross. 55 years of age. Colored, from Weston, seeks admission into the House, recommended to go back to Weston, have a loaf in the mean time.
472. George Grafton. 8 years of age, gone on trial, with Mr. Jeremiah Padfield. Farmer, Innisfield. Cherry Creek P. O.
473. Ellen Monaghan. 11 years of age, R. C. gone on trial, previous of being bound.
474. Margaret Lewis. 6 Months a Widow one child a girl 9 and one 7 years of age. 8<sup>th</sup> Bread & Week. Irish R. C. 313 Queen St. to have 14 Cord Wood recommended by Mr. Lynam.

Tuesday 30<sup>th</sup> Nov: 1858.

Present, Mr. Hobson and Mr. Woodsworth.

475. Mary McPenough. Ch. of Engl. No 11 Maple Lane. 28 years of age. Married. Husband out of his mind. 3 Children under 7 years of age, applies for a little relief, Irish, to have 12 lb. Bread & Week.
476. Caroline Ryan, applies for a little Wood, lives at the Corner of Church and Stanley St. near Mr. Paddy the Bailiff.
477. Matthew Minnicks. a Pensioner to be admitted again. See Case 92.
478. Jane Cummins, 40. Ireland. Ch. of Engl. Married. Husband bad leg, kicked by a Horse. 2 Children. Boy 10. and Boy 8 years of age. to have a loaf for the present. her Case to be enquired into.



Novbr 30<sup>th</sup> 1858.

218

479. Grace Langley. No 152 Centre St. Widow. 45. Irish. Ch. of Engl. 3 Children  
Girl 10. Girl 14. and one 16 years of age. just left the Hospital not able to work.  
to be put on the list for 6<sup>th</sup> of Bread.

480. Mary Coleclough recommended by Mr. Thom to have 4<sup>th</sup> of Bread for Week.  
See her Case 425. Mrs. Blais Hotel Nelson St No 83.

481. Sophia Humphrey's 41 years of age. Widow. English Ch. of Engl. 1 Children. 14 -  
12 - 10 - 8 - 4 and four months of age. to be put on the List for  
12<sup>th</sup> of Bread

482. James Forley. English. Ch of Engl. 63. Widowed. applies for admission,  
to be admitted.

483. Joseph Walker. 80 years of age. English. Ch. of Engl. from Bellville.  
to go back to the same place.

484. John Davidson. Scotch Presbyt. Wife and 4 Children. 3 at home,  
Boy 11 Girl 10 and a girl 8 years of age. No 24 South Park St. 4<sup>th</sup> of Bread

485. ~~John~~

Friday 3<sup>rd</sup> Decbr 1858.

Present Messrs. E. Hobson & Woodsworth.

486. Johanna <sup>Belvue</sup> ~~James~~ No 143 Parkland. Widow 36. 2 Children Girls 8 - 10  
years of age. Irish. M. C. to have 8<sup>th</sup> of Bread for Week.

486. Mary Black. Adelaide St No 29. Married. 37 years of age  
Scotch. Ch of Eng. 2 Children Boy 15 Boy 13 Girl 4 Boy 4 years of age  
to have 8<sup>th</sup> of Bread for Week.

487. Ann Cooke, Ireland. Ch of Eng. 30 years of age. not married. came  
to town from Newcastle to be admitted into the Infirmary Hospital.  
to have one loaf for Week, until she can be admitted in that Institution.

488. Ann Franklin. 26 years of age. Irish. M. C. 2 children, 2 years, and  
one 11 months of age. to have 6<sup>th</sup> of Bread for Week.

489. Mary Lewis, 63 years of age. Widow. Irish. Ch. of Engl. to have  
4<sup>th</sup> of Bread for Week.

490. Charlotte Parker. 140 Elizabeth St. 70 years of age. Married. Colored.  
Methodist, New Connection. to have 4<sup>th</sup> of Bread.

491. Eliza Thomas. 62. Widow. Colored. resides at Yorkville out of the Limits  
of the City.

492. Helen Fletcher. 70 years of age. Widow. Irish. Ch of Engl. to have 4<sup>th</sup>  
of Bread.



Tuesday 7<sup>th</sup> Decr 1858.

Present, Messrs. J. P. Watterbury & J. L. O'Neil.

493. James Higgins 35 Irish R. C. has of Wife Confined of child born late, he is a better out of employment, has been visited by Capt. Elmsley recommended for Bread. to have 4 lb Bread.
494. Thomas Kelly 40. Irish. R. C. Married Husband nearly Blind recommended by Mr. Toner. to 6 to 8 lb Bread.
495. Charlotte Wakey 65. Widow. English. Ch of Eng. four Children one at home a boy in Consumption recommended by Capt. Elmsley. to have 4 lb Bread
496. Alice Tracey 42. Widow Irish. R. C. 3 children, Girl 15. Boy 11 and Boy 8 years of age, lives on Richmond St rear of No. 133. visited by Mr. Toner to have 6 lb Bread 4 Week. back of Fosses Town.
497. Margaret Harrahan. 33. Newfoundland R. C. 5 children Girl 11 Boy 7 Boy 4, Girl 3. Baby 8 Months of age. Silvester's yard, east of Trinity St. recommended by Mr. O'Neil. to have 8 lb Bread 4 Week.
498. Bridget Kiley. No 52 Princes St. 32. Irish R. C. Husband 33 able to work 3 children James 11. John 4. Margaret 1 month. to have 4 lb Bread for 10 days only.
499. Ann M. Masterson 50. Ireland Ch of Engl. Husband sick no family, to bring a live. and to have 4 lb Bread to Day.
500. Ellen Kerr 40. Irish. R. C. Widow. and child a Boy 5 years of age. has been visited by Mr. Toner. recommended for 6 lb Bread 4 Week. recommended for Wood by Mr. Toner.
501. Phoebe Gray. 52. English. Ch of Engl. Widows. and child a girl 9 years of age. to produce a recommendation from the Rev. Mr. Jackson, to have a loaf to day, before she gets any more, to bring alive, to have 4 lb Bread 4 Week.
502. Margaret Shirlock. 31. Widow Irish. R. C. four Children. Girl 17 at Service Girl 7. Boy 5. Girl 3 years of age, to have 4 lb Bread for the day. Capt. Elmsley's report is that he thinks her of a kindred spirit of her Neighbours, which are not very respectable, but recommends her, for bread and Wood on account of her children.
503. Mary Dooney 50. Widow. Irish. R. C. has been visited by Capt. Elmsley. she is to have some Wood as soon as it is giving out.
504. Elizabeth Mundie 34 Husband away from her, Irish. R. C. four Children from the County of York. no claim upon this Institution.
505. Elizabeth Evans, returned back to the House from Mrs. Berry.



506. A male child about 3 years old, brought to the House in a starving Condition, by Constable John Alexander No 29, by order of Mr. Hudson deputy Chief, the Mother committed to jail, but not allowed to take the Child in with her. The Mother's name Honora Mannion (taking away by his Mother January 18/59.)
507. Mary Kelly. 30 years old. Irish R.C. Husband deserted her in the summer of 1857. and she has not heard from him since, has one child 18 months old. She goes out washing, but can't get sufficient work to keep her, No 62. Stanley St. recommended by Capt. Elmsley. Ward Visitor to have 4<sup>th</sup> Bread & Wood and Soup. Elmsley.
508. Honora Boyle. Widow. 60. Irish. Catholic 2 children at home Boy 19. and Boy 15; willing and able to work, can't get it to do at present, have been supporting their Mother all the summer, Visited by Capt. Elmsley recommended for Wood and Bread. No 62. Stanley St. the eldest Boy to saw Wood for the relief they get.
509. Catharine Martin 40. Husband 63. and an old man at that; having lived, and still lives fast. 3 children. Boy 14 at service, and he pays the rent. Boy 15 Wandering about, a bit of a loafer. Girl 8. Girl 6. Girl 4 very sickly. Visited by Capt. Elmsley. Ward Visitor recommends for Wood.
510. Mary Henley. 36 years old Chas Engl. Irish her husband, and son 10 years old, went to work on grand trunk, and four months ago an explosion took place, in which it is supposed they both perished, a Boy 7 at home, (deformed by a fall on Board Ship. Capt. Elmsley, has visited her, and recommends Wood and Bread, on account of her giving shelter to a poor old Widow Ann Ryan, who is in a rapid decline. to have 4<sup>th</sup> Bread & Wood.
511. Eliza Gurnson Widow. 62 years old. Irish. Ch. of Eng. goes out washing, work scarce, she is represented to be industrious. Visited by Mr. Hobson. Ward Visitor and recommended for Bread. to have 4<sup>th</sup> Bread & Wood.
512. Eliza West. Married. 53 years old Irish. Ch of Engl. Husband in Consumption, Confined to his bed for the last two years, son 19 years old out of work some months. Girl 17 in service. The Mother is very industrious but obliged to attend on her husband. Visited by Mr. Hobson. Ward Visitor. Mr. H. recommends 8<sup>th</sup> of Bread & Wood. No 46 Elizabeth St. to be put on the list.
513. George Rickshaw. Cut and split a Cord of fire Wood, for which he is to receive 8<sup>th</sup> of Bread & Wood for a month.



December 10<sup>th</sup> 1858.

514. Ellen Fitzpatrick. Widow. 70. Irish. Catholic 12 years in the City has been visited by Mr. Thow, Ward Visitor, recommends a little assistance to have 4<sup>th</sup> Bread p Week.
515. Bridget Malavan. Widow 60. Irish. Catholic. 5 years in the City, same room with the above in a Cellar. recommended by Mr. Thow.
516. Jane Henev. 30 years old. Irish. Ch of Eng. Husband left her last harvest. 3 Children, Mary 18 years a likely girl fit for service. James 14. Carries parcels. Catharine 5 years old. Margaret 3. Sarah 3. Emily 3 months. Has been 10 years in Canada, one year in this City. Mr. Thow thinks that it is perhaps necessary to give a little assistance. to have 8<sup>th</sup> Bread p Week record for Week by Mr. Thow.

Friday Decr 10<sup>th</sup> 1858.

Present. Mr. E. Hobson. & Mr. J. J. O'Neil.

517. Mary White. See 410. Came to see her child, and tendered \$2.<sup>00</sup> towards the support thereof, the Committee accepted of one, and returned the other.
518. Thomas Begg. 40 years old. Wife very sick, ever since they were burnt, last year. Irish of Scotland. 5 children. Girl 14. Boy 9. Boy 7. Girl 5. Girl 3. the eldest girl has been at service, but in consequence of the Mother's protracted illness, she had to come home again. T. B. is a Shoemaker by trade. He is highly recommended by Mr. Stagner. <sup>Wood & Chap.</sup> to have 8<sup>th</sup> Bread p Week.
519. Robert Quigley. applied for admission again, the Committee think that he is not a fit case to be taking in to the House, the House being full at present, and Cases on the List, before him to be taking in.
520. David Carr. 18 years old, from the Hospital. Consumption, has been living in Yorkville about five years, can not be taking into this House, as it is full at present, and him not belonging to the City, must go to Yorkville to be provided for.
521. The following have been sent likewise from the Hospital Robert Quigley. Mary Ann Crighton - Blind, belongs in the Country. James Kennedy, and Mathew Lead. The Committee ~~are~~ <sup>are</sup> obliged to send them back, as it is impossible to crowd them in the House at present.
522. Margaret Puffy. Widow. 40 years old. Irish. Catholic, one year in the City 3 Children. Mary 18 years old, a likely girl fit for service. James 14. Carries parcels for a merchant. Catharine 4 years old. Mr. Thow visited, had the information from the Daughter, the Mother not being at home at the time lives in the rear of No. 104. Nelson St.



December 13<sup>th</sup> 1858.

222

322 1/2 Catharine Murphy. 51 years old. Widow 3 years. Seems to be a respectable person. Apartment poor but tidy. 3 Children. Girl 18 at service, but unable to help her Mother yet, as she has only just come out, and her wages go to clothe her decently in her new place. Boy 16. Worked with Farmers all the Summer, but is now out of employment. Boy 10. seeking fuel. No friends in Canada. Will bring recommendation from Mr. Heywood her Landlord. Visited by Capt. Elmsley, Ward Visitor recommended for Bread & fuel. Catholic. to have 4 lb Bread p. Week, and

323. the usual Allowance of Wood.

Margaret Trench. 35. Widow 6 Months. 3 Children. See 343.

has been visited by Capt. Elmsley, recommends the Mother on account of the poor Children. 6 lb Bread Soup.

324. Margaret Jones. 39. Widow 3 Months. Catholic. 8 Children all at Home, Boy 14. Boy 14. Boy 12. Girl 11. Girl 8. Boy 7. Boy 6. and Boy 2 years old. the oldest Boy has been employed all the Summer, but business being slack he is now out of employment. She is a very industrious Woman, when she can get work to do. Capt. Elmsley has visited, and recommends her highly for a good allowance of Bread & Wood. to have 8 lb Bread p. Week. and Wood when giving out to have Wood.

Tuesday 14<sup>th</sup> Decr 1858.

Present. Mr. E. Hobson & Mr. Cathcart

325 Margaret Shulley. see 299. Lately from the Hospital, recommended by Mrs. Gracett, as a fit object to be taking in the House. to be admitted. (to see her own account)

326. James Miller, an Inmate. See 314. He is desirous of leaving the House, and live with his Son, who works for Mr. Dages & Hay's. at \$2.50 p. Week. if he could get a little assistance from the House, to be allowed 4 lb Bread p. Week and the usual allowance of Wood, & Soup.

327. Joseph Box. a full Orphan. Canadian. Ch of Engl. 11 years old, has no friends or relatives, wishes to be taking in to the House, and to be apprenticed out, according to the rules, thereof.

328 Margaret Keef. 30 years old. Married. Irish Catholic. has two children Boy 4. Girl 2 years old. Husband gone to the States. She sells fish as a poor Woman when she can get it, has been 4 years in the City. 34 Duches St. to have 4 lb Bread p. Week.

329. Sarah Linch. 77 years of age. Irish. Catholic. Widow. 28 years in the City, needs help. has been visited by Mr. Shaw, recommended for Bread & Wood, to have 8 lb Bread p. Week, for self and the Woman that goes her Errands.



Decbr 14<sup>th</sup> 1858.

330. Mary Joyce, Irish Catholic. Ch of Eng, has been 4 years in the City, has been living with Reeves the Baker for two years, been in Hospital with disease of the Heart, not fit for work. Visited by Mr. Shaw & recommended, to have 4<sup>th</sup> Bread & Wood. 22 years of age. To have 4<sup>th</sup> Bread
331. Honora Keleher, 22 years old. Irish Catholic. 2 Children Boy 4. Girl 18 Months old. Husband gone to the U. States 6 Weeks ago, looking for work. seven years in the City, her Mother Honora Sweeney lives with her. Visited by Mr. Shaw and recommended to have 8<sup>th</sup> Bread & Wood.
332. Cecilia Simmonds. 64 years old. Widows Irish. Ch of Eng. Two Daughters Widows, both in situations, assist to pay the rent. Two Orphans Boy 11 and Boy 6 years of age lives in a house in rear of No. 7 W. Mahon St. Visited by Mr. Shaw, and recommended, to have 8<sup>th</sup> Bread & Wood when giving out.
333. Edward Cradicott. 40 years of age. Married. Irish. Ch of Eng. Paralyzed. the Wife strong and willing to work if she could obtain it. 1 child a Boy 6 years. Cradicott will cut Wood for Bread. has been visited by Mr. Hobson, he is to cut a cord of Wood, and get 4<sup>th</sup> Bread & Wood for a Month.
334. Tharine O'Brien. Widow 54. Irish Catholic, living with the above Family, in bad health. Visited by Mr. Hobson and recommended for Bread. 4<sup>th</sup> & W.
335. Elizabeth Tress. Colored. Widow. 75 years of age. Methodist. Daughter 30 Grand daughter 4 years of age. 45 Pitt St. Visited by Mr. Hobson, recommended for Bread. to have 4<sup>th</sup> Bread & Wood.
336. Margaret Turner, back of 55 Centre St. lives by begging. not at home when called upon. Visited by Mr. Hobson.
337. Mary Tolster. 34 years old. Married. Irish. Catholic. 5 Children. Boy 12. Boy 10. Girl 6. Boy 4. Boy 14 Months old. No. 96. Boulton St. to have 8<sup>th</sup> Bread & Wood. has been visited by Mr. Tyner. an allowance of Wood for the winter.
338. Mary Steward. Husband a bad leg but can saw Wood. 5 Children. Boy 12. Girl 11 Blind. Girl 9. Girl 5. and Boy 3 years of age. Scotch Free Church. Visited by (Dr. Lett) and recommended, to be put on the list for 8<sup>th</sup> Bread & Wood.
339. Mary Finch. 39 years old. Irish. Ch of Eng. Widow. 3 children. Boy 10. Boy 5. and Boy 3 years old. No. 22 Centre St. Visited by Mr. Hobson, to have 8<sup>th</sup> Bread & Wood.
340. Joseph Nox. gone on trial, with Jacob Parson Mabce. Turned Albion.



Decr 16<sup>th</sup> 1858.

224

561. Mary Short 50. Widow. Irish. Catholic. 3 Children. oldest Boy 20. in the States. Boy 18 in the Country. Girl 11 at home, tight in the Head. recommended by Dr. Lett. to have 4<sup>th</sup> Bread per Week.
562. Mary McAnnally 40. Irish. Ch of Eng. no Children at home, has a bad arm, not able to work, has been visited by Mr. Hobson. recommended for Bread. to have 4<sup>th</sup> Bread per Week.
563. Rebecca King 81 Agnes St. Widow. Colored. Baptist. 40 years of age, 2 Children Boy 5. girl 1 year, bad foot, not able to work, requires relief. Has been visited by Mr. Hobson. to have 6<sup>th</sup> Bread per Week.
564. Catharine Murray, 40 years of age. Married. Irish. Catholic. Husband not been able to work, for some time past. 2 Children, girl 7 Boy 8 years of age. has been visited by Mr. Hobson. recommended.
565. Betsey Cornell 78 Sayer St. Widow. Col. 75 years of age. 3 daughters young Women, 2 grand children 2 - 7 years of age. Cannot find Work, appear very poor. Visited by Mr. Hobson, recommended. 8<sup>th</sup> per M. R.
566. Martha Ann Webb. same room with the above and in the same wretched State. Widow Co. 2 young Children, will require assistance Visited by Mr. Hobson. showed 6<sup>th</sup> bread per week. <sup>To be struck off the list for keeping a disorderly house in Company with Corneille the above</sup>
567. Thomas Blaney. Married. Irish. Ch of Eng. 88 years of age, Wife very infirm not able to do anything for herself, daughter 24 has to attend on her Mother, has neither Wood or Bread, except what is giving by their Neighbours. has been visited by Mr. Hobson, and recommended.
568. Mary (Dancer). 50 years old. English. Ch of Eng. deserted by her husband; 2 Children. Boy 16 away from her, Boy 9 at home. has been visited by Mr. Thorne and recommended for four<sup>th</sup> Bread per Week. Caroline St. Mr. Arnolds House where Mr. Widows lived.

Friday 17<sup>th</sup> Decr 1858

Present. Mr. E. Hobson. Mr. M. Cathead & Capt. J. Emsley.

569. Julia Mahon Widow. 35. Irish. Catholic. 2 Children Boy 10. Girl 7. No 46. Sines St. to go to Mr. Syner and be visited.
570. Catherine Galvin. Widow. 28. Irish. Catholic. 1 girl 7 years of age. back of No. 38 Centre St. 4<sup>th</sup> Bread per Week.
571. Mary Lavell. 32. Widow. Irish. Catholic. 2 Children. Girl 10 Boy 4 years of age. No 82 Stanley St. has been visited by Capt. Emsley found her not at home. 4<sup>th</sup> Bread per Week.



17th Decr 1838.

- 572 Bridget Mcquire 22. Irish. Catholic. wishes to be admitted into the House. to be admitted, to make herself usefull.
573. Ann Holborn. der 315. seeks admission into the House, as she is in a very delicate state of health. To be admitted, and to make herself usefull.
574. Emily Cooper. has been an Inmate before, English. Ch of Engl. 30. Widow seeks admission into the House again, to make herself usefull, and to be admitted.
575. John W. Arnold. deaf and dumb. English. has been in the Hospital sent her by the Mayor, to be admitted into the House, after Mr. Spence's. Mansel.
- 576 Thomas Douglas, 61 years of age. Irish. Ch of Engl. Lost his Wife and Children 5 years ago in the Colera, sent here by the Mayor, to be admitted.
577. Mary Egan. Irish. Catholic. Widow. 50 years of age. 1 Boy 14 years of age both Mother and Son, are willing to have him bound out to a Farmer. Visited by Mr. Shaw, and recommended for Wood, on Condition that the Boy goes out. to have Wood when giving out.
578. Eliza Mc Namara. Irish. Catholic. Widow. 3 children. Boy 6. Boy 4. Boy 2 years old. Visited by Mr. Shaw, recommended for Wood when giving out  $\frac{1}{4}$  Cord of Wood. to come back on Friday, she and the above live in one House.
579. Bridget Henesey. Widow 40 years of age. Irish. Catholic. two children, Girl 8 Boy 5. has 3 small Loaves from St Pauls. Visited by Mr. Shaw, who recommends  $\frac{1}{4}$  Cord Wood of Month. when giving out.
580. Ellen Casey. 27. Irish. Catholic, one child 11 Months old. (Husband out of his mind in the House of Providence) Visited by Mr. Shaw, recommends Wood when giving out. to have 4 lb Bread of Week.
581. Mary Rogers. (in the same House with Ellen Casey) Irish. Catholic, almost blind, Husband 66 years of age unfit for Work, one Boy 4 years old, Visited by Mr. Shaw, recommends 4 lb Bread, and Wood when giving out. to have 4 lb Bread of Week. to have  $\frac{1}{4}$  Cord Wood and divide with the above. (Ellen Casey)
- 582 Ann Cooper. Widow 46 years of age. Ch of Engl. in the City 5 years 3 children. Girl 16. does a little at Bookbinding, perhaps two days in the Week. Boy 14. Boy 10 years. Visited by Mr. Shaw, recommended for Wood as soon as giving out.
583. Mary (Danner), 50. English. Ch of Engl. left her husband in England who was out of his mind, which was the Cause of her coming out here, has one Boy 9 years of age. lives in Mr. Arnolds House in the Crescent.



17th Decr 1858.

226

584. Catharine Gorman. W. 45 Nelson St. no such person there. (Lay & Austins Ave.)  
585. Margaret'Brien. W. 37 Dukes St. is empty, no person living in it.

586. Honora O'Neil. Widow. 36. Irish. Catholic. Sells Fish and App. anything she can get to make something of live in Bethunes Lane.

Ellen Fletcher formerly reported.

587. Mary Anne. 23. Irish. Catholic. Husband 25. Labourer, wrought with Mr. Kinal last Summer who went away owing them 12 Dollars, and the Landlord from whom they rented the House they formerly lived in, took everything from them for rent, so they are badly off. Visited by Mr. Thow. recommends the Husband to cut some Wood for the House, allowed 8th Bread 4 Weeks.

She above then live in one House together.

588. Bridget Deane. 35. Husband near 40 years old. Irish. Catholic. They are poor and bad off. 8 children Ann 12. Sarah 10. Thomas 8. Margaret 6. Mary 4. Elizabeth 2 years old, five years about the City. Visited by Mr. Thow. recommends the Husband to cut Wood. allowed 8th Bread 4 Weeks.

589. Mary Derrough, Irish Catholic. 2 children. her Mother Alice O'Neil lives with her. 1 Boy 10 and one 3 years old. Husband in Penitentiary. Visited by Mr. Tyner, to have 8th Bread 4 Weeks.

590. Mary Jennings. has been visited by Mr. Tyner, recommended for Bread to have 8th Bread 4 Weeks. Widow 45. Irish. Catholic. 3 children Mary 10. Mary 7. Mary 5. 8th at present, by the Weekly Committee on recommendation of Mr. Tyner. Dec 21.

591. Ann Power. Husband not able to work. Visited by Mr. Tyner. to have 4th Bread 4 Weeks.

592. Eliza Jane White died this Morning at 2 O'Clock. See 356.

593. Mary Perry. old Wellington Hotel, Irish. Catholic. has one Daughter in service. Widow. Makes a very good living in the Market as Huntresses heard a bad account of her, ~~she~~ is rather fond of drink, and keeps bad Company. visited by Supt.

594. Rose Kelly. W. 559. can not be found, the highest Number King St. east South side is 485.

595. Sarah Williams, Widow 58 years of age. Irish. Shop Engr. has formerly been an Inmate of this House, not altogether a sane Person, she lives with a Family by the name of Sprinks, she works about the House for her Board, but now the man being out of Employment, he has not sufficient to keep her without a little assistance.



22. December 20<sup>th</sup> 1858.

596. <sup>Refused</sup> Mary Annos. 44 Emma St. Widow 70 years of age, Coll. Methodist Daughter 23 years. 6 grand children 2-4-6-7-9-11 years of age. Has been 4 years in Toronto, support themselves by Washing seem industrious. Visited by Mr. Hobson, who recommends 8<sup>th</sup> Bread & Week and 1/4 Cord Wood on Friday.
- 596 1/2 Margaret (Donovan), represented to reside at 46 Lager St. no such number to be found.
597. Frances Hawkins. 126 Elizabeth St. marr. Colored. 37 years of age, husband in the Country ill. 6 Children 15-13-11-9-7- and 5 years of age, she will require relief for a few Weeks, Visited by Mr. Hobson, who recommends 8<sup>th</sup> Bread & Week, and Wood on Friday to have 8<sup>th</sup> Bread.
598. Margaret Conner, lives in Bethune's lane 2<sup>d</sup> Door from George St. Irish Catholic. 44 years of age, husband away two weeks looking for work has 4 children. John 14. Ellen 11. Bridget 8. Margaret 3 years. she sells ~~up~~ <sup>up</sup> sometimes and the children gather sticks Visited by Mr. Shaw, leaves the Committee to decide on his report. to have 4<sup>th</sup> Bread & Week. for the present.
599. Bridget Burns. lives opposite 68 Caroline St. Irish Catholic. 40 years of age. four years a Widow. 2 children. Patrick 9. John 7. she appears to be industrious and clean, washes a little when she can get it. Visited by Mr. Shaw, recommends 4<sup>th</sup> Bread & Week, and Wood when giving out. to have 4<sup>th</sup> Bread & Week.
600. Ann Gardener. ground floor 68 Caroline St. Irish. Ch. of Engl. two years a Widow. 4 children, Ellen 12. Elizabeth 9. James 5. Thomas 3 years. Visited by Mr. Shaw who recommends, 4<sup>th</sup> Bread & Week, and 1/4 Cord Wood & M. to have 4<sup>th</sup> for the present until more enquiry.
601. Rosina Shepherd. husband left her two years ago when living in the States She came then to Toronto. Irish Catholic. 27 years of age, 2 children Wm 5. Frank 2 years. Washes when she can get it. Spreads a little in Summer. Visited by Mr. Shaw, recommends 1/4 Cord Wood & Month. She lives in 45. Pine St. to have 4<sup>th</sup> Bread & Week & Wood.
602. Ellen Meed. back of Parkers Grocery Mr. Mahon St. She lives in a disreputable House, where the Police had to visit, and take away disorderly characters both husband and Wife drinks, when they can raise two pence to get a gil. Visited by Mr. Shaw, who thinks that if Meed likes to come and cut Wood, to give him a little Wood, but not without.



December 20/58.

228

604. Sarah Sarahy 39. Widow. Girl 19. obliged to leave her place to work at Tailoring for her Mothers support. Girl 8 at service for Board & clothing. Boy 7. Boy 5 sickly. Catholic. The whole Family are delicate she gets some washing but not much, she keeps her House, herself and children clean, her Landlord says she is a quiet decent Woman Capt. Elmsley has visited, and recommends Bread & Wood.

605. Ann Ryan 53. Widow in delicate health, Boy 11. With a Dairy Man. No friends in Canada. Clean in person and apartment, Catholic. Neighbours speak well of her. Visited by Capt. Elmsley who recommends Wood and Bread. To have 4th Bread 1/2 Week - to have 6th Bread 1/2 Week -

606. Betsey M. Larty. 50 Widow, has a poor reputation amongst the Neighbours. Have an index of her habits of Life. 2 sons in Kingston grown up, and one in Scarboro hired to a farmer. Catholic as she says, but folks say that she is a Protestant to Mrs. Gracett, or any other Church, as it suits the occasion. Capt. Elmsley has visited, but cannot recommend.

607. Ellen Carroll. 28. Husband in Hospital these three Months. Red face. Boy 5. Boy 3. No friends in Toronto. Catholic. Lodges in decent apartments. Visited by Capt. Elmsley who recommends Bread only.

Tuesday 21<sup>st</sup> Decr. 1858.

Present. Mr. Allan & Mr. Powell.

608. Robert Perry. 60. Irish Presb. no Family. applies for admission into the House, the House full at present, Mr. Allan will employ him cutting Wood.

609. John Lavin. 34. Irish Ch of Eng. nearly blind his Case to be brought before the general Board. Bachelor. admitted into the House on the 20<sup>th</sup> Decr.

610. Sarah Barnes to have 4th Bread 1/2 Week. See 399.

611. Mathew Bolan. 35. Irish. Catholic, Wife and 2 children, 5 & 2 years. stout and hearty, but out of work, has been visited by Mr. Syner, recommended for 8th Bread and Wood, to have 6th Bread 1/2 Week. and to cut Wood for the House.

612. Johanna M. Mahow. 40. Widow. Irish. Catholic. one child at home, has been visited by Mr. Syner, for 8th Bread 1/2 Week. Committee think 4th 1/2 Week enough at present.)



229 Decr 21/58.

613. Elizabeth Gray. 60 years of age, husband 80. No children at home Irish. Methodist. Visited by Mr. Syner recommended for 4<sup>th</sup> of Bread, and some Wood, to have 4<sup>th</sup> Bread for the present & Week. 27. Adelaide St.
614. Mary Walsh & Catharine Fitzpatrick, have been visited by Mr. Syner, who recommends 8<sup>th</sup> of Bread, in place of 6<sup>th</sup> for the two, and some Wood. to have 8<sup>th</sup> Bread for Week.
615. Ellen Kerr. see 500. recommended by Mr. Syner for Wood.
616. Mary McDonald see 295. recommended by Mr. Syner for Wood.
617. Catharine Lally. 32. Widow. Irish. Catholic. one Boy 13 years of age. Has been visited by Mr. Syner, who recommends Bread. to have 6<sup>th</sup> of Bread for Week. 132 Richmond St.
618. Bridget McNulty. 37. Widow. Irish. Catholic. one child, visited by Mr. Syner. recommended for Bread and Wood. to have 4<sup>th</sup> Bread per Week.
619. Eliza Bennett. see 427. Cannot have an increase of Bread.
620. Patrick Murphy. see 247. Cannot have an increase of Bread.
621. Catharine Lacey. 40. Widow. Catholic. 4 Children. Girl 15 at services \$2 1/2 a Month. Girl 12 at School. Boy 14 at Leaders office \$1 1/2 a Week. Boy 9 at School the two Children earning Wages (pay her rent) and assist her a little in other things, She used to get some scrubbing and Washing, but there failing she sells App at the Railway station, Visited by Capt. Elmsley, who has been acquainted with her for several years, and recommends her, as a sober, clean and decent person. She wants a little Wood.
622. Patrick Lindsay. 56. looks now like 70. Bachelor, broken down constitution badly ruptured. His Brother supported him, but Death deprived him of that support last Week. And he is now entirely destitute, James Farrell with whom he lives, has been very kind to him, and for Wood, Bread & Soup, will still give him house room and a Bed. has been visited by Capt. Elmsley, who recommends, Wood, Bread & Soup. Presby.
623. Mary McCarty. 24. Irish. Catholic. 2 Children. Girl 2 years and Boy 10 Months. two Months ago while breaking Stone. a piece flew into his Eye, and he was, until a few days ago, quite unable to work, and another man finished his Toise, since that, no more Stone is to be broken up, and no other



work is to be had, has been visited by Capt. Elmsley, who recommends, Wood, Bread and Soup. They are clean tidy people. to have Bread for the Week.

624. Ann Lakey. 36. Widow. Irish. Catholic. no children. Very red Nose, dissipated and haggard look. Seems asthmatic. Lives with a family named Hollaron the man was in bed at eleven A.M. seemingly in a state of inactivity. Visited by Capt. Elmsley. Represents their place, as a horrid den, and filthy in the extreme. Leaves the Committee to judge about this case.

625. Margaret Lweeney. Widow 30. one Boy 7 at School, sells App at the Post Office, but the cold weather having brought on a return of very sore Eyes, she can not continue that business. No friends in Canada. Lives in the same den with the above, but seems a decent person. Visited by Capt. Elmsley, who recommends Wood only.

626. Julia Adams. 27. one child. Husband deserted her two years ago, about the time of her Confinement, and she has suffered very severely in consequence. He was a great Drinker, she has until lately been able to support herself and child decently by her needle, now she can get no work. Visited by Capt. Elmsley, who recommends her for Wood, Bread and Soup.

627. Bridget Mulrany. Irish. Catholic. 33. Girl 7. and Baby in arms, Husband deserted her 8 months ago, her neighbours say her trade is that of professional beggar, lives in a horrible den not fit for pigs. Visited by Capt. Elmsley, who will not recommend this case.

628. Catharine Ryan. 60. Widow. Irish. Catholic. 2 Children. Girl 18 & \$3. Girl in place & \$4. a month. Decent and clean in person & apartment, but quite unable to work, except to knit. Erysipelas in the head, very bad at times. Her girls pay her Rent, and help her a little besides. Visited by Capt. Elmsley, who recommends Wood only, as that is all they ask for.

629. Edward Barrell. 93 South Park St. 36 years of age, Wife 35 nearly blind Canadian. Free Presb. 7 Children. Girl 15 deaf & dumb. Boy 13. Boy 8 deaf and dumb. Girl 6. Boy 4. Girl 3. Boy 4 months old. The Wife seems in a very bad state of health, husband out of work, able and willing to do so, but can not get any thing to do. Some of the children go to school.



231 Decr 23<sup>rd</sup> 1838.

630. Emma Burke. 50 Edward St. Cork Rep. Ch. Husband left her two years. Visited by Mr. Hobson, who thinks she is well able to provide for herself.
631. Nancy McCall. 76 Sager St. Widow Ch. of Engl. 40 years of age. Boy 8 years she is in bad health. Visited by Mr. Hobson who recommends 4<sup>th</sup> Bread and some Wood.
632. Catharine Connor 76 Sager St. same house but not the same room. Widow Irish. Ch. of Engl. 40 years of age. Daughter 10. Industrious, but can't get work. Visited by Mr. Hobson, who recommends Wood.
633. Catharine M. Donald. Spencer's Lane. back of 80 Sager St. Widow. Irish. Catholic. 45 years of age. 3 children, 16 - 12 & 9 years of age, the two eldest from home. Visited by Mr. Hobson, who recommends Wood, as she can get no work to do.
634. Mary Gormley. same house as the above. Widow. Irish. Ch. of Engl. 33 years of age. 2 children 11 & 5 years old. Industrious, but no work. Visited by Mr. Hobson, who recommends 4<sup>th</sup> Bread & Wood.
635. Ann Ellis. same room as the above. Irish. Ch. of Engl. Married 50 years old. states her husband not able to work. Boy 8. Known to Mr. Howell. Visited by Mr. Hobson, who recomd. 4<sup>th</sup> Bread. to have 2<sup>nd</sup> per Week.
636. Julia Burton. Spencer's Lane. Widow. Irish. Catholic. 30 years of age. 3 children 7 - 5 & 3 years old. Works at shoebinding, when she can get it. Visited by Mr. Hobson, who thinks that she is deserving of assistance, and recomd. for Wood & 8<sup>th</sup> Bread.
637. Harriett Morris. 135 Sager St. Married. English. Ch. of Engl. 43 years of age. 5 children 1 - 2 - 6 & twins 9 years of age. Husband Labourer and willing to work, in great ~~of~~ distress, seem deserving People. Visited by Mr. Hobson recommends 8<sup>th</sup> Bread & Wood. Husband to cut Wood for it. to have 8<sup>th</sup> Bread & Wood.
638. Judy Ryan. 57. Loisa St. Widow. Irish. Catholic. not at home when called upon, the House appears comfortable, she has a good Mangle, and pays \$5. per month rent. 2 children. Boy 20. Girl 13 years of age. Visited by Mr. Hobson, who thinks that they may do without assistance.
639. Eliza Lee. 14 Elizabeth St. Widow 26. Irish. Ch. of Engl. Girl 6. Boy 2 years old. appears a clean industrious Woman. Visited by Mr. Hobson, recomd. Wood and 4<sup>th</sup> Bread.



Decr. 23<sup>rd</sup> 1858.

232

840. Eliza Higgins 48 Elizabeth St. Widow 37. English Ch of Engl. 3 children. 2 at home Boy 7 and girl 9 years of age, seems a respectable industrious Woman. Visited by Mr. Hobson rec'd her for Cut Wood.
841. Mary Morris. 108 Elizabeth St. Widow 61 years of age. Irish. Catholic. daughter 16 years of age, but not able to do much work, in consequence of a burn in her side and arm. Visited by Mr. Hobson, rec'd. Cut Wood.
842. Mary Good. back of 55 Centre St. Married 34. Irish. Ch of Engl. 5 children 1-6-8-11 & 12 years of age. Husband a ~~strong~~ strong man has been out of work a long time, appear in great distress. Visited by Mr. Hobson, rec'd. for Wood & Bread if he cuts Wood for it.
843. Margaret Krien. 37 Rachel St. Irish. Catholic. stops with James Mack's family, in fine weather used to peddle App. & Cakes. 15 years a widow, 3 years in Toronto. Visited by Mr. Thom, rec'd. 4 B Bread & Wood.
844. Margaret M. Carty. lives in John Kinch's House, with his family along with Alice Anderson in Mary's back yard W. 81 Lane North of Spadina St. Irish. Catholic. 30 years of age one child, Boy 3 years old. 3 years a Widow. she washes when she can get it. Visited by Mr. Thom, rec'd. 4 B Bread & Wood.
845. Bridget M. Carty. <sup>40</sup> 38 Power St. Irish Catholic. her husband was killed, with the fire engine and George St. four years ago, 2 children, John 7 Bridget 3 years Visited by Mr. Thom, rec'd. for 4 B Bread and Wood. 4 B Bread per Week & Wood.
846. Mary Boylan. 122 Duke St. Widow Irish. Catholic. her husband was drowned on the 6<sup>th</sup> May last. she is 32 years one child 8 months. her Brother and her live together, he is a sailor and out of work. Visited by Mr. Thom, leaves the case to Committee.
847. Catharine Brennan. corner of Pine & Queen St. she left the place 12 days ago, Landlord is glad they are gone, as they used to have a great deal of company.
848. (Dolly Gane). Widow 69. Irish. Catholic. Mr. Thom rec'd. 4 B Bread & Wood.
849. Mary Curby. 438 King St. 35. Irish. Catholic. 4 children. Girl 10. Girl 8. Girl 4. and Girl 12 months old. 5 years in Toronto. John Brennan Wife and one child lives in the same place with them, and another young Woman stops with them, Visited by Mr. Thom, who leaves this case to the Committee.



233 Decr 23<sup>rd</sup> 1858.

630 Sarah Clemens. 144 Duke St. Irish. Ch of Engl. 69 years of age. 18 years in Toronto. Widow. Jane Thompson a grand child 23 years of age, stops with her, who sews, to support them. Mr. Howe recomd. for  $\frac{1}{4}$  Cord Wood p Month.

631. Mary Stuart. Irish. Catholic. 43. Husband left four months ago, looking for Work. 3 children. Girl 14. at service. Boy 12 & Boy 8 years old, lives in Blairs yard Nelson St. she washes when she can get it. Stops in the same House with Michael Lincasny, they all cook at one stove. Mr. Howe recomd. 4 lb Bread.

632. Catharine Gorman. Blairs yard Nelson St. Catholic. Irish. 30 years of age. Husband a labourer, two weeks away looking for Work, 3 children. Girl 3. Boy 3. and Boy 2 years old. Mr. Howe recomd. for 4 lb Bread and  $\frac{1}{4}$  Cord Wood p Month.

633. Decr 24<sup>th</sup> Died this day of delerium tremors, Thomas Douglas. see 576.

Friday 24<sup>th</sup> Decr 1858.

Present Messrs. Powell, J. W. Allan & E. Hobson.

634. Esther Cox, 126 John St. 60 years of age. 3 children. 18-14 & 12 years of age. Ch of Engl. cant get Work. Has another Widow living with her, recommended by Mr. Igner for Wood & Bread.

635. Catharine Moore, 121 Adelaide St. Widow. Catholic. one Daughter 14. all but blind. recommended by Mr. Igner to get help for the present.)

636. Sarah Noble, 121 Adelaide St. a young Woman with a babe, Visited by Mr. Igner, who thinks her not married, but recommends her for help during the Winter.

637. John Nolan 129 Tecumseth St. Has a strong Wife, 2 small children, and a lad about 16, but has very sore eyes, on account of which he had to leave his place. Mr. Igner recommends for Wood & Bread.

638. William Dixon. see 470. gets 8 lb Bread p Week, by Mr. Igner recomd. for Wood.

639. Mary Flavan. 273 Queen St. recomd. by Mrs. Gurnett, she is a Widow 49. no children. Mr. Igner recomd. Wood. to have  $\frac{1}{4}$  Cord of Wood. P. C. Irish.

640 Anne Kirk. 273 Queen St. Widow 55. no children. Mr. Igner thinks her a proper <sup>person</sup> for a little Wood. Irish P. C.

641. Mary Butler 273 Queen St. seems very poor, wants a little Wood. the last 3 Cases live in the same House, in different rooms.



27 Decr 1838.

234

662. William Anderson, died this day of debility. (see 257.)

663. Mary Kenny. 23. Married. Irish. Catholic. 3 children. 5 - 3 and 8 Months old, highly recomd. by Mr. Gurnett, the husband is sent to jail for a fortnight for stealing a stick of Wood or two, Mr. Thom visited and recomd. Wood & Bread. To have 4 lb Bread for Week, & 1/4 Cord of Wood.

664 Mrs. Leath No 8 North St. back of Roman Catholic Church. Lower Hill. Married 66 years of age. Paralyzed, not able to work, was an inmate of this Institution last Winter. Wife a worthy Nurse, she appears a clean industrious Woman but no work, Irish. Ch of Engl. 4 children. boy 14. Girl 15. Girl 16. and Girl 18 years of age, all from home, children pay the rent. Visited by Mr. Hobson, who recomd. 4 lb Bread for Week and 1/4 Cord Cut Wood for Month.

665. Mary Ann Herminz, same House as the above. Widow 30 years of age. Irish. Ch of Engl. one Daughter 4 years of age, lives by sewing but in bad health. Clean in person and tidy in place. Visited by Mr. Hobson, who recomd. 4 lb Bread for Week, and 1/4 Cord Cut Wood for Month.

666. Eliza Davis. 29 Centre St. Widow Colored. 36 years of age. Methodist. 3 children. girl 20 boy 6 & Girl 2 years of age appear to be industrious. Visited by Mr. Hobson who recomd. Cut Wood.

667. Bridget Williams. 45 Sayer St. Irish. Ch of Engl. husband labourer, but out of work. 2 children, boy 3. boy 1 year of age. Visited by Mr. Hobson, who thinks they may do without assistance.

668 Sophia Dew. 45 Sayer St. Widow 37. English. Ch of Engl. 4 children. boy 17 boy 16. boy 13. Girl 12 at home, in bad health, boy's away. Visited by Mr. Hobson who recomd. 4 lb Bread for Week & 1/4 Cord Wood for Month.

669. Precilla Cook. 36 Osgoode St. Married. 36 years of age. English. Ch of Engl. in a bad state of health on account of burns. 2 children. girl 14. boy 2 years, husband left. Visited by Mr. Hobson, who thinks them a very distressing Case, and recomd. 8 lb Bread & Cut Wood. 8 lb Bread for Week 1/4 Cord Cut Wood.

670. Margaret Hopkins. 120 Sayer St. Two Sons and daughter grown up, can do very well without assistance. Visited by Mr. Hobson.

671. Margaret Tansy. 25 Elizabeth St. Married. 55 years of age. Irish. Ch of Engl. husband a very bad leg, not been able to do much work on that account. Visited by Mr. Hobson, who recommends a little Wood, if he works for it.



235 27th Decr 1858.

672. Margaret Wilson. 224 Sager St. no person of that name known there.

673. Eliza Thomas. 210 Centre St. Widow. says she is 82 years of age lives with her son and daughter. Baptist, Colored. Visited by Mr. Hobson, wants the son to cut Wood, for a little Wood.

674. Mary Ann Anderson. 10 Elizabeth St. Widow 40 years of age. Irish. Ch of Eng. badly cut hand, not able to work until she is better. Visited by Mr. Hobson who recommends Wood cut.

675. Mary Magrath. 23. Husband deserted her 9 months ago. Girl 3. Girl 6 months sickly. Catholic herself. Protestant husband. All her friends in Ireland. Gains something by Washing Scrubbing and sewing, but very little of that to do now. Seemingly a decent sober young Woman, Clean in her person apartment and children. Visited by Capt. Elmsley who found several dissipated young men in an adjoining apartment. recommends for Wood Bread & Soup.

676. Margaret McLean. 35. Widow. Catholic. Boy 12 with a farmer for his Board and Clothing, No friends in Canada, Sober, decent appearance. Father & Mother's Wife gives her a bed free of charge. Visited by Capt. Elmsley who recommends Wood bread & Soup. 41 Stanley St.

677. Ellen Healy. 37. Irish. Catholic. Husband deserted her 8 months ago, Boy 12. Girl 10. Boy 8. Boy 7. No friends in Canada. tries to get some scrubbing but cannot. Has a sore arm, looks dissipated, not clean in person or apartment or children. Visited by Capt. Elmsley, who recommends her for the sake of her four children, for Wood Bread & Soup.

678. Honora Sullivan. 30. Widow. Catholic. Irish. Boy 11. Girl 9. Boy 6. Boy 4. decent looking, tidy in apartment person & children. Endeavors to get Work but cannot, is very destitute of Clothing and Bedding, Visited by Capt. Elmsley who recommends, Wood Bread & Soup.

679. Nancy Moor. 47. Widow then 24 years. Ch of Eng. Lost all her children and is now alone in the World. Receives 1/2 from the Church. Mrs. Gracett has sent a recommendation. Visited by Capt. Elmsley who recommends, Wood Bread & Soup.

680. Jane Clark. 33. Colored Woman, Widow 3 years. Baptist. no friends in Toronto. Boy 11 at Owen Sound hired for his Board & Clothing, strives to get Washing, but can't get any. (decent) in person and apartment, Landlady speaks well of her. Visited by Capt. Elmsley who recom. Wood Bread & Soup.



27<sup>th</sup> Decr. 1838.

236

181. Johanna Lavett. 34. Colored Woman, husband deserted her some 3 years ago no particular Church. Boy 12. Boy 10. Boy 5 in delicate health, aged and infirm Mother living with her, (Decent) in appearance and clean, has been visited by Capt. Elmsley who recommends. Wood Bread and Soap.
182. Lucy Buchanan. Widow. 24. Scotland Presb. Children 11 - 8. gone to live in the same room with to have 8<sup>th</sup> Bread & Soap.
183. Ellen Brown 75 Caroline St. Ch of Eng. 75. Husband about 75. Lacks a little Wood when he can get it. they get 8<sup>th</sup> Bread, Mr. Thom recommends Wood.
184. Margaret Trief. 34 (Duchess St) up stairs N. C. Irish 30 years of age, two children 4 & 2 years of age. husband left last July. heard since he was in Kansas she gets Bread, Mr. Thom recomd Wood.
185. Rosanna M. Law. 34 (Duchess St) Irish 22 years of age N. C. husband unfit for work, but lately come out of Hospital, got his Eyes injured with gravel when working with the Cars, has lost the sight of one of them. 1 child 3 months old, blind of both Eyes. Diet by Mr. Thom who recomd 6<sup>th</sup> Bread & Soap & Soap. she and Margaret Trief cook on the same stove.
186. Margaret Little, 34 (Duchess St) ground flat. Irish 61 years of age. Presb. a Widow, dropsical, has been in Hospital has a boy 16 years of age. in the garrison band. Mr. Thom recommends 1/4 Cord Wood & Soap.
187. Mary Nolan. Widow 58 Ch of Eng. Irish no children. No 10 (Dummen St) recomd. by Dr. Lett for 1/4 Cord Wood.
188. Sarah Elmer, 30 Widow. 1 child girl 6 years old, Irish. Ch of Engl. 213 Front St. near the Gas Works. to have a 1/4 Cord Cut Wood.
189. Mary Carr. 30. Widow. Irish. Ch of Engl. 2 children 10. & 5 years of age, recommended by Dr. Lett for Wood. to have 1/4 Cord. not to have any more relief on any Account by Dr. Lett's order.
190. A male child about 5 months old, (Sent by the Mayor) the child was left at a Mr. Thim. Stanley St. The Police is in Search of the Mother which is known to them, she is one of the inmates of Brooks' Bush, by the name of Eliza Nolan.
191. Mary Bennett 32. English. Ch of Engl. 1 child 3 years old. husband has been in Hospital and is home now but can't work, recommended by Mr. Green for 8<sup>th</sup> Bread & Wood. to have 8<sup>th</sup> of Bread



29 Decr 1858.

692. Bridget Maguire, see 572. Has been an Inmate, but through bad, and abusive Language, and not being willing to work, I was obliged to turn her out, as she is a general mischief maker.
693. Catharine Grimes, back of 48 Scott St. Irish. M. C. Widow 50 years of age. a daughter about 20 years. but husband left her and goes in the States and a boy 12 she says, I was told he is a young man, they all three live with another family, very clean and quite respectable, she used to have a stall on the Railroad Platform selling App. but trade is getting dull just now. St. Lawrence Ward.
694. <sup>See</sup> Mrs. Alex. McIntosh. old Wellington Hotel. 30 years of age, Married. Scotch. husband not very strong, has some work now in a Laundry, the wife not able to do anything, on account of a bad Arm, the Cap of her Elbow being broken, no family, they live with another Party by the name of Mary Sanders and husband in one room, this family is English Church of Eng. they have one Boy 6 years old, and she is near her confinement. Both families seem extremely poor, they are short of clothing and every other comfort. they have a small stove, and are in arrears with their rent. St. Lawrence Ward.
695. Ann Wood. bottom of Church, South of Front St. Shanty on the Wharf, 33. Married Irish M. C. 4 Children, Boy 7. Girl 4 Girl 3 Baby 7 months. husband out of Employment and out of health. seem to be sober decent people. A little assistance would be well bestowed. St. Lawrence Ward.
696. Bridget Hagan. 22 South Park St. 35 husband 43. years of age Irish M. C. Taylor by trade, has a reasonable share of work, but gets so badly paid for it, cant make both ends meet, has been falling back the last year or two, seems a happy cheerful disposition, industrious and fond of his children, of which he has 8. Boy 11. Girl 9. Boy & Girl 7 each twins Girl 5 Boy 4. Boy 2. Baby 18 months, a little help would be useful. St. Lawrence Ward.

Tuesday 28<sup>th</sup> Decr 1858.

Present. Mr. E. Hobson & Mr. B. Woodworth.

697. Elizabeth Ann Mc Bride <sup>Widow</sup> 30. Irish. Methodist, 2 children, girl 9. Boy 4 years old. and her Mother in law living with her, lives on the Corner of Elizabeth & Maria St. near the Hospital. record by D<sup>r</sup> Lett for Wood.
698. Mary Stewart, see 558. record for Wood by D<sup>r</sup> Lett.



699. Mary Hudson. back of 51 North St. back of Clover Hill. Widow 54 years old. Irish. Ch. of Engl. lives by working & sewing, seems a very industrious worthy Woman, visited by Mr. Hobson, who recomd. Wood cut & Bread.
- 699½ Mary Hopkins. 106. Loyer St. Widow 48 years of age. Irish. Ch. of Engl. Boy 10. Boy 12. and one about 20. Visited by Mr. Hobson can't recommend unless the eldest Boy leaves home. See 670.
700. Ann Ellis. see 693. Mr. Hobson recommends Wood.
701. Mary Cox. 61 Loyer St. Widow 46 years of age, Irish. Methodist, in bad health. she seems a decent and respectable Woman. Visited by Mr. Hobson, who recommends 4 to Bread & Wood.
702. Ellen Henning 238 Loyer St. Widow 52. Irish. Ch. of Eng. when she attends, not at home when Mr. Hobson calls on her, but he was told that she is industrious when she can get anything to do. recomd Wood. no family.
703. Mary Welsh. back of 244 Loyer St. Widow 46. Irish. Ch. of Engl. 3 children girl 12. boy 10. girl 5. she is highly recommended as a most deserving Woman, visited by Mr. Hobson who feels a pleasure in recomd. her for Cut Wood Bread & Soup.
704. Mary Adams. next door to 102 Elizabeth St. Widow 48. Irish. Ch. of Engl. 5 children at home, boy 25. boy 18. girl 16. boy 12. boy 9. Could do well but not industrious, one son earns \$6.<sup>00</sup> per week. Visited by Mr. Hobson, will not recommend them thinks they are not to be relieved.
705. Elizabeth Aldgate. back of 69 Emma St. Widow 50 years of age, English. Ch. of Engl. Visited by Mr. Hobson who recomd. Wood & 4 to Bread.
706. Margaret Wilson 106. Edward St. Widow 40 years old. English. Presb. 3 children girl 2 girl 5 Boy 12. seems industrious. Visited by Mr. Hobson who recommends Bread & Wood.
707. Margaret Henning. 148 Centre St. Widow 24 years of age. Irish. M. C. 3 children Boy 4. girl 2. boy 1 year old, she is industrious and respectable. allowed by the Church 8 to Bread per week. Visited by Mr. Hobson who recommends Wood.
708. Margaret Smith 229 Elizabeth St. Widow. Colored. 38. W. Methodist goes out to Wash. Rev. Dr. Green says she is a well conducted Woman Mr. Hobson recomd. Wood cut.
709. Mary (Donavon). 104 Loyer St. the House where the Meads live, Mr. Hobson wishes to make more enquiries about her, to give her a loaf.



Decr 30<sup>th</sup> 1858.

710. Mary McCabe 37 Stanley St. Grace Parker is a Stanley St. Mary Sumner 34 Stanley St.  
Mary Ryan 77 Stanley St. & Jane Lloyd 93 Stanley St.  
None of the above named persons were residing in the Houses set against their  
names, neither were they known in the neighbourhood.
711. Ann Chusack. 46. Widow 20 years. Irish. N. E. very feeble. Son 40 years.  
does not know where he is, Neighbours are kind to her, seems a decent old  
Woman, Visited by Capt. Elmsley who recommends Wood, Bread & Soup.
712. Mary Kelly. 36. Husband Rheumatic, he is in the County two weeks seeking  
work. 4 children. Boy 8. Boy 7. Boy 4. Girl 7 months. Irish. N. E. Clean and tidy.  
Mrs. Gracett recomd. her. Visited by Capt. Elmsley who recommends Bread  
Wood & Soup.
713. Eliza Johnson 59. Widow 6 years. no children. Red face. says she has the  
Rheumatism, personal appearance not in her favour, apartment somewhat  
dirty & c. Visited by Capt. Elmsley, but cant recomd. leaves the Committee  
to decide.
714. Catharine Fitzgerald, 30. Husband left her about a fortnight since and a sper  
a frequent occurrence. 3 children, Boy 5. Boy 3. Girl 5 months old. Irish. N. E.  
No Clothing. Clean and tidy. Visited by Capt. Elmsley who recomd Wood Bread & Soup.
715. Catharine Johnson 21. Husband able and willing to work, if he could get it,  
within two months after confinement with her first child, Irish. Ch of Eng.  
Clean & neat in apartment and person, Visited by Capt. Elmsley, the husband to  
present himself to morrow.
716. Catharine Wilson. 37. Widow 6 years. Ch of Eng. Boy 7. she is Rheumatic  
has been recomd. by Mrs. Gracett for some time, Clean & tidy Visited  
by Capt. Elmsley, who recomd. Wood Bread & Soup.
717. Ann Chapman. 30. Widow 9 months. 3 children. Girl 10. girl 7. Boy 3 months  
sickly. Irish. N. E. Slovenly and dirty in appearance, apartment  
and children. Visited by Capt. Elmsley, who for the childrens sake recomd.  
Wood Bread & Soup. *Walter*
718. Margaret Johnson No 68 Victoria St. there is no House built between 64  
and 70 on this St. therefore she could not be found.
719. Martha Johnson 40 Ch of Eng. 40 Magill St. husband deserted her  
two years ago, he was a hard drinker. Son 19 off out of work;  
Girl 17 at Service 2/6 a month. She says her Mother recomd. Girl 10 Boy 5.  
Boy 2. do a little quilting, Clean. Visited by Capt. Elmsley, recomd. Wood Bread  
and Soup.



Decr 30th 1858.

240

720. Mary Jones 29 years of age, see 253. strives to get some Working and Scrubbing  
Visited by Capt. Elmsly, who recomd. Wood Bread & Soap.
721. Ann Carr, 35 Irish. M. C. Husband in Hospital in the last stage of  
Consumption. 5 children. Boy 15 Cleaning away Snow. Boy 14 at Service.  
Girl 12. Girl 10. Boy 8. gets some Working but not much, somewhat dirty  
about the House ditto herself and Children. Visited by Capt. Elmsly  
who recomd. Bread Wood & Soap.
722. Ellen Fitzpatrick 70. see 514. recomd by Capt. Elmsly for Bread Wood & Soap.
723. Ann Stinson. 40. Irish. M. C. herself, husband Protestant, in Penitentiary  
5 children. Boy 20 & Boy 18 does not know where they are. Boy 8. Boy 6.  
Boy 2. Apartment dirty, ditto self and Children. Visited by Capt. Elmsly  
who recommends, Bread Wood & Soap.
724. Mary Scott. 40. Ireland of Engl. husband cannot get Work, Son 22 in  
delicate health, obliged to leave a good situation as Clerk on account  
of sickness. Son 18 Fishing on the Island, but a loafer at best.  
Girl 17. was at service but was obliged to leave on account of ill health.  
Boy 14 selling newspapers and cleaning away Snow, Boy 4 sickly. Poor clean  
Visited by Capt. Elmsly who thinks them a very sickly family.  
He recomd. Bread Wood & Soap.
725. Bridget Flinn 30. husband looking for Work. Girl 5. Girl 4. lives in  
a dreadful den, filthy in the extreme, in every respect. Visited by  
Capt. Elmsly. husband, to present himself to morrow —
726. Jane Ryan 30. see 333. Visited by Capt. Elmsly who states that  
he found them in a most terrible Pigstye, dirty beyond all description  
nevertheless he recomd. Bread Wood & Soap, for the sake of the poor  
children. they have been receiving 8th Bread per Week since the 21 Septbr.
727. Rose Morgan 30 M. Irish M. C. 2 children Boy 13 & Boy 11 - Boy 6.  
recomd for 4th Bread
728. Mary Pollard 47. Widow Irish Ch of Engl. Daughter Elizabeth Egan  
and 3 children residing with her, 9. 3 & 1 year old. recomd for  
Wood 8th Bread



729. Elizabeth Donnelly, in Carrols Row, two doors east of Mr. Mahon B Irish  
 41 years of age, Methodist Widow 2 children 14 & 12 both Consumption.  
 Visited by Mr. Thom who recommends 8 lb Bread p Week and 1/4 Cord Wood p Month.  
 730. Catharine Allan 150 Packer St. Irish R.C. Husband goes to the U States -  
 2 children 3 years & 15 months (she nurses one for which she recd. \$3 p Month.)  
 she stops with Patrick (Donnelly and Wife and 3 children. Visited by Mr. Thom  
 who recd. 4 lb Bread p Week, & 1/4 Cord Wood they can cut it.  
 731. Johanna O'Brien, in rear of 115 Queen St. Widow 31. Irish R.C.  
 four Children Tim 10. John 9. Mary 7. Wm 5 years old. her Father 70, stops with  
 her, he is a Taylor and works a little to assist them. Mr. Thom recd.  
 6 lb Bread p Week & 1/4 Cord Wood p Month.  
 732. James Fitzgerald 96 Pine St. Irish. Ch of Engl. Wife 26. himself 34 has lost an arm  
 has three small children - needs help. recd. by Mrs Chancellor Blake and  
 the Mayor. Mr. Thom recd. 8 lb Bread p Week. and 1/4 Cord Wood p Month.  
 733. Bridget Moore 61. Pine St. Widow 60. Irish. R.C. in delicate health.  
 stops with John Moore her Cousin. Mr. Thom recd. 4 lb Bread p Week & 1/4 Cord Wood p Month.  
 734. Mary Brothers, second door on Bethunes Lane. 68 years old. Irish. R.C.  
 Widow (stops with Margaret Conner, and Cooks in her stove) gets 4 lb Bread  
 p Week from the House of Industry. Mr. Thom recd. 1/4 Cord Wood p Month.  
 735. Mary Kelly. rear of 46 Caroline St. Husband gone two Weeks looking for work,  
 he is not very strong. four Children 8. 6. 4 and 1 years old. Mr. Thom recd.  
 8 lb Bread p Week and 1/4 Cord Wood p Month.  
 736. Martha Ann Beatz. 43 Packer St. left her place, cant be found.  
 737. Bridget Driscoll. see 431. Mr. Thom recd. 4 lb Bread p Week and 1/4 Cord Wood  
 p Month.  
 738. Ann Bell. on the List for 8 lb Bread p Week. see 398. Mr. Tyner recd.  
 Wood also.  
 739. Frances Hood on the Bread List for 4 lb. see 418. Mr. Tyner recd. Wood also  
 recd. 8 lb Bread.  
 740. Grace Langley, 126. John St. Widow. Ch of Engl. gets 6 lb Bread from the House  
 see 478. she and Widow Cox use the same Stove. Mr. Tyner recd. for them  
 to divide between them.  
 741. Catharine Thompson. Widow 136. Richmond St. has 6 children, two of them  
 at home, she seems to be a respectable person, Irish. Ch of Engl. Mr. Tyner  
 recd. Wood & Bread, 6 lb per Week. 1/4 Cord Wood.  
 742. Susan Wilson, 269 Queen St. Ch of Engl. Widows. two children 6 - 3.  
 Mr. Tyner recd. Bread & Wood.  
 743. William Whitlock. 364. Queen St. Ch of Engl. has a wife and grown  
 up children, also an old man he is able and willing to work, cant  
 get it. very poor Mr. Tyner recd. Bread & Wood for the winter.



Friday 31<sup>st</sup> Decr: 1858.

Present. Mr. E. Hobson. R. Woodworth & Rev. Dr. Lett.

743. Henry Ireland. See 416. admitted on the 21<sup>st</sup> Decr: 1858.
744. James Kennedy. 70 Widower. Irish. N. E. has been 24 years in Toronto, a Pensioner recommended by Mr. Peper, admitted in the House 24<sup>th</sup> Decr: 1858.
745. Dorothy Harliff. 70 years of age. Ireland. Lk of Engl. an old resident of the City feeble and nearly blind, admitted in to the House, as the Husband is not able to look after her, and attend to his ~~own~~ Labour, he works about the grounds of U.C. College.
746. Mary Butler. 60. Husband about 70. Irish. N. E. can't get employment, no children. 19 months in Toronto, lives with another family by the name of Mill a raggy man, Cook at the same stove. Neighbours say they are sober decent people, a little assistance would be of great service. they live back of No 317 King St east South side. A Lawrence Ward.
- 747 Martha Lord. 34 Elizabeth St. Married. Husband left her, age 35. English Lk of Engl. 2 children girl 6. girl 2 years, a very respectable industrious Woman, has been ill for some time. Mr. Hobson recommends, Wood Cat and 8<sup>th</sup> Bread 10 Week.
748. Mrs Frances. back of 94 Layer St. Widow. 35. Colr. daughter 16 years of age Methodist seems industrious. Mr. Hobson recom<sup>d</sup> 14 Cord Wood Cat.
749. Ann Brunell. back of 55 x 57. Park Lane. No house at the Back, and no person of that Name known.
750. Ann Courner. back of 19 Centre St. Single about 60 years of age, Irish N. E. not able to work, Mr. Hobson recom<sup>d</sup> Wood but not Cat.
- 751 Elizabeth Hudson 224. Layer St. Married. 24 years of age Colored. Methodist 3 children. Boy 9 girl 3 and Boy 1 year of age. visited by Mr. Hobson, if she gets relief the husband has to work.
752. William Halbert. 26 Elizabeth St. No person of that Name known there.
- 753 Ann Jackson. 9 Serault St. No person of that Name known there.
- 754 Emma Wilson. 100 Layer St. No person of that Name known there.
- 755 Anastasia Murray to have a loaf and be visited
- 756 Mary Givins 87 Richmond St. Widow, 2 Children. is a respectable and industrious person, recommended by Mr. Syner to have Wood for the Winter. Mr. Syner recom<sup>d</sup>. 8<sup>th</sup> Bread 10 Week.



243 Decr 31<sup>st</sup> 1858.

457. Ann Scanlan. No 12 (Dukes St.) Irish Ch of Engl. Widow. 1 daughter 16 years of age, and one child 2 years old deserted by its Mother for which she has had no pay for one year. Mr. Shaw recommends 6<sup>th</sup> Bread and  $\frac{1}{4}$  Cord Wood. has removed to be taking of the list until found again.
458. Bridget Sheehan in rear of 128 (Duke St.) Irish P. C. 28 years of age husband unfit for work with a sore hand. 3 children 8, 6 & 2 years of age. Mr. Shaw recommends 4<sup>th</sup> Bread p Week, and  $\frac{1}{4}$  Cord Wood only for once.
459. Mary Walford, stops with Bridget Sheehan, Confined last Sunday of a son, husband has enlisted into the 100 Regiment. Mr. Shaw recommends 4<sup>th</sup> Bread p Week.
460. Biddy Cahill, 35 Caroline & King St. no such place to be found.
461. Mary Jane Rice, 85 Pine St. Irish. Ch of Engl 25 years of age. Widow. 1 child 13 months old, stops with Mary Barrett. Mr. Shaw recomd. 4<sup>th</sup> Bread p Week and  $\frac{1}{4}$  Cord Wood. to be struck of the List.
462. Ann Nichols. Muttons yard Nelson St. English Ch of Engl. 64. Widow. has an orphan grand child. Mr. Shaw recomd. 4<sup>th</sup> Bread and  $\frac{1}{4}$  Cord Wood.
463. Ann Lawson. in rear of 128 (Duke St.) Irish Ch of Engl. 24. husband away looking for work, has one child 2 years old. Mr. Shaw recomd. 4<sup>th</sup> Bread p Week to see if husband gets work, and  $\frac{1}{4}$  Cord Wood for once only.
464. Mrs Courtney 57 James St. there is no such number, the School House stands there.
465. Ann Regan. 84 Caroline St. Irish. P. C. 30. Widow. stops with Bridget Henney. Mr. Shaw recomd. 4<sup>th</sup> Bread p Week.
466. Bridget Henney. a Widow, since August last. Irish. P. C. Mr. Shaw recomd. for  $\frac{1}{4}$  Cord Wood.
467. Martha Lake. (Alias Johnston) rear of No 30 (Dukes St.) English. Methodist. 36 years of age, one child at home 2 years old. Mr. Shaw recomd. 4<sup>th</sup> Bread p Week.
468. Timothy Eaton. 96 Pine St. Irish. P. C. 40. his Wife 60. two children Margaret 15, Timothy 13. They use the same stove as Fitzgerald. Mr. Shaw recomd. 6<sup>th</sup> Bread p Week.
469. Mary Short. No 70 Cananly St. recommended by the Rev. Dr. Lato for  $\frac{1}{4}$  Cord Wood.
470. Mary Murphy. a Widow, and child about 3 years old. has partially lost her sight, want to take her into the Hospital. because of the child. could not the child be taking into the House.
471. Bridget Kennedy in the same House, Widow. husband killed at the disarming bridge accident. she has one child 16 months old. these Woman can can only pay for their Board, by Bread and Wood, recomd by the Rev. Mr. Kennedy.



January 1<sup>st</sup> 1839.

244

1. The select Committee met this morning to receive tenders for Supplies to the House for the year 1839.  
Present. Mr. Antropford & Mr. E. Hobson.

The following tenders were opened.  
James Girvin, Bread for 3 Months, @ 5<sup>d</sup> for four pound loaf.  
George Coles, Bread for 3 Months, @ 5<sup>d</sup> for four pound loaf best quality, having served the Institution for more than a twelve month satisfactorily, Mr. Coles tender was accepted, being as low as the other.

For Groceries for a twelve month.  
Mr. C. Moore Gouge & Messrs. Dodgson Shields & Norton Gorge II with samples and prices attached, after careful examination the Committee recommended that Dodgson Shields & Norton's tender be accepted.

Peter Hilly's tender for the ensuing year being the only one, was accepted @ \$3 for hundred pounds.

Margaret Harpers tender for Milk, being satisfactory was accepted @ 5<sup>d</sup> for quart.

Tuesday 4<sup>th</sup> January 1839.

Present. Messrs. J. J. O'Neil, J. P. Battersby & E. Hobson

2. Mary Ann Atston, 177 York St. husband about 45 years of age & small children, they are so very poor that they sold their stove. Visited by Mr. Syner who leaves the Committee to decide. Husband to cut Wood for relief.
3. Mary Butler, 273 Queen St. a poor wreck of humanity, she lives in the same House with Mary Sladden and Mary Kirk, Visited by Mr. Syner, who thinks a 1/4 Cord Wood better be giving to Mary Butler, or else she will be turned out, and perhaps will fall on the House altogether. They all cook on one stove.
4. Catharine McDermont, 104 Richmond St. Widow Irish. P.C. one child and an old Mother 80 years of age, Mr. Syner recd. Wood and 4 lbs Bread for Week.



4th January 1859.

5. Bridget Mc Mahon. 146 1/2 York St. in the rear, and girl at home just recovering from the small pox. Widow M. E. Mc Syner recommends Wood.
6. Sarah Kilroy. 132 Richmond St. Widow. M. E. 3 children. 13-8 & 6 years of age, Mr. Syner recomd. Bread.
7. Margaret Mangen is about moving to John St. but not moved when Mr. Syner called.
8. Jane Lancaster, Widow. Ch of Engl. Secumeth St. 6 children. the oldest, 12 years of age is out to service for her Board and Clothing Mr. Syner recomd. bread and Wood, as much as the rules of the House will allow to give.
9. Bridget Mc Mahon 30 Bantou St. Irish M. E. Mar? 2 children, husband not able to work. Mr. Syner recommends Bread & Wood for the present.
10. Susan Wilson, 269 Queen St. Widow Ch of Engl. 2 children 6 & 3 years old. Mr. Syner recomd. 4 lb bread p Week and 1/4 Cord Wood p Mth.
11. Elizabeth Spencer, 75 years of age, recommended by the Rev Mr. Grassie. Mr. Syner recomd. 1/4 Cord Wood p Month.
12. Rachel Philips, 146 1/2 York St. 29 years of age, husband 36. 4 children. 8-5 and 3 years of age youngest 9 months, can't get work Mr. Syner leaves the case to the Committee. husband to cut Wood for relief.
13. Mary Jennings. 132 Richmond St. is getting Bread. Mr. Syner recommends Wood.
14. Ellen Nolan, 30. Widow. Catholic. Mathews yard, 2 sons somewhere in the States, but she knows not where, she strives to get work, washing & etc, but cannot procure it. deceased in personal appearance, although she lives in a villainous neighbourhood, Capt. Emsley recomd Wood.
15. Mary Hinn. 43. Widow. Catholic. Boy 17. apprenticed to Plumber & Glazier. Girl 14. Boy 12. Girl 10. Boy 8. Boy 4. She washes. Works at tailoring at times. Clean and tidy in person, apartment and children she has been recomd. by Mr. Gilman, Capt. Emsley recomd. Bread Wood & Soap.
16. Mary Ann Bontour, 43 Widow Ch of England. Girl 20 at service 2/4 p Month who keeps the rent, Boy 16. delicate, sewing and knitting when she can get it. They are clean.



January 2<sup>nd</sup> 1859.

246

17. Mary Stewart. 21 Stanley St. no such person there.
18. Jane Chambers. 22 looks 30. Widow. 2 children Boy 5 Boy 3. Looks like a fast liver, slovenly in person, dirty in apartment and children. Captain Elmsley nevertheless recommends Bread Wood & Soup, for the sake of the starving shivering young ones.
19. Widow Cairns No 34 Stanley St., no such person there.
20. Bridget O'Hearn. 33. Widow. M.C. 3 children. Boy 11 Boy 9 Girl 3. She lives at 33 Stanley St. says she has the falling sickness, which is very probably from the effects of drink, as she smells of Grog not a little, dirty and slovenly, for the sake of the children Capt. Elmsley recomd. Bread Wood & Soup.
21. Mary Spencer. Stanley St. no such person there. second time not found.
22. Margaret Gartland. 29. Widow Irish M.C. Boy 11. Boy 9 in the House of Industry. Girl 2. She was in liquor when call'd upon on Sunday afternoon and had the appearance of an awfull slut. & dirty in the extreme, and living in a den, that no genteel pig, would inhabit, for the sake of the children Captain Elmsley recomd. Bread Wood & Soup. provided she will give the Boy in the House of Industry up to the Trustees. rather than receive relief and give the Boy up she took him out altogether.
23. Mary Laell see 571 (1858) Capt. Elmsley recomd. Bread Wood & Soup.
24. Ann Gardener see 431 (1858) Capt. Elmsley recomd. Bread Wood & Soup.
25. Mary Bray 469 (1858) Capt. Elmsley recomd. Bread Wood & Soup.
26. Grace Parker gets bread see 282 (1858) Capt. Elmsley recomd. Soup.
27. Martin McManus. 50. Bachelor. the remains of a Man, unable to work from sore legs, lives in the same house with Grace Parker a fearful looking den. Capt. Elmsley recomd. Bread & Soup.
28. Mary Gibbs 112 Nelson St. no such person there.
29. Sarah Glenn. No Number to her Name could not be found.
30. Ellen McCabe. 34. Widow Irish. M.C. Boy 2 years old. cant get work dirty and slovenly, looks somewhat dissipated, but perhaps this may be from Sickness. Capt. Elmsley recomd. Bread Wood & Soup.
31. Isabelle Dixon. 44. Widow. Chap. Engl. then sons grown up in Lower Canada will do nothing for her. Daughter 14 a very suspicious looking Craft. rakish about the brows and Catheads, flashy appearance saucy air, a devil-may-care way of talking. Capt. Elmsley will not recommend such folks.



January 4<sup>th</sup> 1859.

32. Jane Roach, 25 lane between Church & Stoney St. Locality could not be found
33. Maria Pearson. 28. husband John's Labourer, but no work, he is ~~spending~~ assisting at a Butcher's stall in St Lawrence Market. Ch of Engl. Boy 4 Boy 3. both very sickly after the Scarlet Fever, respectable & clean. Capt. Elmsley Wood Bread & Soup.
34. Bridget Moran. 28 Adelaide St. there are no other Houses between 20 & 38.
35. Mary Balfour. 61. Widow. Ch of Engl. childless. Went out as Monthly Nurse, but now as she is old and deaf, Ladies will not employ her, consequently she is in great distress. Apartment poor but clean. tidy in person. She is on the Bread List. Capt. Elmsley recomd. Wood & Soup.
36. Margaret Johnson 68. Widow. Low in the States. two Daughters in Town both married, but their husbands will do nothing for her. She lives at 86 Victoria St. Ch of Engl. receives \$1. a month from the church. Capt. Elmsley recomd. Bread Wood & Soup.
37. Ann Pratts. Capt. Elmsley. reported once before upon this Woman, that when he wished to question the husband, he banged at the back door, and Capt. Elmsley followed suit at the front. this conduct looked suspicious, and he was a stout able bodied man, able to work for his living.
38. Ann Linn. 57. Widow. Irish. R. C. childless. Washes when she can get it. Clean in person and apartment. Capt. Elmsley recomd. Bread Wood & Soup.
39. Maria Treel. 30. husband was employed by a Cooper out at Thornhill, but owing to inflammation of the lungs, he was obliged to discontinue work. carries nothing now. Girl 10 at Service for her Board. Girl 4 years old. Ch. of Engl. Decent clean & tidy. Capt. Elmsley recomd. Bread Wood & Soup.
40. Ann Scanlan. 12 Dukes St. Irish. Ch of Engl. Widow. 16 years of age. and one child 2 years old. see 757. (1858).
41. Maria Shea, opposite Opharus House, near School House, Widow, aged 60. two Daughters in the States no child at home lives with Red Granger R. C. Irish recomd. by (Dr. Lett) for Work.
42. Ann Jackson. 9 Terenly St. this is the second time that Mr. Hobson tried to find her, but none of that name known in the neighbourhood.
43. Sebastian Cross represented to live at No 1 Sager St. on inquiring it was found that no person of that name was known there. Mr. Hobson Visited.



44 Magt Garland. 29. West W. 2 girls 8 & 24. able woman. R.C. deserted by husband. lives with widow Murphy. (aunt) one stone

Friday 7th January 1859

Present Messrs. D. O'Neil, J. P. Waters & Co. The Rev. Dr. Lett.

45. Mary Ann Wood. North of Puppys Tavern, an Caroline St 48. a Widow Ch of Engl 3 Children. Girl 12. Boy 9 & Boy 8. she is unfit for work at present with a sprained hand. Mr Shaw recomd. 4 lb Bread and 1/4 Cord Cut Wood.

46 Susanna Wood. 75 Sumack St. English Ch of Engl. 24. husband 26.4 years in the City. Plasterer and out of Employment. Two children 4 & one year of age. Mr. Shaw recomd that he should cut Wood for relief. no more relief unless the husband works for it.

47 Michael Cambridge. back of 54 Leaton St. No back house for dwellers there.

48 Flora Stewart 75 Caroline St. Scotch Ch of Engl. Widow. husband was killed on the Northern Railroad, one child girl 9 years, gets 4 lb Bread. Mr. Shaw recommends 1/4 Cord Cut Wood & Soup.

49 John Bristol. 79 Cake St. English Ch of Engl. 33. a bricklayer and out of Employment wife 29 years. Wifes Mother 38. Two children one 5 years and one six Weeks. Mr. Shaw recomd. 8 lb Bread & Soup. he came out without his family, it took all the first years savings to get his family out.

50 William Goodship. 348 King St East. English. Ch of Engl. 38. out of Employment 1 child. Girl 15 months, a delicate Wife 34 years of age, Mr. Shaw recomd. Bread Wood & Soup. if he works for it.

51 Mary Ann Quinn. 42 Ruckes St. Irish. R.C. husband a labourer out of work 25 years of age. 1 child 4 months old. Mr. Shaw recomd. Cutting Wood for relief

52 Isabella Lowe. Mr Mahons Lane cannot be found.

53. Bridget Cahill. 46 Caroline St. Irish. R.C. 40 years of age. husband 55. delicate. Mr. Shaw recomd. 4 lb Bread 1/2 Week & Soup. and one 1/4 Cord Wood for one only.

54. William Taylor. 12 Ruckes St. Wife and two children, Mr. Shaw recomd. a little Wood if he cuts a Cord for the House. Mr. Shaw stops it

55 Lawrence McRannell. recomd. by Mr. Shaw for 2 1/4 Cord of Wood. if he gets any more Wood he has to work for it.

56. Sarah Philips. 146 1/2 York St. Age 12. the children have the small pox Mr. Syer recomd that they be relieved through the Winter

57. Margaret Manzy. 126 John St. Irish. R.C. her husband in hospital Mr. Syer thinks, it would be best to give a little Wood.



January 4th 1859.

58. Catharine Nugent, Widow, 45 Shop Lane. 105 Queen St. one Daughter 19. Mr. Lyner recomd. 1/4 Cord Wood.
59. Marcella Kennedy. Widow. 38. N. C. 2 children twins, ten years of age Mr. Lyner recomd. 6 lb Bread p Week and an allowance of Wood.
60. Peter McConvey, recommended by Mr. Grasett, has a Wife and 3 children, he tries to get a living by selling fruit, lives in a Shanty on Front St. The Rev. Mr. Kennedy recomd. him to the Committee for Wood.
61. Ellen Ryan. Mr. Irish. N. C. 3 children. Girl 11. Girl 9. Boy 2. Husband 30. able man, but out of Employment, They seem decent people.
62. Bridget Murphy, lives in the same House with Ellen Ryan, and both Cook at the same Store, 40 years of age, Irish. N. C. 4 children Girl 11. Boy 9. Girl 7. Boy 5. Husband 45. Labourer out of Employment they seem decent sober people, both husbands to Cut Wood for relief they live on Palace St. the last House but two, South side St. Lawrence Ward.
63. Rose Kelly. 44 Widow. Irish. N. C. 3 children. Girl 20 at Service. a lame Boy 18 at Service pays the rent, a girl 12 at home, washes when she can get it, never had any relief from the House before, fell back on account of her Eyes having been bad for some time, better now. She is a tidy, decent person, they are greatly in need of Wood. No 393 King St. east South side. St. Lawrence Ward.
64. Died this day John Bush a Boy about five years old.
65. Ann Jackson. 8 Terenure St. Widows. Colored. 40 years of age, about five Weeks out of Slavery. N. C. 6 children. girl 17. Boy 15. Boy 13. girl 11. Boy 5 & Boy 2 years of age, expects to get the elder children into Service. Mr. Hobson recomd. 8 lb Bread Wood & Soup.
66. Mary Wheelan. 8 Terenure St. Widow 50 years of age, Irish N. C. 8 children, girl 23 girl 21. Boy 19. girl 16. Boy 12. girl 9. The two youngest at home, children clean and well behaved, she is industrious, Mr. Hobson recomd. Wood Cut.
67. Elizabeth Lambert 24 Osgood St. Widow, 30 years of age, N. C. 3 children, girl 17 in Service, Boy 13. Boy 8 years of age not able to find Work, Mr. Hobson recomd. Wood cut.
68. Sarah Louisa Rogers, 78 Sayer St, not at home when called upon, she is a young Woman ought to go to Service, Mr. Hobson will not recomd. her.



Tuesday 11<sup>th</sup> January 1859.

250

Present Messrs. Tred, Heynes & Dr. Brown.

69. Ann Wallace 128. Centre St. no such number -
70. Ann Waters 145. Park Lane not known there
71. Matilda Gray 196 Sayer St. Mar. 37 years of age. Irish. Ch of Engl. boy one year old. Visited by Mr. Hobson, who thinks that if any relief is given, to let the husband cut Wood for it.
72. Sarah Freeman back of 219. Sayer St. Mar. 40. Irish Ch of Engl. 3 children, boy 16. girl 14 in Service, and a boy 7 years of age, husband in England, trying to recover some property, Mr. Hobson recomd. Wood and 4 lb Bread.
73. Kavanaugh Mary, said to be opposite Webb's the Bakes, no person of that name.
74. Sebastian House, 21 Sayer St. Mar. 30 years of age, R. C. German a poor little Sailor not able to obtain much work, he is not strong, Mr. Hobson recomd. Wood.
75. Bridget Williams, 45 Sayer St. Mar. 30. Irish. Ch of Engl. 2 children boy 3. Boy one year old. Husband and Wife both willing to work, if they could get it to do, Cooks at the same stove, with a person who has Wood from the House, Visited by Mr. Hobson, who thinks husband better cut Wood, for an allowance of Bread & Soup.
76. Pickles Malcomb, in Puffys Back Lane, Caroline an King St. 60 years a German, Wife Irish. R. C. 40 years. 5 children, girl 14 hired out, girl 12 Boy 7. Girl 5. Boy one year of age, Mr. Thow recomd. 6 lb Bread & Soup, and a little Wood when he cuts Wood for it.
77. Jane Kavanaugh 45 Peice St. Irish R. C. 34. years old 3 children Boy 3. Girl 6. girl 4. deserted by her husband, he is gone away with another Woman, Mr. Thow recomd. 6 lb Bread & Soup 1/4 Cord of Wood she can cut for it. See 432 (1858.)
78. Mary Randolph. 8 Duches St cannot be found.
79. Martha Ann Beatz. in rear of 37. Duches St. Irish. Ch of Engl. 31 years of age, stops with Thomas (Puffy) Sailor, Mr. Thow recomd. 4 lb Bread and Soup. 1/4 Cord Wood cut.
80. Lawrence Mr. Donnell, 34 Duches St recomd. to Committee yesterday for 1/4 Cord Wood, he can cut it, he is 44 years of age, his Wife is 25, 4 children, Boy 14 Boy 11. James 8 of a former Wife, Bridget 2 years of his present Wife.
81. Ann Courtney 52 James St. Irish. Ch of Engl. husband has been in Hospital and is still an out door patient very poorly, Mr. Thow recomd. 4 lb Bread and 1/4 Cord Wood, they have 3 children 14. 3 & 2.



11<sup>th</sup> January 1859.

82. Catharine Roache, cannot find 44 Pine St. 43 & 45 is just opposite St Pauls Burying ground
83. Curtis Booth, rear of 25 Duke St. about 37. his Wife 34, has 3 children William 12. John 9. Robt. 7. Mr. Shaw recomd. a little Work for a little relief
84. Ann Jane Quin. 132 Sumach St. Irish. Presbyterian. 30. Husband 30, out of Work, gone to the Country to look for Work. 3 children 5. 3 & 18 months Mr. Shaw recomd. 8<sup>th</sup> Bread for a while to see if the husband succeeds, and 1/4 Cord Cut Wood.
85. Ann Gilman 71 Pine St near Queen St. 24. Husband 33 English Ch. of Engl 4 children 9. 6. 3 & 10 months old. 2 years in the City, a Turnsmith has been unfit for Work for some time with a sore leg, but is able to Work now, Mr. Shaw recomd. Work for relief.
86. Michael Cambridge, stops in Mr. Hinchey's House, same House that Alice Anderson stops. Irish. M. C. 28 years, Wife 23. one child 3 years. Labourer Mr. Shaw recomd. Work for a little relief
87. Anne Kyle, 115 Duke St. English Ch. of Engl. 35. Husband 36. 5 children Boy 12. Boy 10. Girl 8. Boy 6 & Boy 2. Mr. Shaw recomd. 1/4 Cord Wood for the present and a little Bread and Soup
88. Martha Closs, the same person as in Mr. Thomas report sent in as Luke alias Johnston, Mr. Shaw recomd. 4<sup>th</sup> Bread and a little Soup, she stops with another Widow, who gets bread and Wood and Cooks at the same House.
89. Alice Shanagan. 364 Adelaide St. Irish. M. C. Widow, has two children 11 & 2 years of age, Mr. Tyner recomd. 4<sup>th</sup> Bread 10 Week and an allowance of Wood for the Winter.
90. Bridget Kenny 25 Husband able and willing to work if he could get it, he will show himself to morrow, Irish. M. C. No children, Married 3 Months decent looking Folks, Clean in person, but not in apartment. Capt. Elmsley recomd. Wood Bread & Soup. To have 1/4 Cord Wood & nothing else. Weekly Committee.
91. Mary Brennan, 50. Widow. Irish. M. C. Girl 17 in Buffalo. Girl 15. Boy 14 in Ireland, Girl 11 Boy 9. Cannot get work for self or children, Clean in person, but dirty in apartment, Capt. Elmsley. recomd. Bread Wood & Soup.
92. Hugh Smith 38. Wife in good health. Irish. M. C. He is lame having been hurt, by a fall on Board Ship 5 years ago, not able to work much, looks like a hard drinker, Nose red lips White, and dirty in every way, Boy 15 out of place, Girl 11 at Service, Capt. Elmsley, leaves this Case to the Committee. No. 22. report corrected by Capt. Elmsley



11<sup>th</sup> January 1859.

252

93. John Gibbons 41. Wife a most awfull looking ~~animal~~ animal. Eyes bunged up, face fiery red, bloated & c. He is well known to the House of Industry as a great drinker and loafer, Capt. Elusley will not recommend him as he has no children.
94. Margaret Cronan, 39. Irish M. C. Boy 14 drives Carts at excavations during Summer, no work now. Boy 11. Girl 7. gets a days Washing occasionally, they are tidy, but live in a bad vicinity, Capt. Elusley recomd. Bread Wood & Soup.
95. Bridget Horan. 40. Widow. Irish. M. C. Girl 16 at Service \$4 ps Month, Boy 14 cleans snow, Girl 12 sore Eyes, smart looking Women, but lives in the most degraded Neighbourhood, much against her Will says she. Capt. Elusley recomd. Bread Wood & Soup.
96. Catharine Moony 50. Widow. Irish. M. C. Girl 21 in Ireland, Girl 12 sore Arm, lives in a pigstye, but seems decent in dress and appearance Capt. Elusley recomd. Bread Wood & Soup.
97. Margaret O'Brien. 62. Spinster. Irish. M. C. sickly looking, Nose red, apartment a pigstye. Capt. Elusley leaves the Committee to judge.
98. Mary Sumers No 54 Stanley St. no such Number a Vacant Lot.
99. Daniel Healy 50. Same and delicate in health, Wife Confined 5 Weeks since has puerperal fever which has brought her to death's door, Irish M. C. Girl 13. Twin Boys 8, one with sore leg, girl 4. Clean decent people, steady. Capt. Elusley recomd. Wood Bread & Soup.
100. Dempsey Judy. 53. Widow. Irish. M. C. Girl 19 at Service \$3 ps Month. Boy 14 \$3 ps Month, Boy 15. dirty in every way, has palpitation of the heart and looks sickly. Capt. Elusley recomd. Bread Wood & Soup.
101. Mary Brien, 40 Widow Irish. M. C. Boy 11. Boy 9. Works when she can get. Looks very respectable Capt. Elusley recomd. Wood Bread & Soup.
102. James Sheridan 41. Widower, Irish. M. C. Son 26. the old Man lives with this Son, is able and willing to work, but cannot get it. he is to show himself to morrow, Son 20 at St Lewis, Decent Folks. Capt. Elusley recommends Bread Wood & Soup. to Card Wood for relief. Weekly Committee.
103. Bridget Efferson 45. Widow. Irish. M. C. Son 22 Married in Toronto out of Work to show himself to morrow, Son 20 also to show himself Piggery of an apartment, Committee to decide. Visited by Capt. Elusley.



11th January 1859.

104. Catharine O'Brien. 103. Stanley St. no higher number than 97 on this Street.
105. Ann M. Lee 43. Widow 5 years. no children. sells fruit when the Steamboats are running, but cannot do so in the cold weather Washes when she can, but lately has been much ailing. decent in apartment and person, lives in same House with Sarah Haraby. Capt. Elusley recomd. Bread Wood & Soup.
106. Ann Bayley. 40 Widow. Ch of Engl. Boy 7. Girls. Tailoress, but finds it very hard indeed to obtain employment, Very respectable wishes for Wood only, which Capt. Elusley recomd.
107. Anne Spilling, 71 Widow 10 Months, Presb. Saw 46 in England. Half Sister living near the Dow, who has two Sons, one a Caster and the other a Clerk in a store, but cannot receive assistance from them, she sews at the tailoring business, but cannot get it, very clean tidy, and respectable old Lady, Capt. Elusley recomd. Bread Wood & Soup.
108. Elizabeth Muzzy. 35. husband very delicate. Boy 8. Boy 6. Boy 5. Girl 3 very sickly, Boy 1 year. Irish. P. C. decent people obliged to burn an old Bedstead for fuel last night, to save them from perishing, Capt. Elusley recomd. Bread Wood & Soup. to have relief but husband to cut Wood. Weekly Committee
109. Mary Tanager. 65 Ann St. no such number on this Street. Visited by Capt. Elusley she found herself at the Committee Room. No. is 55. 3 or 4th door on Ann St. of Mutual. 3 children 2 girls and Boy all under 10. Widow about 40. Irish Methodist 8th Bread & Soup.
110. Jane Cummings. Young St. opposite College Avenue. she has left that place, visited by Capt. Elusley.
111. Sarah Ryan 61 Richmond St. no such person there, the correct number is 91.
112. Lisa Holland. 60. Widow 8 years. Blind of an eye, and imperfect sight of the other, Ch of Engl. Daughter 20 married in Toronto, son 17 out of place rather dirty in person and apartment. Capt. Elusley recomd. Bread Wood & Soup.
113. Margaret Hunter. 30. husband able and willing to work, but cannot obtain employment, to show himself. Boy 5. Girl 3. Boy 1 Month. Ch of Engl. not very clean either in apartment or person, but seemingly respectable. Capt. Elusley recomd. Bread Wood & Soup.
114. Catharine Plannahan. 50. Widow. Irish. P. C. 3 Children in the House of Industry. Recomd. by Capt. Elusley for relief during the Winter, as she intends to leave Toronto in the Spring. to have 4d Bread, & Wood during Winter.



11th January 1859.

254

115. Jane Cummings, when Capt. Elmsley visited he found that she had been sent to jail, and her two Boys about 10 & 12. left destitute, the Father is a lame Man dissipated in his habits, and the children don't know where he is at present, they belong to the Chapl. and Capt. Elmsley recomd. them to be taken in to the House, until the Mother gets out of jail, or gives them up to the House. to be admitted.
116. Mary Ann Collins 33 Agnes St. Married. 47 years of age, English Chapl. Engl. Boy 12 girl 16. Husband and Wife both in a bad state of health. Mr. Hobson recomd. Wood.
117. Ann Brunell. back of 65 Park Lane. Widow 43. English Chapl. Engl. (Daughter 23 Married, one 18 lives at home, live by Needlework when they can get it. Clean and decent Mr. Hobson recomd. Wood
118. Sarah McRichol. 8 Trenchard St. Widow. 51 years of age. English. Chapl. Engl. girl 14. girl 16. girl 18. all three in service, She goes to service, when she can find a place, Mr. Hobson recomd. Cut Wood.
119. Mary Marritt. Elizabeth St. 3 doors from Albert St. not to be found.
120. Julia Yorrick. 8 Centre St. Widow. 52. Irish. Chapl. Engl. Boy 10 years of age. very clean and respectable, but poor and in bad health, lives by Needlework Mr. Hobson recomd. Wood Cut 6 lb Bread and 1 qt Soup.
121. John Hudson. back of Howells. Queen St. Married. about 50 years of age. English Chapl. Engl. 6 Children. Boy 16. Girl 11. Girl 10. boy 8. boy 7. boy 4. Not able to Cut Wood at present on account of Bad shoes, and his feet being frost bitten, Mr. Hobson recomd. Wood, a little Bread & Soup. Mr. Hobson has not the best opinion of him, not to have any other relief than the Wood, as he imposed upon the Church, getting Wood from there, the same Day, he did from the House.
122. Ellen Wilson. 37 Elizabeth St. no person of that name known there
123. Francis Koil. back of 45 Centre St. no person of that name
124. Ann Silver 124 Agnes St. Married 64. English. Chapl. Engl. an industrious and deserving Woman, but little can be said in favour of her husband Mr. Hobson recomd. on her account Wood.
125. Martha Osuery 90 Edward St. Widow Cal. 56. Baptist Mr. Hobson recomd. Wood Cut
126. Ann Redvield 124 Elizabeth St. Widow Cal. 60. Methodist girl 14. Mr. Hobson Wood Cut & Soup.
127. Johanna Laving 92 Queen St. Mar. 40. Husband much older Irish. N. E. Mr. Hobson recomd. Wood for the present.
128. Sophia Dunk back of 112 Laver St. Mar. 53. English. Chapl. Engl. daughter a very industrious girl supports her parents, by her work at Shoe doing both being in bad health and not able to work, Mr. Hobson recomd. Wood Cut, 8 lb Bread & Soup.



January 13<sup>th</sup> 1849.

129. Ellen Moore 216 Centre St. Col<sup>d</sup>. Married. 32. Methodist. 2 children  
Boy 2 Girl 4. Mr. Hobson recom<sup>d</sup>. Wood, but the husband to work for it.
130. William Holard 27 Elizabeth St. Single 72. Irish Ch of Engl. has applied  
frequently to be admitted into the House, Mr. Hobson has visited, and  
thinks the best way to dispose of him is, to allow him Wood and 8<sup>th</sup> Bread.
131. John Gooseberry. back of 40. Elizabeth St. Col<sup>d</sup>. Married. 29 years of age  
Methodist 30 years of age, both in bad health, wife very ill in bed,  
Mr. Hobson recom<sup>d</sup>. Wood & Bread for the present.
132. Sarah Ann West. end of North St. Married. 29 years of age, English. Ch of Engl  
a very respectable family, but very poor on account of being out  
of work, with a large family to support, boy 7. girl 5. girl 3 & one 5 months  
husband gone in the country to look for work. Mr. Hobson recom<sup>d</sup>. Wood cut  
and 8<sup>th</sup> Bread.
133. Mary Antherford 38 Spinster, Ch of Engl. No friends in Canada, Rheumatic  
has a very bad sore on her foot, which cannot not be healed, unable to do  
much for herself in consequence, seems a decent body, apartment tolerably  
clean. Capt. Elmsley recom<sup>d</sup>. Wood Bread & Soup.
134. Sarah Ryan 60. Widow these 20 years. Irish R. C. Son 23 in the Army  
Daughter 21 at Service at \$40 month. She pays the rent, makes a little by  
knitting and knitting, but her sight is becoming very imperfect. Clean and tidy.  
Capt. Elmsley recom<sup>d</sup>. Wood Bread & Soup.
135. Mary Summers. 40. Widow. Irish R. C. Boy 9. Boy 4. Endeavours to get  
washing, but cannot. Has a wild look and was in the Lunatic Asylum  
for 6 months, but was discharged cured, she says, only half cured  
thinks Capt. Elmsley, who recom<sup>d</sup>. Bread Wood and Soup.
136. Mary Doherty 29. Husband in Quebec Hospital with sore eyes, Boy 5 months  
very sickly. Irish. R. C. Clean and respectable in person, she cannot find  
work. Capt. Elmsley recom<sup>d</sup>. Wood Bread & Soup.
137. Ann Camp 64 St. Paul's St. no such person there, or thereabouts.
138. Johanna Quigly 56 Queen St. There is no such number on Queen St.
139. Jane Armstrong. Palace St opposite gas house in the basement. Mar<sup>d</sup>.  
32. husband 40. Boiler maker by trade, but out of employment, 6 children  
Girl 11. Boy 10. Boy 7. Girl 6. girl 3 and Boy 10 months old. Irish. Ch of Engl.  
respectable people but poor. St. Lawrence Ward
140. George Clark. 384 King St. east. 34. Wife 35. English. Ch of Engl. the  
husband has been months out of employment which reduced them  
very much, she tries to make a living by keeping a boarder and  
working, can't get enough to do. husband looking for employment. St. Lawrence



141. Hannah Hawkins. 71. Widow, no friends in Toronto Ireland ~~Chap Engl~~ applies for admission, recomd. by Mr. Spencer, being old and infirm the Committee think it will be best to admit her, to be admitted.
142. Jacob Hausberger, recommended by Dr. Lett, able man, to come and cut Wood, for relief

~~Tuesday~~ Friday 14<sup>th</sup> January 1859.

Present Messrs. J. C. Stagner. R. Gates and E. Hobson

143. Mary Martin. 485 Richmond St Irish. M. C. Married 3 children, Mr. Syner recomd. Wood for two Months only.
144. Sarah Johnston, 255 Queen St. Chap Engl. Mar. 4 children, 7-5-3 and 7 days. the poor Woman was up trying to wash a few things, though confined but seven days since, the husband is no great thing, but for the sake of the Mother and children, Mr. Syner recomd. allowance of Wood, 8<sup>th</sup> Bread & Soup. Committee thinks husband to cut Wood for relief
145. Elizabeth Mundy, 132 Richmond St. Irish M. C. 29 Mar. Husband 34. 4 children. 9-5-2 and 10 Months, husband has been away for some time Mr. Syner recomd an allowance of Wood 8<sup>th</sup> Bread and Soup.
146. Mary Ennis, 369 Adelaide St. 29. Mar. Chap Engl. husband 30. willing and well able to work but cannot get it, they bear a good character. 2 children 8 and 2 years old, Mr. Syner recomd. Wood for two Months and Soup for the season
147. Catharine Rodden, Queen St South side in a yard, a few doors east of Parklane Irish. M. C. 24. 3 children, husband a tinsmith has a sore hand, Mr. Syner leaves the Committee to decide.
148. Bridget Warren Richmond St. Married. 29. Chap Engl. 3 children, wretched place the live in, husband a drunkard, Mr. Syner recommends Bread Wood and Soup for the Wife and children
149. Ann (Anna), 144 Adelaide St. Widow 80. not at home when called upon, but her place was found clean and decent, Mr. Syner recomd Wood and 4<sup>th</sup> Bread 4<sup>th</sup> Week
150. Sarah Curran, in the basement of the same house, Irish. M. C. 39 Widow one child 9 years of age, she is very poor, Mr. Syner recomd Wood 4<sup>th</sup> Bread & Soup.
151. Mary Ann Oleton. see case 2. Mr. Syner recomd Wood and Soup, the Wife tells him, that her husband's Arm is not well enough to cut Wood
152. Sarah Kilroy, see case 6. Mr. Syner recomd that her Bread should be increased to 6<sup>th</sup>, and to have Wood & Soup.



257 January 14<sup>th</sup> 1859.

153. Mary Joyce. See 530 (1858) has removed out of Mr. Thomas Ward, Mr. Shaw has been informed that she needs no relief, taking of the list
154. Mary Allan 203. Elizabeth St. Widow. 24 years of age, Irish. Ch of Eng. Boy 16 months old. ill with Whooping-Cough intends going to service when the child gets better, she is a worthy industrious person, but unable to find work has been obliged to sell most of her things for food, Mr. Hobson recd. Wood and Bread.
155. Mary Merritt. back of 24 Elizabeth St. Married Irish. Methodist 3 children Boy 13. girl 11. Boy 10. girl 8. girl 4 years of age. Supports her large family by her own industry, at shoe binding, she deserves great credit, but her husband is a worthless drunkard. Mr. Hobson recd. Wife and children strongly for Bread Wood and Soap.
156. Ann Waters. 145 Park Lane Mar. Col. 40 years of age Methodist, girl 7. Boy 1 year old, her mother lives with her. Husband left, Mr. Hobson recd. Wood & Bread & Soap.
157. Sarah Wright 145 Park Lane Mar. 26 years of age, in the same room with above, Colored, Methodist 3 children, girl 12. girl 4. Boy 1 year old, husband stated not to be able to work, to be at the House at 2 o'clock, for (Doctor to report on the state of his health, If the Doctor says he is not able to work, Mr. Hobson would recd. 6<sup>th</sup> Bread and Soap.
158. Fanny Smith 22 Duke St. is the Bank of Upper Canada, should have been 122. has been found since, she is supposed to be a gross impostor.
159. Mary Lunn in a little house in Lane west of Park's Grocery Mr. Mahon A with two families, who all cook at one stove - Irish M. C. 20 years of age 1 child 6 weeks old, she says she has no testimonials of marriage, Mr. Shaw thinks she needs relief.
160. Eliza Randolph. Stone Cutter St north of (Duchess St) Irish M. C. 50 years old. Husband 47. a Barber or Laborer, one child, a girl 13. Mr. Shaw recd. a little work, for a little relief.
161. Christie (Dixon). Dow St. of Parliament St. a Widow four years, her husband was robbed and murdered near Lough, Scotch Presbyterian, 52 years of age she has been burned out since she came to the City and lost most of her things, 3 children Mary 21. Sarah 16. and Catharine 90 years, Sarah is at service the other two unfit for service at present, Mr. Shaw recd. Bread & Wood.
162. Edward Herbert 79 Leaton St stops with his son a Bricklayer who appears to be well off, when visited, the daughter in law told Mr. Shaw, she did not think, John her husband knew, about his father applying to the House of Industry.



January 15<sup>th</sup> 1839.

258

163. Bridget Donohoe 146 Pine St. Irish. M. C. 30 years of age. 5 children, Boy 14 girl 9. Boy 7. Boy 5. Boy 3. Husband dead 5 months. Mr. Shaw recommends to Bread Wood & Soup.
164. Nancy Pher, 20 Spadina avenue, not found, ran away from Mr. Perring her Landlady last night and assisted in carrying away her furniture to defraud said Mr. Perring.
165. Mary Scott 58. Widow 10 years. Irish. M. C. Now 30 in Dublin. (Daughter 19 at home she pays the rent). decent old Woman in appearance, tidy and clean, but feeble and sickly. Capt. Elmsley record. Wood Bread & Soup.
166. Bridget Gallan 40. Husband deserted her, girl 7 months, rather dirty and slovenly no friends in Canada. Irish. M. C. Capt. Elmsley record. Bread Wood and Soup for the sake of the infant.
167. Margaret Gallagher 50. Husband an old man, nevertheless, they have contrived to produce, a girl 4. girl 5. girl 2 1/2 all fine children, Professional Beggars, but Capt. Elmsley for the sake of the children record. Wood Bread & Soup.
168. John M. Shaw 60 Widower. Irish. M. C. Lost an arm, two sons in the Country but they will do nothing for him, he strives to saw Wood, but cannot do much with one pin. Capt. Elmsley record. him to Cut Wood for the House for Bread Wood and Soup.
169. John M. Hale 50. All alone. Ch of Eng. healthy and strong, but cannot get work. Has received Wood from Mr. Grange. Capt. Elmsley leaves the Committee to judge for themselves.
170. John Corcoran 55. Wife strives to earn something by washing, but finds it very hard to get work. He is able to work and will show himself on Tuesday next, they are clean and tidy. 2 children, Boy 13 and Boy 10 months Irish M. C. Capt. Elmsley record Bread Wood & Soup. if he cuts Wood for the House of Industry.
171. Emma Pumpadar. Colored 80 years of age, (Methodist), recommended by Mr. Woodworth as a fit subject for the House of Industry, has been an old resident in Toronto. Dr. Russell thinks her a fit case. Admitted on the 8<sup>th</sup> January 1839.
172. Mary Chadwick. Married. Ch of Eng. 5 children, girl 11. girl 10. girl 8 boy 5. Boy 2 years of age they live in a house nearly opposite the Gas House, on Palace St. Husband has been a long time out of Employment, but has had a few days work in the Gas Works now, the Mother was not at home when called upon, they are poor but very decent people St. Lawrence Ward.
173. Joseph Armstrong, seeks admission, to be admitted the first vacancy admitted in February 1839. Capt. the House to take a place May 2/39.



Tuesday 18th January 1859.

Present Messrs. S. Hobson. P. Thom. J. J. Jones & Rev. Dr. Lett.

174. Agnes Irwin, North east corner of Elizabeth St. Mar. 30. English. Ch. of Eng. girl 11. boy 7. girl 5 years old, they appear an industrious family, husband is represented to have been ill for some time (past) - and unable to work, he will be examined by the Doctor, and if reported unable to work, Mr. Hobson would recommend Wood, 8 lb Bread and Soup.
175. Ellen Wilson, 73. Elizabeth St. Mar. 44. Scotch Presb. Clean and tidy in appearance, husband a Carpenter, had little work, and lost part of last Summers wages. 5 children, girl 11. girl 10. boy 8. boy 3. Boy 2 years old. Husband will sharpen saws, or make the handles, for Bread Wood & Soup if he requires it.
176. Susan Shepard 70 Emma St. No person of that name known there.
177. Ann O'Brien 68 Lager St. No person of that name.
178. William Scott 61 Lager St. Mar. 47. Irish. Ch. of Eng. No children at home. lost one hand, obtained a living by selling papers, but times are hard with him. Mr. Hobson recomd. Wood Cut.
179. Elizabeth Keely. No 60 Elizabeth St. Mar. 36. Irish. Ch. of Eng. girl 16. boy 11. girl 4 girl 1 year old, she is a well conducted industrious Woman, in bad health, her husband is a worthless man, who will do nothing for his family, not even cut Wood, he leaves home in the morning and returns in the evening, when his Wife is afraid to ask him where he has been, for the sake of the children, Mr. Hobson recomd. 8 lb Bread, Wood Cut & Soup.
180. Margaret O'Brien from Stanley St. to rear of 57 (Dukes St.) she gets four lb Bread from House of Industry.
181. Mary Wilson rear of 37. (Dukes St.) Irish. R. C. 47. lame of one leg, has a boy 8 years of age, Mr. Thom recomd. 6 lb Bread and 1/4 Cord Wood.
182. Mary Kelly in same House Irish. R. C. 40. Widow. 4 children. John 10 years, girl 8. Boy 6. girl 10 months. Mr. Thom recomd. 8 lb Bread & Soup.
183. Mary Darrell. Irish. R. C. 60. Jan 18. Mr. Thom recomd. Wood, if the Law will work for it.
184. Mary Boglan, in rear of 122 (Duke St.) her case reported 23<sup>rd</sup> ult. Mr. Thom recomd. 4 lb Bread — Lanny Smith a deserted Widow stays with her, Mr. Thom recomd. 1/4 Cord Wood Cut, and 4 lb Bread.
185. Catharine Roache 44 Pine St. cannot be found.
186. Henry Andrews, back of Store at corner of Duke and Caroline St. English 46. Wife 43. one child 2 years old. Mr. Thom recomd. him for a little Wood if he works for it. He will not work for it.
187. Mary Jane Field. in Parkinsons yard in rear 128 Duke St. Irish. R. C. 39. Husband 33 labourer, gone to look for work, 4 children, 13. 12. 9 & 7. Mr. Thom recomd. Bread Wood & Soup.



18<sup>th</sup> January 1839.

260

188. Ellen O'Brien. Irish R.C. 40. lame with a sprained foot, stops with Catherine Sheehan. Mr. Thow recomd. 4 lb Bread & Soup.
189. Catharine Sheehan in Parkinsons yard, in rear 128 Duke St. Widow. Irish R.C. 60 years. Mr. Thow recomd. 4 lb Bread & Soup. and 1/4 Cord Wood Cut.
190. Ann Bottle 68. Power St. English Ch of Engl. 24. Husband 25, Sadler by trade, gone in the country to look for work, one Child 2 years old. Mr. Thow recomd. 6 lb Bread Wood and Soup.
191. Eliza Spears, Irish Ch of Engl. 22. Husband 24 unfit for work, with sore eyes, Child four months. Mr. Thow recomd. 8 lb Bread, Wood Cut, & Soup. They live in rear of 43 Parliament St.
192. Michael Philips 146 1/2 York St. colored, on the Books for Wood, still has sickness in the House, Mr. Syner recomd. 6 lb Bread for a month.
193. Roger Power, 144 1/2 York St. R.C. Wife and four Children, a miserable pair good for nothing except to begot children, Mr. Syner recomd. Wood & Soup.
194. Charles Shields, colored. Richmond St. Wife and 3 children, 6. 4 and 18 Months willing to work at any thing, and at any wages, Mr. Syner recomd. Wood by working for it. to have 6 lb Bread, and Work for it.
195. Jane Reynolds, 181 Tecumseth St. Widow 3 children. Ch of Engl. They are very poor. Mr. Syner recomd. Wood for not more than two months.
196. Elizabeth Napsice, 149 Adelaide St. Ch of Engl. has a husband Gunmaker cannot get much to do. 3 children, Mr. Syner recomd. Wood not more than two months.
197. Senora Shepard this is the second time that Mr. Hobson has tried to find her, but has not succeeded, the first time she gave her address 70 Emma St. she applied again and said it was 37 Emma St. but she is not to be found there.
198. Ann O'Brien 68 Laver St. this is the second time Mr. Hobson, has ~~has~~ called at the same number, but she is not even known in the Neighbourhood.
199. Mary Pearce. 33 Centre St. Widow 73. English. Methodist. respectable old Lady. Mr. Hobson recomd. Wood Cut.
200. Eliza Burns, represented to reside at 107 Elizabeth St. No such number in the Street.
201. Sarah O'Neil. 12 Albert St. Widow. 50 years of age. Irish R.C. Jan 16. she is industrious but not able to get work, Mr. Hobson recomd. Wood.
202. Ann Kiunow 28 Edward St. Widow 40. Irish R.C. May 15. Workcarer, Mr. Hobson recomd. Wood.
203. Mary Muldoon, back of 52 Centre St. No person of that name known.
204. John McClure. 20 Elizabeth St. Presb. 50. lame not able to work, no family. Mr. Hobson. recomd. Wood Cut.
205. Alex Mappard 90 1/2 Elizabeth St. Mar. 30. Irish Presb. boy 2. girl 1. To work for Wood.



January 20<sup>th</sup> 1839.

206. Catharine Richardson 66 Elizabeth St. Widow 35. Irish. N. E. can find little work, but said to be industrious, girl 10. recomd. for Wood Cut.
207. Johanna Brown. 109 Centre St. Number given wrong, it appears 129 is the right number.
208. Catharine O'Brien, <sup>64 Stanley St</sup> 51. Husband left her. Irish. N. E. Saw 24 in this City but will do nothing for her, so she says, seems to be a respectable person, keeps herself tidy. Landlady speaks well of her. Capt. Elmsley recomd. Wood Bread & Soup.
209. James Muirhead 48. Widower, Presb. Childless, Crippled by sores on his hand, cramps in his back and sides, he will produce a line from the Hospital to say that he is unable to work. seemingly a decent sober person Capt. Elmsley recomd. Bread Wood & Soup.
210. Anthony Carrigan. 70. Widower these 14 years. Irish. N. E. (Daughter 35 Mar. in Boston. The old Man has been a hard drinker. A sleigh ran against him and bruised him severely, he is now confined to his bed unable to turn in it, Mrs. Magrath his Landlady, will attend to morrow on his behalf. Capt. Elmsley recomd. Bread Wood & Soup for him.
211. Honora Ryan 52 Widow. Irish. N. E. Girl 15 was in place, but has left it had 3<sup>rd</sup> mo. paid her Mother's rent and is now trying to get another place, she seems to be a decent Body, tidy and clean, Capt. Elmsley recomd. Wood Bread & Soup.
212. Isaac Dunlap. 35. Husband sickly, but may see Wood, he will show himself to morrow, says he has one child in the House of Industry and one died there. Chap Engl. not to clean in person.
213. Mary Halloran 27. Husband has a sore hand, but can saw Wood a little he will show himself to morrow, decent in appearance, Irish N. E. Girl 3 1/2 Boy 10 Months, Ann Lahey & Margaret Weldon live with her. To saw Wood
214. Ann Lahey see Case 624 (1858) not able to come to the House herself, Mary Halloran will receive Wood Bread & Soup for her in turn.
215. Margaret Weldon, 28 Spinster, has the falling sickness, and once fell into the fire, and burnt her arm, No friends living, sent out from the old Country by the Workhouse, Lives with Mary Halloran, Capt. Elmsley recomd. Bread Wood and Soup.



January 20<sup>th</sup> 1859.

262

216. Bridget Whelan. 34 Widow. Irish. R. C. Girl 13. lives with a Mard. Sister decent clean and tidy. Capt Elmsley recomd. Bread Wood & Soap.
217. Catharine Hylop. 31. Husband gone to New York to seek Work as Steam Press man & of Eng. 3 Children, Boy 5. Girl 3. Boy 11 Months. 6. a Month dead, she has a very sore hand, and cannot Work. Clean and tidy in person and appearance she wishes for Wood only, which Capt. Elmsley recomd.
218. Johanna Quigley 28. Husband a Sailor, but she fears he has been lost at sea has not heard of him for two years. Irish. R. C. Girl 2. Washes when she can get it, decent clean and tidy. Capt Elmsley recomd. Bread Wood & Soap.
219. Henry Lane. 30 Queen St. no such Number on Queen St east.)
220. Ann Wilson 36. Husband deserted her, Boy 12 apprenticed to a Sailor, and a Boy 5 Weeks old. Lives with Lacey's Auntly St. Looks clean Capt. Elmsley recomd. Bread Wood and Soap.
221. Mary Michael Kelly. Victoria back of Baptist Chapel, no person of the name of Kelly ever known in those diggings.
222. Mrs Hall. Agnes St West. very deserving, particularly recommended for Bread and Soap, Husband to Work for Wood. Five Children, Girl 12, Boy 10. Boy 8. Boy 6. Girl 6 Months. (Dr Lett) visited
223. Mrs McCowdle, 4 small children 40 Dunmore St.
224. Margaret Wilson no such person to be found.

Friday. 21<sup>st</sup> January 1859.

Present. Messrs. G. Hobson & L. Shaw

225. Mary Stewart. 164 John St. (see Presd.) Mard. 4 children, Husband looks like a Drinker, Mr. Syner visited, and after making enquiry found them utterly unworthy of being recommended for anything.
226. Elizabeth Pace, 89 Boulton St. 4 Children, 4. 6. 8 and 11 years of age, trying to get a living by washing and scrubbing, she is a respectable person, and deserves sympathy, Mr. Syner visited, and recommends, all the House can afford to give -



263 21<sup>st</sup> January 1859.

227. Ellen Armstrong, in Matthews yard below St. Widow, 30. Irish. M. C. a Boy 19. a Carpenter, Mr. Shaw, recomd. the Boy to come and do some Work for relief.
228. Ann M<sup>r</sup>. Master 49. Caroline St. Irish. Chap. Eng. 35. husband 35. Mr. Shaw recomd. a little Bread and Wood if the husband works for it.
229. { Anastasia Murray 61 Pine St. Widow 30. Irish. M. C. Mr. Shaw recomd. a little  
and stove. } Work for relief.
230. { Johann Moore 61 Pine St. 34 years of age, Irish. M. C. husband 30. to come and  
} work for a little relief, 3 Boys 3. 4 and one year old. husband to cut Wood.
231. Catherine Koche, found at last. 144 Pine St. Irish. M. C. 26. husband 30, gone to the country to look for work, 2 Children, John 9. Edward 4 months. Mr. Shaw recomd. Soup and 4 lb Bread, and 1/4 cord Wood, for once only. Another family stops with them.
232. Charles Kline No 1 Lydenham St. in basement of Brickhouse, a German 48. Tailor by trade, Wife 38. four Children, Boy 13 works for a Cigar Maker, a girl 10 expects to get a slave, one child 3 years and a Baby, they are Protestants, Mr. Shaw recomd. 6 lb Bread and 2 pints of Soup for day. To be struck off the list, Mr. Shaw finds that they are a drunken worthless lot.
233. Margaret Sheehan, up Stairs below St. No 41. Irish. M. C. 25. husband 25. a Sailor unfit for Work, he went in the Bush to chop and got his finger crushed between some Logs, 3 Children 7. 5 and 2 years of age, Mr. Shaw recomd. 6 lb Bread & Soup for a time and Wood for once only.
234. Margaret Hendry, rear of 122 Duke St. Scotch. Presb. 42. husband 45, lately out of Hospital, a Carpenter by trade, an Cruelty, fell from a building on 22<sup>nd</sup> Sept. and broke his thigh - Mr. Shaw recomd. 10 Bushels Coke, 8 lb Bread for Week and 2 pints Soup for day.
235. Ellen Thompson, in a Garden, North east corner of Parliament & Queen St. Irish. M. C. Chap. Eng. Widow 35 years of age, 3 Boys 9. 7 and 5 years of age, Mr. Shaw recomd. 10 lb Coke. 8 lb Bread for Week, and 3 pints Soup for Day.
236. Ellen Mitchell, 64 Power St. English. Chap. Eng. 23. husband 24. unfit for Work a Bricklayer, 2 girls one 3 years and eighteen months, both Children sick have had the Scarlet fever - Mr. Shaw recomd. Wood cut 8 lb Bread & Soup.
237. Betsey Cornell, to continue her Wood Bread and Soup.



January 22<sup>nd</sup> 1854.

264

238. Ann O'Brien, 86 Laver St. Widow 50. Irish. N. E. two Daughters one Married, but husband gone to Ireland expected back in the Spring; she has no right hand, has a young child 12 months old. The other at home at present out of place, they appear decent tidy people, Mr. Hobson record. Wood cut, 6th Bread and 3 pints of Soup.
239. Catharine Hislop 23 Laver St. Married 34. 6 Children, girl 11. girl 10. girl 8. boy 5. boy 3. boy 1. husband an Engineer but finds no work in his business, he jobs about the Kospin House till 9 and 10 O'clock at night, for which he gets £2<sup>00</sup> p Week. they seem a Worthy Family, Mr. Hobson record. Wood cut.
240. John Patchett, back of 146 Laverly St. Married 46. Boy 12 years, been sick most all Summer, Col. Methodist. Mr. Hobson record. 10 lb of Coke.
241. Sarah O'Brien, 91 Laver St. Widow 50 years of age, Irish. N. E. Boy 10. Mr. Hobson record. Wood cut.
242. Catharine Higgins, 60 Elizabeth St. She left that House on Wednesday last.
243. James O'Carra, back of Chapel in James St. Married 42. in bad health, Wife paralysed 4 Children at home, girl 12. Boy 8. Boy 6. Boy 4. Mr. Hobson record. Bread Wood & Soup.
244. Michael Gauman, 69 Emma St. Single, 50 years of age, Mr. Hobson record. Bread & Soup.
245. Mary Skivington, 30. Widow, Irish. N. E. 2 Children, Boy 5. Boy 3. No friends in Canada, strives to earn something by Working, but can't get employment, decent tidy, and respectable every way, Capt. Elmsley record. Bread Wood & Soup. This not want Wood.
246. Bridget Kelly, 30. Husband a labourer, looking for Work in Hamilton, Irish, N. E. one child, girl 2 years old, No friends in Canada, can work very well, Clean and tidy. Mary Kelly lives with her, Capt. Elmsley record. Wood Bread and Soup. to come and work for Bread.
247. Mary Kelly, 25. Husband in the States seeking employment, No children yet, but expects her confinement shortly, Irish. N. E. Lives with Bridget Kelly the above, Capt. Elmsley record. Bread Wood & Soup. Wood alternately with above.
248. Catharine Meehan, 25. Husband a Tailor, but out of Work, and lame of a leg so that he can not do labouring Work, 4 Children, Boy 8. Boy 6. Girl 3, and Boy 7 months, rather dirty and slovenly, but for the sake of the children, Capt. Elmsley record. Bread Wood and Soup.
249. Bridget Quinn 81 Stanley St. no such person known there.



265 January 24<sup>th</sup> 1859.

250. Mary Steward, 44 Stanley St. no such person known there

251. Anne Walsh, 44 Stanley St. no such person known there

252. Martin Laughlin, 60. Wife sick in bed, 4 children at home. Son 20 Employed in the Manufacture of Ginger Beer during the Summer, now out of Employment, Boy 14 sells papers, Girl 8, Girl 5. The entire lot filthy and slovenly in the extreme, in person apartment, and every way, but Capt. Cluskey thinks, they must have some Bread Wood and Soup. to work for relief.

253. Bridget O'Brien, 45. Husband able and willing to work, he will present himself, Boy 6. She is an awfull looking creature, from drink Capt. Cluskey thinks.

254. Ann Christian, Widow, sometimes gets a little sewing, but not much, Clean respectable in every way, Capt. Cluskey recomd. Wood only, as she does not wish for Bread & Soup.

255. Bridget Ryan, Visited by Dr. Leto who recomd relief, if the husband will come to the House and be examined by the Doctor.

256. Mary Sweeney, 28. Single, N. E. Ireland, a young Woman able to go to service, Committee think it no charity to give her assistance.

257. Ann Steward, husband out of Work, not living with her, goes to the states, one child a year old, Wakes when she can get it, Wants Bread, Visited by the Rev. Mr. Boddy.

258. Ellen Sloan, husband labourer out of Work, two children, Wife Charwoman, wants Bread and Wood, goods on point of being seized. Visited by Rev. Mr. Boddy.

259. Isabella Grey, Widow 33 years of age, Scotch, Presb. 2 children, Son 12, (Daughters 9 years of age. Mr. Hobson recomd. Wood.

260. Michael Tobin, Maria D. Irish. N. E. Married two children, Jane 9. John 2. Miserable dirty, Rev. (Dr. Leto) recomd. Bread & Soup, and to ask Wood for Wood.

261. Walter Power, lodges in the same room and got Wood 3 Weeks ago.

262. Catharine McNulty. William F. West. Irish. N. E. 50. 5 children, Boy 14. at a printer, Girl 15 and Girl 20 have been at Service, Ward places, Boy 8 at School. Mary 3 1/2 years old. Husband lame, (Dr. Leto) recomd. Bread Wood & Soup.

263. Mrs. Daly 37. Bishop St. Husband sick, Irish. N. E. 40. 5 children Boy 13 1/2 Girl 12. Boy 9. Girl 7. Girl 5. Rev. (Dr. Leto) recomd. Bread Wood and Soup.



January 25<sup>th</sup> 1854.

266

264. Lucy Vose, Ontario St. 24 Chap. Engl. Ward. Husband 30 whose arm & was broken in England and not properly set, 2 Children, Boy 2. Girl 3. & Clean Bread & Soap. and to Work for two turns, recomd. by (Dr. Lett) to appear before the Doctor.

Tuesday 25<sup>th</sup> January 1854.

Present, Messrs J. Thow, J. Syner, E. Hobson and Geo. Barclay.

267. Bridget Ryan, Bishop St. 34. Irish. R. C. Husband sore leg, 4 Children James 7. girl 5. Boy 3. Boy 1. (Dr. Lett) recomd. Bread Wood and Soup. but husband to appear before the Doctor.

268. Joseph Jenkins, 109 Boulton St. Mr. Syner cannot find a person by that name.

269. Mary Ryan, up stairs 36 Duches St. Irish. R. C. 32. Husband 40, a labourer and out of work, one child 5 months old, Mr. Thow recomd. the husband to Work for relief.

270. Sarah Kenay 47. Caroline St. Irish. Chap. Engl 32. Husband 33. a Blacksmith and out of work, 4 Children, boy 10, boy 7. Mary 5. Girl 2. Mr. Thow recomd. the husband some Work for relief, for the sake of the children, he understands the husband drinks.

271. Mary Linley. 67. Linnack St. Irish. R. C. 55. Husband a Sailor 40. out of work, one girl 7 years old. Mr. Thow recomd. the husband to Work for bread, they receive some relief from the House of Providence they are very dirty.

272. Michael Lamasney, in Blair's yard Nelson St. a Carpenter 36. Wife 25. Irish. R. C. 4 Children, girl 13. Boy 8. Boy 3. girl 7 months, Wife troubled with Erysipelas in her face, Mr. Thow recomd. him to Work for Bread Wood and Soap.

273. Mrs. Gorman, in all back places, Mr. Thow desires them, to give the No. of the House in front, stating that theirs is in the rear.

274. John Kenny 47. Irish. R. C. Lost a leg at a logging tree. Wife works, when she saw god in, No children at home, looks tolerably decent and lives with decent folks, Capt. Elmsley recomd. Bread Wood & Soap.

275. Ann Camp. 28. Husband in Penitentiary, 2 Children, Girl 3. and Girl 10 months, Professional Beggar, lives in one of those awful dens at Stanley St. for the sake of the children Capt. Elmsley recomd. Bread Wood & Soap.

276 Elizabeth O'Neil, 40. Husband sick in bed, 3 children, Boy 9. Girl 7 and Girl 2. Awful den: dirty and slovenly every way, for the sake of the children, Capt. Elmsley. recomd. Bread Wood & Soap.  
same House as above



267 January 24<sup>th</sup> 1854.

277. John Buckley, 50. Bachelor, Nearly lost the use of his Eyes, unable to earn his living, lives with decent people. Capt. Emsley recomd. Bread Wood & Soup.

Friday 28<sup>th</sup> January 1854

Present The Rev. (Dr. Lett) & Mr. E. Hobson.

278. Esther Plummer. last House at the North end of Elizabeth St. No person of that Name known there
279. Michael Butgers 21 Centre St. No person of that Name known there,
280. Ann Gillow, 126 Granby St. Widow. 40. Irish, Presb. 7 Children, girl 17 girl 15. boy 7. girl 5 girl 4, girl 3, a boy 6 months, appears to be industrious, Mr. Hobson recomd. Wood Cut, and Soup if she wishes for it.
281. Margaret Caraghan, 92 Queen St. Widow, 50. Irish. R. C. No Children, Mr. Hobson thinks she ought to go to service, she lives with a person by the Name of Flaving who has Wood from the House, recomd. 4<sup>th</sup> Bread this Time
282. Stephen Wood, 79 Albert St. Mar. 38. English, Methodist, boy 13 and girl 8. has been very ill for some time past, he is highly recomd. as an industrious and well Conducted Man, Mr. Hobson recomd. Wood, 8<sup>th</sup> Bread and Soup.
283. Hannah Spilling, back of 20 Agnes St. She is having Wood from the House, and is now applying for bread, says her husband is not able to work, to come and see the Doctor, if her statement is correct, Mr. Hobson will recomd. Bread.
284. Dennis Collins, South Park St. near the Dow, has two children, eldest 4 year Sailor but no Work - Wife Needle Woman but no Work either, wants Wood or Bread, Visited by Rev. Mr. Roddy.
285. James Mc. Cunn - Labourer, out of Work, Wife and two Children, eldest 4 years Wife works as Laundress, but out of Employment Visited by Rev. Mr. Roddy
286. Ellen Lunnin, Rev. Mr. Roddy called at several <sup>1/4</sup> way St. Houses, but cannot find any tidings of her.
287. Harriett Norton, 239 Palace St. 6 Children, 5 at home, Eldest 16 years, husband alive a Carpenter out of Work, young Baby 12 months old, wants Bread and Wood, Visited by Mr. Roddy.
288. Catherine Mack, Kingston road, west side of Railroad Track - four Children Widow, had Arm, Charwoman unable to go to Work, Visited by Rev. Mr. Roddy
289. John Sturgees, sick, 60. Colerend, Wife 29. 5 Children, Girl 11. Boy 10. Girl 5. Boy 4 and Boy 2. 130 Bishop St. (Dr. Lett) recomd. Bread Wood & Soup.



January 28<sup>th</sup> 1859.

26

290. Mary Hardy, 60. Widow. N. C. 234 Richmond St. has one Daughter 19. she was sewing, when Mr. Syner visited, and the Mother Washing, they are tidy and comfortable, they want Wood, Mr. Syner thinks it may be as well to let her have one 1/4 cord for once, but leaves the Committee to decide.
291. John Moley, 84 Richmond St. Irish, N. C. 45. Wife about the same age, 3 children, girl 9 Boy 7 and Boy 4. They are filthy, which is a proof that they are lazy, Mr. Syner recd, husband to break Stones.
292. Mary Gallagher, 144 1/2 York St. Irish, N. C. 42, says she is mad that the husband has been in hospital, Mr. Syner found the said husband next door, where he got shelter after coming out of hospital, says he dare not enter where his Wife Mary is, as Mr. Green drives him out, recommends nothing.
293. Mary Spence, Irish, N. C. Widow, 50. one girl 16, at service a \$3 p Month but can do nothing for her Mother, as she has no other children and looks like a hard case, Capt. Elmsley thinks he must leave it to the Committee to decide.
294. Messrs Wm J. Turner, & Mark Thresh, called on behalf of George Allan, an inmate of this Institution, and proposed to pay a portion of the cost of his support, from the funds of the Old Fellows Society, and desired to know how much the House would be content to take, as a permanent remuneration for his maintenance. Mr Thresh lives 171 Centre Street. ———— referred to General Committee.  
See 439. (1858).
296. James Keating 24 wife 24 in confinement, N. C. Irish 62 Dunmore St. in same house with <sup>Luke</sup> White who has 3 children 1/4 cord. Men to come & work. 4 lbs 7 bread to each. —
297. <sup>Map:</sup> Mary Lawman St. Patti Market 35. Dennis husband in hospital. Mary, 16 Anne 11 Map 5. 1/4 cord - & 8 lbs 7 Bread. Mary to go to work or no more relief
298. Mrs French, one child. Isth propose to take child with orphan. I then put the tip to Service. one last visit.  
No more
299. <sup>Map</sup> Anne Mulloney W 68 58 (Dunmore St. with Mrs Henry - who has 2 children 1/4 cord 6 lbs.



February 1<sup>st</sup> 1859.

300. Bridget Sullivan, with note from Mayor & report from Mr Kennedy. young girl - no relatives - on Rees wharf. to come into house, until a place can be procured for her, It seems that she prefers being sold, as she has not made her appearance.
301. Mary Morrison 23. W seven weeks of L. 7th. 3 years. Gael, Greenish, a bit of soup & wood. Withm's report. in same house with white. & white to come & work.
302. Paul Fillion, French Canadian 67. bread & Soap -
303. Catherine Torguini 36 Rich<sup>d</sup> St opposite Westley's Chapel. 34 Decided by Rich<sup>d</sup>. Her husband. two children 7 & 4. sore leg. good reputation. Mr. Mac. wood & Soap.

Tuesday February 1<sup>st</sup> 1859.

Present The Hon Capt. Elmsley, Rev. (D. Lett) and Mr. E. Hobson

304. Mary Caldwell, 38. husband deserted her, Ch of Engl. very delicate in health. Son in the 100<sup>th</sup> Regt. Daughter 22 in Service & of 3 p month, Daughter 19 in Service & of 3 p month, Girl 3 at home, Lives in an awfull den, filthy in every way, for the sake of the Child Capt. Elmsley recomd. Wood Bread and Soap.
305. Bridget Grimes, 36. husband to show himself, Boy 4 Boy 16 months, Clean and tidy.
306. Ann Walsh, 40. husband sick in bed, Girl 14 apprenticed to a dressmaker and Girl 11. both girls Ch of Engl. Mother M. C. Father anything or nothing as you please, Tolerable clean, has Wood to last ten days, would like some Bread and Soap, which Capt. Elmsley recomd.
307. Mary Kavanagh, 17 (Agnes St. Mary's Irish, M. C. Boy 4 Girl 1 year old, husband able and willing to work, Mr. Hobson recomd. that he should break Stone for Bread and Wood.
308. Mary Jane Hopkins 98 Elizabeth St. Widow 34. Colored, Methodist, Boy 16 in the States, Boy 13 in place & of 1. = p Week. Boy 10 at home, industrious Mr. Hobson recomd. Wood Cut.
309. Isabella Dunlop, 17 Elizabeth St. single appears about 30 years of age Mr. Hobson thinks she ought to go to service.
310. Sarah White, North of the Necropolis, Irish, M. C. 32. husband 36. a labourer and at work, 6 children, Boy 12. girl 10. girl 8. girl 4. boy 2. girl 5 weeks old. Mr. Shaw recomd. 8 lb Bread and Soap for the day, after to work for relief.
311. Mary Morrison, Widow 23. Irish Ch of Engl. one child 3 years old Mr. Shaw recomd. 4 lb Bread and Soap.



February 2<sup>nd</sup> 1859.

270

312. Alcinda Nuttall, lives in a low Tavern, the east side of King St. she has a Negro Child of about 4 years, she came to the place about 6 Months ago - went to the County, returned about 6 Weeks since, she is destitute, visited by Rev. Mr. Kennedy.
313. Catharine Higgins, Richmond St. opposite Wesleyan Chapel, 34. deserted by her husband, has two children at home, girls 7 & 4. Ch of Eng. she has a good reputation, and a sore leg. Mr. Sykes recomd. Bread Wood and Soap.
314. John Morris, 84 Richmond St. S. C. Widower, aged 58. has no family, Mr. Sykes recomd. for him to go in the County, and make a living as best he can the Committee to judge.
315. Ann Litch 159. Richmond St. no person of that name to be found there
316. Thomas Cook. 60. English, Ch of Eng. labourer has been 14 years in Toronto Paralyzed, no friends, has been a out Prisoner for some time, recomd. by Dr. Russell as a fit case to be admitted in to the House, admitted.
317. Sarah Eansor, Mrs. 33. English, Ch of Eng. 4 Children, boy 12. boy 10. girl 6. boy 3 years old, near her Confinement, both husband and Wife industrious, has a little work each day, but the family large, for which reason Mr. Hobson recomd. assistance.
318. Matthew Leach, 26 years of age, Ch of Eng. Ireland, a Brother somewhere at Perth Working about, he is Consumptive, was turned out the Hospital incurable, has been allowed to stay in the Outbuilding, but on account of his illness admitted temporary in the House.

Friday 4<sup>th</sup> February 1859.

Present. Hon. Chf. Elmsley, Messrs. R. Cathcart. E. Hobson and Rev. (Dr. Lett.)

319. Margaret Lawrence, 126. Ash St. Marrd. Ch of Eng. 48. husband 58. has one daughter at service, another trying to get a place, the family appear respectable, but very poor, Mr. Graves recomd. them for Wood, Mr. Sykes thinks it may be as well, to let them have Wood for the present, and 6 lb Bread for one Month.
320. Margaret Shirlack 37 Duke St. Mr. Shaw cannot find her.
321. Margaret Hair 11 Lydenham St. no such number.
322. Jane Beatty 40. Marrd. husband feeble old Man, one Child at home Girl 10. Ch of Eng. Ireland. (Dr. Lett) recomd. Bread & Soap.
323. George Monk 37. Ch of Eng. Irish, Wife and two Children, Boy 10. Girl 7. out of Employment, a Bookkeeper, goods seized for rent, in great distress, Wants Bread and Wood, recomd. for the same by Mr. Roddy, to have 8 lb Bread and Wood.



271 February 5<sup>th</sup> 1839.

324. James Reed, an inmate 9 years of age, gone on trial previous of being bound, to Edward Martin, Farmer, of Monro, James is Brother to Joseph 5 years old, now in the House. See Case 236 (1858.)
325. Ellen Nightingale, 104. Pine St. Irish, Chap Engl. Widow, 3 Boys, and 14. Servant to a Carpenter, receives but little to assist for his Board, and Boy 11 and one 7 years of age, she has parted with everything for Bread, Mr. Shaw, thinks it a very distressing Case, and recomd. Wood, & B. Bread and Soap.
326. Margaret Patter, 81 Park Lane, Marri. 23 years of age, Canadian, Methodist baby 3 Weeks old, husband a Smith Mr. Hobson recomd. him to Work for Wood and Bread.
327. Bridget Day, 99 Lager St. Marri. 33 years of age, Irish, N. E. 3 children girl 4. girl 2. Boy 3 Months old. Mr. Hobson recomd. the husband to break stone for Wood and Bread.
328. Elizabeth Reed, 184 1/2 Centre St. Marri. 31. English, Ch. of Engl. 2 children girl 2 and girl 3 years old. Mr. Hobson recomd. husband to Cut Wood for Wood.
329. Lanny Furlong, 25 Elizabeth St. Marri. 40. Irish. N. E. 3 children boy 13. girl 7. boy 3. Husband said to be ill, but looks well, was told to see the Doctor at two O'clock, if not able to Work, Mr. Hobson recomd. Bread and Wood.
330. Jane Wood. 3 Lager St. no person of that name known there,
331. Mary Looker. 36 Elizabeth St. no such Number in the street, and no person of that name known there.
332. William Gallagher, 44 Centre St. Marri. 44. Irish. N. E. 4 children girl 7. girl 5. Boy 3. Boy 1 year old, says he is ill and not able to Work, Told to see the Doctor, if reported to be so, Mr. Hobson would recomd. B. Bread & Wood.
333. Jakob Jones. 224 Lager St. Marri. 26. Methodist, girl 2 year, and girl 1 Month old, Mr. Hobson, recomd. the husband to break Stones for Wood and Bread.
334. Mary Ward. 17 Agnes St. Marri. 19. Canadian, Ch. of Engl. No children, but not able to find Work, husband had better break Stone for Wood and Bread.
335. James Armstrong, 58 Duke St. a Sadler, Irish, Chap Engl. Wife 34. and Boy 8 years husband says he is 43. and that he is unfit for Work at present with a sore shoulder, Mr. Shaw recomd. he should come and see the Doctor.
336. Cannd Guid Jane Jones. Mr. Shaw visited



February 7th 1859.

272

337. George Trayer. 420. King St. Nova Scotia, 44. Wife 36. Affl. unfit for Work with fever and Ague, and a little Catharr, Mr Shaw recomd. Wood and 5th Bread.
338. <sup>Elizabeth</sup> Ellen M. Larty. lives in same house, in an adjoining room with George Trayer, they both Cook at the same fire place, Mr Shaw recomd. 4th Bread, and if she continues to stop with Trayer to get 1/4 cord Wood between them in three Weeks.
339. Catharine Lane or Kane 315 Queen St. Irish. R. C. 45. Widow. 3 children, Boy 15 girl 9. girl 6. Mr Shaw recomd. 1/4 cord Wood for once, and 6th Bread 1/2 Week for a Month.
340. Mary Lane Tremble, 150 Leaton St. Irish. Chapl. 50. Husband 50, a labourer or gardener, 5 children 10 to 5 years, Mr Shaw recomd. the husband to Work for Bread Wood and Soup.
341. Grace Parker. 67 Smeach St, was not at home when Mr Shaw visited, she lives in the same house with Finlay, a Tailor, and sleeps on his Work board, Mr Shaw recomd. 4th Bread and Soup, <sup>if she</sup> stops with Finlay to have Wood in her turn. She is on the list now for 6th Bread and Soup.
342. Margaret O'Brien can not be found.
343. Margaret Morris. 30. Husband a Labourer, has a very bad sore under his Arm Chapl. 1. Boy 3. Girl 11 Months, Neighbours speak well of them, Mrs Grassie recomd. her strongly, Ague all Summer. Capt. Cluskey recomd. Bread Wood & Soup.
344. Margaret Connor. 44. Husband seeking Work. Irish, R. C. 3 Children, Girl 13 at Service \$5 a month, but will not give her parents anything, Boy 15 on a Farm at Collingwood, girl 11. Girl 5 and girl 3. Tries to get Washing, rather dirty, but for the Childrens sake Capt. Cluskey recomd. Bread Wood & Soup.
345. Catharine Meade 26. Husband a labourer. He will present himself to Morrow. Irish. R. C. Boy 9 Months. A Nephew 7 years old depending upon them, She gets something by shoebinding. Clean decent respectable people.
346. James Muirhead. 45. Widower. no children, afflicted much with Rheumatic pains all over, Neighbours say he is a quite sober body, Capt. Cluskey recomd. Bread Wood and Soup. Ireland. Presb.
347. Catharine Cadwell. 30. Husband died of hard drinking two Months ago, sells Apples and C<sup>d</sup>. Girl 8 and Girl 6. Filthy in person apartment and children, Nevertheless for the sake of the Children Capt. Cluskey recomd. Bread Wood and Soup.



Tuesday 8th February 1859.

Present Messrs W. Woodworth, J. Sykes, E. Hobson, A. Cathead & Rev. Dr. Lott.

348. William Johnston, brought back to the Institution a boy apprenticed to him, on the 16th of April 1857. the Boy had a sore head at the time he was taking from the House, and instead of getting better, it has been getting worse, he is not able to keep him any longer as he has a family of his own, and is afraid it may affect them, he has nothing against the Boy, except the sore head.
349. Mary Constantine 113 Queen St. Irish. M. C. 36. Husband 40, a Sailor & Children, Boy 5. Boy 6 Months, Mr. Thow record? 1/4 loaf Wood, and 6 lb Bread 1/2 Week for one Month only.
350. John Farrell, 35. Widower. Sh of Engl. has a sore hand, not to clean, & Children, Boy 7. Girls. A Woman (present), who seemed to be large in the Family way, appeared to have a great deal to say on his behalf, after enquiring it was found, they live together, but she is not his Wife, Capt. Embley will record such people, leaves the Committee to judge.
351. Sarah Good. 295 George St. No such person there.
352. Jane Pale. Adelaide St. in Palmer's yard, married no family, husband in jail, record? by Mr. Jones, Mr. Sykes, thinks perhaps it is best, to give her 1/4 loaf Wood, for the present.
353. Edward Herbert, aged 70, did live with Jane an Seaton St. said Jane was to hard up himself these hard times to keep him any longer, having a Wife sickly and five small children, Mr. Thow thought, that his son should, support, him, and so indeed he should, in ordinary times, but there are extra, ordinary times, Capt. Embley begs the Committee to reconsider his Case, and afford the poor old Man such relief as his age and circumstances warrant.
354. Mary Foster, back of 94 Puckers St. English. Sh of Engl. 49. Husband 53. a labourer not very stout, a boy 8 years of age, Mr. Thow record? 6 lb Bread and Wood.
355. Widow M. Cauly 69 Queen St. is in St. James Ward, Mr. Thow called upon her and told her to go to Capt. Embley.
356. Margaret Brown, 29 Centre St. Widow. 50. Colours. Methodist, Mr. Hobson the.
357. Nancy Kiley. 66 Bishop St. Ward. 33. Irish. M. C. husband 50. ill & Children, husband to bring a certificate from the (Doctor) 8 lb Bread for the present.



Friday 11<sup>th</sup> February. 1859.

Present. Rev. Mr. Lett and Messrs J. Hobson and R. Woodsworth

358. Sam Heeney. See 316 (1858) referred to general Board.

359. Ellen Lannon 154 Palace St. Widow. 53. Chaf England. 2 Children. Sells Appr and gets Money allowed from another son. Rev. Mr. Roddy record. Bread and Soup.

360. Sarah Johnston. 91 years of age, Chaf Eng. Would like some Wood and Bread. Rev. Mr. Roddy.

361. Margaret Hase 30 N. C. 2 Children. Sells Appr. and Sweed stuff. Rev. Mr. Roddy record. Wood.

362. Julia M. Lollough 39. N. C. 2 Children, husband left her. Rev. Mr. Roddy record Wood & Soup.

363. Charlotte Miller. 7 York St. no such Number as 7 in said St. Mr. Tyer

364. Margaret Mealy 87 Richmond St. has removed from there.

365. Sarah Halbert 47 9 1/2 Richmond St. West, Chaf Eng. 52. Husband 58 has one Shilling p. Day Pension, is not able to Work, has 3 children, Boy 9. and two girls 12 & 6 years of age, they are very poor, they pay \$4 p. Month rent. Mr. Tyer record for the present, Wood, 60 Bread p. Week & Soup.

366. Margaret Cronan 43. Widow Irish. N. C. 3 Children Boy 14. Boy 11. girl 8. Tries to get Working, but cannot succeed, Person, children, and Apartment dirty. Nevertheless for the sake of the children, Capt. Elmsley record Wood Bread & Soup.

367. Margaret M. Carty 30 Husband a Sailor, cannot get any employment, rather sickly, Boy 7. Boy and girl Twins, 3. Girl 4 Months, Irish. N. C. Tolerable Clean & tidy. Capt. Elmsley record. Wood Bread and Soup.

368. Ann McClellan 66. Widow. Saw 40 in Montreal. Daughter 24 Mar. in this City, but has a family to care for, decent old Body, carried a fruit Basket last Summer, but cannot do so this Cold Weather, Lives with the above M. Carty, with whom Capt. Elmsley record Wood alternately, and Bread for herself and Soup.

369. Nancy Myers 39. Mar. Irish. Chaf Eng. Husband a Carpenter and of Employment 3 children. Boy 11 girls. and girl 18 Months, has been visited by Rev. Mr. Grant who record. Wood & Bread.

370. Alfred Pumarac returned from Antony Shore, who has taking John Gillon in place as an apprentice, Pumarac has something the Matter with his thigh and is sent to the Hospital. see 390 (1858)



Tuesday 15<sup>th</sup> February 1859.

Present. Mr. E. Hobson and Rev. (Dr. Leto).

371. John Barrett, 70 McMahon St. Irish. B.C. 74. Wife 60. one girl 19 Paralyzed, 1 lb Bread and Wood, on Mr. Thoms recommendation.
372. Sarah Hardiman, 44 James St. Widow 60. Irish. Shop Engl. one Boy 19. gone to the country to look for work. She stops with Richard Burr, an old man and cooks at his stove, Mr. Thoms recom<sup>d</sup> them to have 1/4 Cord Wood for once, and 4 lb Bread and Soup.
373. Michael Coulter, 113 Nelson St. ~~Irish~~ 55. Irish, Shop Engl. Wife 50. Mr. Thoms recom<sup>d</sup> 1/4 Cord Wood and 8 lb Bread for Week.
374. Matthew Dale, 87 Richmond St. 40. B.C. & Wife. one girl 15. Mr. Tyner recom<sup>d</sup> 1/4 Cord Wood and no more.
375. Anne Prickett, 84 Richmond St. in the yard, Mrs 28. recom<sup>d</sup> by Mrs Strachan two children, one 2 years, one 4 months, Mr. Tyner recom<sup>d</sup> Bread Wood & Soup.
376. Hannah M. Powell. 15 Shepard St. in the yard, not at home when Mr. Tyner called, but on enquiry, he found her to be a proper object of Charity, and recom<sup>d</sup> her as such.
377. Mary Kane 49 Boulton St. Mrs Shop Engl. Husband away for three Weeks seeking work, 3 children, 6, 3 and 10 months old. recom<sup>d</sup> to Mr. Tyner by Mrs Strachan, who recom<sup>d</sup> Wood for one month, and Bread and Soup.
378. (Died this day, George Graham, of general Debility. See Case 46. (1858))

Friday 18<sup>th</sup> February 1859.

Present The Rev. Mr. Gorland

379. Eliza Death, 34 Quebec St. Widow, English, Shop Engl. 47. a Boy 12 years of age, sells Newspapers, Mr. Thoms recom<sup>d</sup> 4 lb Bread for Week, and Wood 3 Weeks from the time that Margaret Keef got her's last, as they both look at one stove.
380. Mary Cavanagh. Irish. B.C. 61. Husband 64. Mr. Thoms recom<sup>d</sup> the man for work
381. Lucy Ronan, 2<sup>d</sup> (Door Bethunes Lane), of George St. Irish. B.C. 20 years of age, husband gone to the country, one child 2 months old.
382. Biddy Burke, lives in the same room with the above, Irish. B.C. 22. 2 children 4 and two years. Husband gone away, these two cook at the same stove Mr. Thoms recommends 1/4 Cord Wood for once, and four pound of Bread each for two Weeks, to see what returns their husbands make, as they are looking for them.



February 18<sup>th</sup> 1857.

276

383. Elizabeth Robertson, Canadian, 23. Presb<sup>ty</sup>. Husband 31, appears to be far gone in Consumption, one Child 2½ years old, Mr. Shaw recom<sup>d</sup>. 10 Bushel Coke and 6<sup>th</sup> Bread ½ Week — they live back of 42 Packer St.
384. Mr. Powell, 24 Centre St. to be continued on the Books.
385. Lisa Jackson, 50 Centre St. Mrs. Colored. 30. Methodist, one Child living with her Sister, who was confined about a Week ago, and has another Child about 2 years old, both their husbands' in the Country looking for Work Mr. Hobson recom<sup>d</sup>. Wood for one and no more.
386. Frances M. Morris, 62 Elizabeth St. Married. 50. Irish. Ch. of Eng. Saw a Shoemaker wants Wood, but husband to break stone for it.
387. Lucy Ann Preston, 85 Elizabeth St. Widow, 33 Colored, Baptist, 8 Children Boy 17. boy 15. boy 11. girl 9. boy 7. girl 5. all out of Work. She appears a clean industrious Woman, Mr. Hobson recom<sup>d</sup>. Wood for this time only.
388. Bridget Williacus, 75 Lager St. Married. 30. Irish. Ch. of Eng. 2 Children Boy 3 and Boy 1 year old, husband in the Country, Mr. Hobson recommended before, that if anything can be done, the husband has to come to work.
389. John Doyle 50. Widower, Saw 21 Laundry Man out of Work, Girl 19 Married and gave Boy 12. Girl 11. Girl 10 at Service no Wages, Irish. N. C. able and willing to work will present himself to Morrow.
390. Mary Kelly. 30. Widow, Irish, N. C. girl 1. quite delicate, tries to get Washing but cannot, rather dirty, lives in a bad neighbourhood, but is well spoken of, Capt. Massey recom<sup>d</sup>. Bread Wood and Soap.
391. Sarah Ann Coudall. 36. Husband a Butcher in Winter, Gardener in Summer but now out of Work, Boy 10. Girl 7. Girl 2. Ch. of Eng. decent in appearance he will present himself to Morrow.
392. Jane Daugherty 38. Husband a Bricklayer, and of Work. decent folks. Boy 10 Girl 8 Boy 6. Boy 3 Girl 1. Ch. of Eng. He will present himself to Morrow for Work —
393. Jane Bell. 36. Husband a Bricklayer, Ch. of Eng. Boy 12. Girl 10. Girl 8. Girl 4. Girl 9 Months, decent people, he will present himself to Morrow for Work.
394. Miles Kelly. Could not find him out.
395. Annie Campbell, Not to be found.



February 21/ 1859.

396. Jane Cummings, 43. Husband has a very sore leg indeed, occasioned by a kick from a horse about 12 years ago, which was then healed but owing to his habits of excessive intemperance for several years past, it has again broken out, and now renders him quite unable to work, he might be cured if he would refrain from drink, Age 11. Boy 9. The former sells newspapers, and the latter is in delicate health, Irish. R. C. They live in a horrid den, buried in filth, Capt. Clusley thinks, it best for the Committee to judge.

397. Catharine Costello, 35. Widow, Irish. R. C. Boy 7. decent body, clean and tidy gets Washing when ever she can, Capt. Clusley recomd. Wood Bread & Soup.

398. Ann Campbell. not to be found.

399. Christina McDoanell 38. Widow. Irish R. C. two children, Asthmatic, Rheumatic, spasmodic, was a Cook once, but was obliged to quit service on account of ill health, poor weakly looking creature, Capt. Clusley recomd. Wood Bread and Soup.

Tuesday 22<sup>nd</sup> February, 1859.

Present, Messrs. Hobson, Forster and Rev. Dr. Barclay

400. Ann Rushford, in lane east of Burrows, Jarvis St. Irish. R. C. 40 years husband 50, 4 children, Ann 11. Kelly 9. Phil 6 and Pat 1 year old, Mr. Shaw recomd. Work for relief.

401. Miles Kelly 30. Labourer. recommended by Capt. Clusley for Work.

402. Patrick Smith, has a Wife and two children he has no work and consequently in great distress. Mr. Lyne recomd. him to break stone.

403. Bridget Rogers, 312 Queen St. Widow, Irish. R. C. 48 years of age, 5 children John 23 and Morris 21. out of Work - Bridget 12. Margaret 7 and Louisa 3. years, Mr. Shaw recomd. a little Work for a little relief.

404. Mary Howard, Widow, 60. Irish. R. C. No Children, not more than half witted, Carried a Basket in the Summer, but cannot do that in the cold weather, at her time of life, tolerable clean. Capt. Clusley recomd. Wood Bread and Soup.

405. Mary Hughes, 50. Widow, no children, respectable in person and apartment is a good sempstress, but during these hard times can get no employment is therefore in great need, Capt. Clusley recomd. Bread Wood and Soup.

406. James Cunningham, recommended by Mr. Shaw for Work, likewise recommended by Dr. Barclay.



Friday 25<sup>th</sup> Apr 1854.

Present Messrs Hobson, Foster and Mr Barclay.

407. Mary Ann Creighton afflicted with sore eyes, has been in the General Hospital for about 5 months, sent by Dr Gardner with the request that she be admitted in the House of Industry, the Weekly Committee refer the case to the general Committee, and in the mean time send her back to the Hospital.
408. Sarah James, 38. husband a printer, but has been out of work a long time, and has been getting a little employment at the Lawyers Hall by writing, girl 12, boy 10, girl 8, girl 10 months. Chap. Eng. Mrs. Grant, Mrs. Badgely and Mrs. Gilman will give her recommendations, which if she produces, Capt. Emsley would record. Bread Wood and Soup. They have also been keeping Tavern, but have failed in making any thing at that, they have a large quantity of furniture but it is seized for debt, Capt. Emsley did not see the husband, but he will show himself on Tuesday. They had relief from this House last Winter.
409. James Lennon, 55, able and willing to work if he could get it, a labourer. Wife in delicate health, and getting quite deaf from disease. Daughter 25 years in Weston, but very poor, (Daughter 21 at service at \$3.00 month but gives nothing, Daughter 16, boy 15, grandson 5. (Decent people and clean, husband will show himself to morrow, to be put on stone breaking.
410. Mary Lovell, Capt. Emsley has visited this woman before, and a renewal of his acquaintance confirmed the previous estimate he had formed of her, as a good for nothing, she and Margaret Lennon live in the same room, but they both accused one another of selling the Wood they got from this Institution, and also from another benevolent establishment, both N. C. Capt. Emsley earnestly advises that they be both struck up our books, for ever, thing.
411. James Griffin, 40 Agnes St. Warr. Cal. Methodist, one child a girl 3 years old, bad hand, not able to work for a few weeks, Mr. Hobson record Bread 4 9/10s. Week and Wood.
412. Ellen Doody, Corner of Duke and Ontario St. Widow, Irish, N. C. 37 years old 5 children, one 17, sickly, and one 13, girl 19, girl 15, and girl 9 years. they are out of employment, Mr. Shaw record them strongly for employment but will.
413. Pat Galley 144 Queen, No such number in Queen St.
414. Mary Hutson 232 Richmond St. no such person to be found.
415. Sarah White, Mr. Shaw record. The Husband for work.



Tuesday 1<sup>st</sup> March 1854.

Present: Messrs J. Thom and J. Hobson.

416. Catharine Mooney, 28 Edward St. Married. 25. Irish. R.C. one child a year old, her husband left her about 3 months ago for Montreal she appears a clean industrious Woman, but - unable to obtain work, Mr. Hobson record. Wood Cut.
417. Charlotte Hudson, 224. Lager St. Married. 25 years of age, Colored four children, husband refuses to work for relief, Mr. Hobson reported this case a few weeks before.
418. Francis Wardrobe, 84 1/2 Lager St.
- 418 1/2. William Robinson, died this day in the outbuilding of LaSalle a Native of Ireland, Chap. Eng. 50 years of age, Mr. Gurnett sent the Man here 3 days ago.
- 419 Jonathan Lodine 24 Col<sup>d</sup> Gardener in Summer. Cut wood in winter but finds it difficult to obtain employment these hard times. Wife must, when she can get it girl 15 months. Very decent like people. Clean and tidy in every respect. He will show himself (for work if any is to be had) on Friday next. Recommended by Capt. Elmley -
- William Pellott aged 6 years sent to the house by Mr. Gurnett
- 419 1/2 his parents being sent to Gaol for a month
- 420 Mr. Donald Sarah 21 years of age single Recommended by Mr. R. Gilmore for admission to the House the board will admit her Roman Catholic
421. Matthew Maher, 107 Nelson St. 40 years of age. R.C. Wife about 40, rather delicate, unfit for work, Mr. Thom record. them as a deserving case.
- 422 Catharine Allen. 31. Husband deserted her, 2 children. Boy 3. Boy 1 1/2. and near her confinement again. All her friends are still in Ireland. Lives at the back of 73 Stanley St. seems respectable, Clean and Tidy in her person, and children. Capt. Elmley record. Bread Wood and Soap which she rec<sup>d</sup>. at her former residence.
423. Amanda Sygler, Adelaide St. near George St. 35 years of age Chap. Eng. C. has no one to provide for her, she lives with a friend, who is poor also, Mr. Sygler record. 4 lb Bread and Soap.
424. Honora Sullivan. 30. Widow. R.C. 4 children, Boy 11. Girl 9. Boy 7. Boy 4. opposite 82 Stanley St. decent, Washes when she can get it. Capt. Elmley record. Bread Wood & Soap.



Tuesday 22 March 1854

Present Messrs Hobson, Thos New & Kennedy,

425. Mr Wesley a Widow lives in Boulton Street has been afflicted for the last four weeks with inflammation of the lungs refused to be taken into the Hospital, recommended by D. Lett - and ordered to be admitted into the House.
426. Mr Sarah Cook Widow applied to have her little boy admitted into the House his name Jacob seven years and ten months old, she wishes to get a situation and with them pay for the board of the child - ordered to be admitted for a short time.
427. Matthew Minnick an old pensioner, brought up for having left the House without leave and returning very drunk - Committee ordered him to be put out into the streets for a week - and if he leave the House again he is never to be readmitted.
428. March 23/54. Catharine Gawn 5 years of age, and Eliza Mc Carthy about 16 years of age, Blind, both Children have been inmates of the House before, Mr. Garnett Police Magistrate, sent them to (Dag, to be taking care of, during their Parents Imprisonment.)

Friday 25 March

Present Mr Hobson, Rev Ed Kennedy Messrs Thos & Sykes

429. James McMahon a Boy about 6 years of age, sent to the House by Mr. Garnett Police Magistrate, his Mother having been this day committed for a month to jail, for disorderly Conduct.)
430. March 26<sup>th</sup> Sent by the Mayor, a Boy about 2 years old, he was dropped on the 24<sup>th</sup> instant near Mr. W. Gilley's House, 62 Temperance St. about 5 o'clock in the morning, a Woman was seen running away from the spot.)
- ~~431. March 27<sup>th</sup> George Fraser recommended for admittance to the House of Industry for a short time by Mr. Gardner admitted~~

Tuesday 29<sup>th</sup> March 1854.

Present Messrs J. Hobson, J. Thos & J. Sykes.

431. Esther Nesbitt - applies to the Committee to be sent to Kingston, Widows 25. Chap. Engl. Ireland. one Child girl 2 years old, has friends in Kingston. Supp. ordered to send her to Kingston and pay her fare.
432. James Patton, Widower, 34. R. C. has been in Hospital for 2 Months with frost-bitten hands, he was sent here by the Mayor to be admitted for a Week, by that time he thinks he may be able to work.



Friday 1<sup>st</sup> April 1839.

Present. Messrs. E. Hobson, J. Shaw, & J. Lyner.

433. Judy Dempsey 53. Widow. N. E. Girl 19 at Service \$4 a month, pays her Mother's rent, Boy 17 at Service for Board Lodging & Clothing; intends to go on Board a Vessel on the Lake in the Spring. Boy 12 lives with her, She is in a very delicate State of Health, and quite unable to earn her living. She has, she says, a great palpitation of the heart; if the Doctor confirms this as sufficient reason for her inability to Work, Captain Gushy would recommend that she be continued for 4 lb of Bread p Week. Mr. McDonnell one of our Trustees, speaks highly of her Moral Character, having known her for some years.

434. Robert Jones, 62. Irish. Ch of Engl, this is the second time that he promised the Committee, that he would not come any more by receiving a Loaf of Bread.

435. Amanda Spring. 62. Married. Canadian. Applied to the Committee to be admitted into the House, as she is not able to procure Work sufficient to keep herself, and she has no one to provide for her, the only Son she has is in New York. N. Y. And her husband has been a Inmate of this House since Novr 1837. The Committee admitted her, on Condition, to make herself general useful. She seems a very decent old Woman. Ch of Engl. Admitted.

436. April 4<sup>th</sup> Thomas Cook, died this day of Paralysis. See 316.

Tuesday 5<sup>th</sup> April 1839.

Present. The Rev. Mr. Grassett, Rev. (Dr. Lett.) Messrs. E. Hobson & J. Shaw.

437. Nancy Moore. her ration of Bread to be restored See Wood Book.

438. Mary Rutherford. do do

439. Mary Butler, recommended by Colonel Savage to be restored to her ration of Bread for a month or two - Referred to the Visitor of the Ward in which she resides.

440. Mrs Woodward, applies for the restoration of the Children of Elizabeth Priest. The application to be referred to the general Committee.

441. Margaret Hendrie, applies for restoration of rations - Her husband to be examined by the Medical Officer

442. Ann Kyle, her husband to be examined by the Doctor at two o'clock to day - If found unfit for work, her ration to be continued for a short time.

443. Peter Mcarty. Applies for ration refused.

444. Eliza Pollard. to have rations for a couple of Months, on recommendation of Visitor of the Ward.



April 5/39.

282

445. Bridget Priscold, to receive 8 lb Bread for 6 Weeks on recommendation of Visitor  
446. Mary Finch, to have 6 lb of Bread for 2 Months.  
447. Ellen Healey, 8 lb of Bread for a Month.  
448. Eliza Powell, recommended by Visitors of the Ward & the Magd. - to have 12 lb of Bread for Week.  
449. Margaret Burns - 8 lb of Bread for one Month.  
450. Mary Hina - referred to Visitor of Ward. recommended by Capt. Elmsley 8 lb of Bread for 6 Weeks.  
451. Jane Miller. applies for Wood refused -  
452. Eliza Gurnell. referred to Visitor of Ward  
453. Ann Sawtelle, to be restored to her ration 4 lb Bread for Week.  
454. Catharine Steward, recommended by (Dr. Lett) - to be restored to her ration of Bread.  
455. Sarah Egan, her ration of 4 lb Bread to be restored  
456. Mary Ann Sullivan. Mr. Thom Visitor of Ward - recomd. 4 lb of Bread for Week.  
457. Ann (Puffy) recommended by Med. Mr. Kennedy, to have 4 lb of Bread for Week for a short time  
458. Ellen Rogers. recommended by the Med. (Dr. Lett), to be continued on the List for 4 lb Bread for Week, to have 2 lb Bread for Week

Friday 8th April 1839.

Present. The Med. Mr. Gracet, Mr. J. Powell and Mr. J. Thom. and Mr. Hobson.

459. Salina Masow. recommended by Med. (Dr. Lett), to be restored to her ration of 4 lb of Bread for Week for 6 Weeks.  
460. Mary Young, 4 lb of Bread for this day only.  
461. Mrs. Harrow, recommended by Mrs. Bidoud for half a Cord of Wood, there is no Wood in the yard, and no more given and this season - but in this case the Committee will allow a 1/4 Cord of Wood, the husband of the Woman is in the last stage of Consumption.  
462. Ann Nickals - recommended by Mr. Thom, Ward Visitor, to be continued on List for 4 lb of Bread for Week, and 1/8 Cord Wood for once - She is a poor helpless and very deserving old Woman.  
463. Mary Butterford - to come and see the Doctor at 2 o'clock, and if found not able to work, to be restored to 4 lb Bread for Week. Visited by Capt. Elmsley and highly recommended by Mrs. Gracet.  
464. Johanna Lavett, Colored, to have no more relief this Summer.  
465. Mary M. Keever, to be restored to her ration of Bread, 4 lb for Week. by Dr. Lett.  
466. Mary McCausland, to have 4 lb of Bread for this day only.  
467. Mary Ann Broughton, recommended by Ward Visitor Capt. Elmsley - for 6 lb of Bread, but as the children are grown up, and some in Employment earning Money - the Weekly Committee consider she ought to do without relief from the House during the Summer Months.  
468. Margaret Jones, recommended by Capt. Elmsley - to be restored to 8 lb of Bread for Week.



April 9/39.

469. Mary Martin, to be restored to her ration of 8<sup>th</sup> Bread p Week. record. by Mr. Hobson  
 470. Charlotte Heath, Widow. 70. Ch of Engl. English. 17 Edward St. recommended by Mr. Hobson  
 to be continued on the List for 4<sup>th</sup> of Bread p Week.  
 471. April 11<sup>th</sup> died this Day - Adam Baker 91 years of age. See No 11 x 438. (1838).

Tuesday 12<sup>th</sup> April 1839.

Present. Mr. J. Pacl and The Rev. Mr. Lett.

472. Martha Ann Beatz, recommended by Capt. Elmsley, to be restored to 4<sup>th</sup> of Bread  
 per Week, for 6 Weeks  
 473. Susanna Poole, recommended by Mr. Lett to be restored to her ration of 6<sup>th</sup> of Bread  
 p Week.  
 474. Edward Byrne, 64. Single. N. E. Ireland - only one Arm, not able to support  
 himself, wishes to become an Inmate, Mr. Westmacott send a Note stating, that the  
 Cashier of the Bank of Upper Canada would like to have the Man admitted, if there  
 is room. The Weekly Committee admitted him.  
 475. Mary Phair, recommended by Mr. Lett to be restored to 4<sup>th</sup> of Bread p Week.  
 476. George Traser, still under Hospital treatment - and unfit for Work - Mr. Shaw  
 recommends them, to be continued on the List for 6<sup>th</sup> of Bread per Week.  
 477. Patrick Casey, recommended by the Rev. Mr. Gaddy - to be continued on the relief  
 List for 4<sup>th</sup> of Bread per Week.  
 478. Bridget Henry, Power St. and Mary Shivington 31 1/2 (Pucker St. Mr. Shaw visited,  
 but could find them, and no one in the neighbourhood, knows anything about them.

Friday 15<sup>th</sup> April 1839.

Present. Mr. J. Pacl and Mr. Lett.

479. James Kennedy, to be readmitted, in the House - The Trustees have come  
 to a understanding, regarding Kennedy's Pension (See 744. A.D. 1838.)  
 480. Mary Brothers - recommended by Mr. Shaw, to be restored to her ration of 4<sup>th</sup>  
 of Bread p Week.  
 481. Isabella Philips. 146 Gerrault St. Widow, 38. Irish, Ch of Engl. girl 20. girl 14, and  
 an idiot Boy 18. The Poor Women lost her Eye sight, Mr. Hobson record. 8<sup>th</sup> Bread p Week  
 482. Anne Santell. Brunswick Terrace Spadina Avenue - Mad 4<sup>th</sup> 11 months.  
 483. Elizabeth Capel. 108 Gerrault St. Visited by Mr. Hobson, who record her to be put on the List for  
 4<sup>th</sup> of Bread. for one month.  
 484. Louisa Clements, recommended by Mr. Pacl - to be continued on the List for 6<sup>th</sup>  
 of Bread p Week - if she brings a line from Rev. (Mr. Lett), Ward Visitor. Lett  
 485. Edward Jones, died in General Hospital, April 16/39. See his Case 285. (1838)



Tuesday 19<sup>th</sup> April 1854.

Present. The Rev. (St. Green) and Mr. L. P. Hatterley.

486. Sarah Trinn. applied for admission, and as she belongs to Cobourg, and was sent back there in Sept<sup>r</sup> last, at the expense of the House, the Committee ordered her to find her way back this time as best she may.
487. Mary Ann Brown, an inmate applied to the Board to be allowed to go out some times, the Committee gave her to understand - that, if she was allowed to go out, to come home sober, or else remain out altogether.
488. Rebecca Anos, recommended by Mr. Hobson to have 8<sup>d</sup> of Bread p Week for a Month the family is down with the small pox, and are in great need.
489. Semina Clements to be restored to her ration of 6<sup>d</sup> of Bread p Week Entered before.

Friday 21<sup>st</sup> April 1854.

Present. Mr. Hatterley.

490. A male child, four Weeks old, was sent to the House yesterday evening at halfpast nine, by the Rev. (St. Leto), at whose door the child had been left - packed up in a basket - as the child is so very young - and sickly in the House at present - I thought it advisable to take it right away to a Wet Nurse, at 4 (Dollars p Month) - of which the Weekly Committee has approved of - The Rev. (St. Leto) has since traced out the Mother whose name is Rachael Dixon - he intends to have her brought to penitence. The child is at Nurse at Mrs. Puggen, in Stanley St. near Victoria St.
491. Louisa Bolton, recommended by the Rev. (St. Leto) to be restored to her ration of 6<sup>d</sup> of Bread for a Month longer. <sup>= Case to be reported on a fresh</sup> has 2 children 4 & 3 yrs of age has a husband, but has no work. =
492. April 23<sup>rd</sup> died this Day a Male child about 8 Months old. Consumption See 690 (1853)

Tuesday 26<sup>th</sup> April 1854.

Present. Messrs. R. Yates and G. Hobson.

493. Julia (Proyer), 25. Married, Ireland. M.C. 3 children, husband away seeking Work - Mr. Shaw rec'd. 4<sup>d</sup> of Bread p Week for a Month.
494. Elizabeth Farrell, to be admitted temporarily for a few days in the Asylum building.
495. Sarah Gillaghan, an inmate, brought before the Committee - for fighting and quarrelling with other inmates, and for making use of profane Language the Weekly Committee, ordered Superintendent to lock her up, keep her upon Bread and Water, and if that would tame her, to cut off her hair.
495. Sarah Trinn, if Superintendent gets no answer to his letter - from the Mayor and the Rev. Mr. (Short) of Port Hope, to send her back there - as soon as possible, and to pay her fare. See case 486.
496. Anne O'Sullivan, Sister to Ellen Lane, and Mary Ann - gone on trial with Mr. Hall of Wexford. C. W.



April 27. 1859.

497. Recd. from Mr. J. W. Collins, Treasurer of the Township of Whitby the sum of nine dollars in full - for keeping of Dillibough and Baker.
498. James M. Mahon, who was taken away by his Mother, a few days ago - was sent back to Day by Mr. Gurnett Police Magistrate, to be admitted in to the House as the Mother has been sent to jail again for a Month. April 28/59.
499. James Hunter, a boy about 14 Months old - Taken away from Mary (O'Connell) his Nurse - and brought to the House.

Friday April 29<sup>th</sup> 1859.  
Present Mr. E. Hobson.

500. Sarah Williams, to be restored to her ration of 4 D of Bread p Week.
501. Ann Holborn, to receive 4 D of Bread p Week, until she leaves for England.
502. Ellen Fitzpatrick, strongly recommended by Capt. Hussey (Ward Visitor) to be restored to her ration of 4 D of Bread p Week.
503. Margaret Mahon, strongly recommended by the Rev. Mr. Kerkland for 4 D Bread p Week, to bring a line from Mr. Hobson Ward Visitor.

Tuesday May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1859.

Present Messrs B. Lathcard & J. Egan.

504. John Shea, Irish R.C. lost part of his foot by frost, wants Money to set himself up to peddle, Weekly Committee refused given any Money.
- 504 1/2 Ann Newberry, applied for assistance to support a child 2 Months old - which was found on the side Walk near the (Don Bridge), female Child nothing known about the Parents - The Weekly Committee allowed \$2.<sup>00</sup> per Month and 8 D of Bread p Week. To commence from the first day of May 1859.
505. Mr. J. Coker tender for May 2 7/6 per 4 D Loaf, accepted.
506. Eliza Powell, to be taken of the Bread list, as her husband is back - and her Boys old enough to work.

Friday May 6<sup>th</sup> 1859.

Present Mr. E. Hobson.

507. James Byrne, sent here by Mr. Gardner, and recomd. by Mr. McLaugh, to see if he can be admitted for a time, the Weekly Committee can not admit any Person not belonging to Toronto, and this Man belongs to Cobourg.
508. Mary Bennett, recommended by Mr. Egan Ward Visitor, to be put on the List for 4 D of Bread p Week.
509. Mary Butler. 33. Widow, Irish R.C. Blind and Paralyzed, has been an Out door pensioner for years. Sent by the Mayor to be admitted. Admitted by the Weekly Committee.



Tuesday May 10<sup>th</sup> 1859.

Present. Mr E. Hobson

510. Anne Woodcock, Widow. English. 2 children, has been living in the States for five years, wants relief, advised to go to the Mayor to see if he will send her back again, to have a loaf of bread in the meantime.
511. Mary Brown, asked leave to go to Church last Sunday, was seen leaving the Church during Service, and has not returned since, to the House, she is an old offender.
512. Charles Mitchell 34 Scotch. Presb. Family in Scotland. Sent to the House by the Mayor, to be admitted for one month, as he expects some funds and ground home, and is destitute at present. admitted by Weekly Committee
513. Esther Merchant, died this day (May 12/59) of Inflammation See 384 (1858)

Friday May 13<sup>th</sup> 1859.

Present. Mr E. Hobson and Mr J. L. L. L.

514. Jane Lancaster, 30. Widow. En of Eng. Native of Ireland. 6 children, two given up to the Orphan's Home, and two to this Institution by the advice of the Rev. Mr. Kennedy - a girl 8 and a boy 3 years of age, she will be enabled to get her own living now - having only one child at home, the Committee think that <sup>she</sup> ought to do without relief from the House. (took the usual Letter)
515. Rose Coudle girl 17 years of age, English. En of Eng. To be admitted until she gets a place.

Tuesday May 17<sup>th</sup> 1859.

Present. Mr E. Hobson & Rev S. D. D.

516. Jane Murray. 20 years of age - from Ireland has lived in Toronto about 5 years. Is a Roman Catholic. Has been in the House twice before. Has also been in the Hospital. Is unable to do any hard work: can sew &c - Also -
517. Mary Burns. 19 years of age. from Ireland. has lived in Toronto about 5 years. Has very weak eyes and cannot therefore earn her living. Is a member of the Church of Rome. This as well as the preceding case - referred to the visitor - Mr. P. P.
518. Mary Leonard, an inmate of the House is permitted on her application to leave the house. She wants to go to Kingston.



May 17th 1859

519. Sent Notice to the Rev. Mr. Gravelle, about providing Places for Emma and Robert Lancaster (according to rule) both Children belonging to the Church of England.

520. Mary Sullivan, 42. Married, Irish. R. C. 2 children and a drunken husband, she is recommended by the Rev. Mr. Lott, for 6th of Bread for herself and two children - for two weeks. Mr. Luce & R. West.

May 20th Friday

Present. The Rev. Mr. Norland, and Mr. E. Hobson

521. Sarah Kilroy - Widow. Church of Rome. about 35 years of age. has three children - two girls and a boy. - ~~see~~ the case reported No 6. - referred to Mr. Tynes -

522. James Barron. 56 years of age. a widower. from Ireland. Member of the Church of Rome. Recommended by Messrs Rice Lewis & C. Gambie - is unable to ~~stand~~ do any thing for his maintenance. Is admitted subject to the Drs examination. Mr. Hewitt thinks Barron is a fit Case for admission

523. Maria Free. - this case referred to Mr. Thos. for examination.

524. Thomas Kellally - see this Case reported 133. / 1858 / Has res-  
-piciation from the House at Farnham, and as well, as been an  
- invalid. He is now suffering from paralysis of one side. Is  
- unable to walk. Has a wife, living in the County. Has two children  
- two daughters. the one is 17 years old and other 9. both from home. This  
- Case referred to Capt. Elmley. Capt. Elmley, leaves the Committee to decide -  
- the Committee, will not do anything for him, as he left the House of Providence, and took his child and  
- June 3.

525. Mary Jennings. [See case 590 - 1858] Case referred to Mr. Tynes.

526. Eliza Wheat. over 60 years of age. is a Widow; has no children or  
- other ~~relations~~ in the City. from Ireland. has resided in Canada  
- over twenty years. Is a Member of the Church of England. This case  
- will be examined by Mr. St. John; and if a proper one. She will be  
- admitted to the House.

527. Elizabeth Monday. referred to Mr. Tynes.

528. Catherine Redoubt. [99. Stanley St.] referred to Capt. Elmley.



529. Margaret Tracy - Widow with 3 children. has been visited by Mr. Stohsen. is recommended to receive 6 lbs bread per week -

530. Mary Bricross and Jane Murray. were visited by Mr. Tyrer. and being unable to earn a living are allowed 4 lbs of bread per week -

531. Jesse Sullivan of Ireland. R. C. lost one leg, wishes to be admitted into the House of Industry, his friends in New York and Rochester, advised to find his way to his friends.

532. John M. Salt 8 years old, Canadian, of Eng. his Mother is sent to Hospital, admitted until his Mother gets better. taken away by Mary Scholes (his god mother)

533. Sarah Philips. to be on the Bread List for 8 lb of Bread p Week

534. Matthew Leach. died this day; of disease of the heart. See Case 318. (1859.)  
May 24/59.

Tuesday May 24<sup>th</sup> 1859.

Present Messrs E. Stohsen and James Foster.

535. Mary Anne Thompson, and William Thompson, two Colored children, from 12 to 14 years of age - Sent by Mr. Garnett Police Magistrate, to be admitted in the House, as they are destitute. The girl has been an inmate before, and given a great deal of trouble, also she denies the fact of her having been here, and giving such unsatisfactory account of herself that Mr. Foster thinks it proper to make some enquiries about her, before they are properly admitted. to stay in the outbuilding the mean time.

536. George Woods, Colored, Widower, 82. Methodist, has no means of supporting himself - recommended by the Lord Bishop of Toronto, who has known him since 1832, to be admitted for the present.

537. Maria Jennings, Widow, 3 children, Irish, R. C. recommended by Mr. Syner to be restored to 6 lb of Bread p Week.

538. Elizabeth Mundy. deserted by her husband Irish. R. C. 4 children, Mr. Syner recommends 6 lb of Bread for the present. The Mother is only 32. if the children could be disposed of she may go to service.

539. Sarah Riley, Widow, 34. Irish. R. C. 2 children, girl 15 at service, a Boy 9. and girl 6. at home, Mr. Syner recommends, the children to be given up to the Sisters - or this House and for the Mother to go to service, or else we may be burdened with them for years to come. She above three persons live in 192 Richmond St. the old Emigrant House.

540. George Smith a Boy 8 years of age, an inmate, gone on trial with Alex Taylor Farmer of Guillemburg. See Case 365. (1858).

541. Mary Ann Irving. to be restored to her ration of 4 lb of Bread p Week

542. Mary Ann Thompson. taking to Jail. May 25. (See Case 535.)



May 25<sup>th</sup> 1854.

543. James Realy, an inmate left the Institution, without asking leave

544. Harriett Westly, 26. Irish. Chap. Eng. died this day May 26<sup>th</sup> of Consumption

545. Mary Miller, removed to St Georges Ward, The Rev. Mr. Kennedy, recommends that she be continued on the Bread List. 40 p Week.

Friday 27<sup>th</sup> May 1854.

Present Messrs E. Hobson and James Foster.

546. Mary Sullivan, to be continued on the Bread List until the 10<sup>th</sup> of June for 60 p Bread p Week.

547. Mary Brown, to be admitted again, on condition - that she is not to be allowed to go out again, and if she should leave without leave, not to be admitted again. See Case 511.

548. Henry Daniels, 33. English. Chap. Eng. Single, Painter by trade, worked for Mr. Thompson George St. fell of a Scaffold and broke his wrist, to be admitted until his arm gets well. record. by Mr. Winan.

549. Charlotte Heath, to be restored to 40 p Bread p Week, record. by Mr. Hobson.

550. Mary Kennedy, recommended by Mr. Stagner and Mr. Tyner Ward Visitor to have 80 p Bread instead of 40. Husband sick, and herself near her confinement. See 508.)

Saturday 31<sup>st</sup> May 1854.

Present Messrs J. Shaw and E. Hobson.

551. Elizabeth Edwards, 11 years of age, Orphan. Parents died in Niagara about 3 years ago, Mrs Godson of Toronto brought her from ~~Canada~~ Niagara as a servant. the girl left about 2 months ago, on account of bad treatment, Religion not known. She is to be admitted for a time.

552. Mary Scott, recommended by Capt. Elmsly to be put on the Bread List, for 40 p Bread p Week, permanently, See his report Case 163. to have 40 p. <sup>Bread</sup> p Week.

553. Mrs Gallop, from Scotland, applies to have her child admitted 2 Weeks old. record. by the Committee to go to the Mayor and see if he will give her a pass to take her to Lockport where her Mother resides.

554. Thomas Killalee, 60. Widower, no friends in America, crippled by Paralysis, unable to work. Was dismissed from the House of Providence for frequent breach of the Rules, sober man. Capt. Elmsly leaves his Case to the Committee. See Case 524. Committee will not relieve this Case.

555. Sarah Puggan, a Female Lounging, has been out as Nurse, at the Expense of the House, with Mrs Ball. Markham. The child has been taken back to the House this day. See page 142. Case 207. (1854)



June 1<sup>st</sup> 1854.

290

556. Mary Ann Kelle, removed in to St. Patrick's Ward, record<sup>d</sup> by the Rev. (Mr. Lett), to be continued on the Bread List.
557. Mary Butler, asked leave to go out yesterday, and has not returned since, ~~and~~ it is likely, she has returned to her old place where she used to ~~stop~~ stop.

Friday 3<sup>rd</sup> June. 1854.

Present Messrs. E. Hobson and J. Thorne.

558. Patrick Curran, 46. Ireland, R. C. seeks admission in to the House, no room at present, he says - if he could be assisted with a loaf of Bread for week - that would enable him to get along. record<sup>d</sup> by Mr. Lavelle M. D.
559. Michael Phillips, 34. Colored, husband left her. 3 children, girl 9, boy 5. and boy 3 years of age, wants to get her two younger children admitted in to the House, No 88 Lagen St. Mr. Hobson will visit.
560. John Scott. wants relief for himself and family, able man, has been offered work in the country, but declined accepting of it, Committee will not allow any relief, to try and do without this summer.
561. Mary Callaghan, desires to leave the House, a sister that lives in Pickering, and is near her confinement, wishes her to come and stay with her. June 4<sup>th</sup> leave to go.
562. John Mulholland, a Lad 13 years of age, sent by Mr. Gurnett Police Magistrate. the boy says he belongs to the Roman Catholic Church. Sent a Notice to Capt. Elmsley June 7.

Tuesday 4<sup>th</sup> June 1854.

Present Mr. Wm. Keathern.

563. John Mulholland, Case 562. to be admitted in to the House, and Capt. Elmsley to be satisfied - to get a place for him. Oppose R. C. from Ireland.
564. Sally Johnston, sent by the Mayor to be admitted in the House, she is a feeble old Woman 90 years of age, and no one to provide for her. admitted by Weekly Committee.
565. Bridget O'Brien, a loaf of Bread. Widow. Irish. R. C.
566. Michael Phillips, Married. 34 years of age. Colored, husband left her, she says he is gone to the States, we only have her word for it, they had relief all the winter. She now resides at 88 Lagen St. He has 3 children, girl 9 going to service, boy 5, and boy 3 years old. Mr. Hobson visited - and was told by the Landlord - that she was in the habit of admitting men in her room at all hours of the night, and that she is a Woman of very bad Character, and Mr. Hobson will not record the case.



Friday 10<sup>th</sup> June 1854.

Present. Mr. Wm. Mathers.

567 A Male foundling, sent to the House by the Mayor, the child had been left with Catherine Rodden an Irish woman who promised to pay her for the nursing of it, but cleared out afterwards and can not be found, as the child is only six weeks old, and can not be brought up in the House, the Committee agreed to pay Catherine Rodden 4s. 6d. per month for the nursing of it, until it gets old enough to be taking in the House.

568 Johnnie Lacey, wants relief - to come to Morrow and help scrubbing, and get some bread for it.

Saturday 11<sup>th</sup> June 1854.

Present. The Rev. Mr. Boddy.

569. Amelia Stevens, to have 8d of bread for a month, recommended by Rev. Mr. Lewis, Westminister See Case 332 (1853).

569 1/2 Ellen Mack, recommended by Mr. Ranchoe, to have a loaf for the present, Ireland. R. & C.

570. Mary Balfour, recommended for a continuation of 4d of bread per week, by Mrs. Gracett, to be visited by Capt. Hensley. Richmond R. R. 90.

571 Elizabeth Edwards, gone to Place with John Brook. Farmer of North Dorchester Wiltshire, June 15/54. (See her Case 331.)

572. Catharine Wilson, 37 years of age, a boy 7 years old. Complaint of Pain in the Head. Shop Girl cannot get work to do, clean and tidy, two Apartments well supplied with good Furniture. Capt. Hensley recommended 6d of bread per week. She is also recommended by Mrs. Gracett. Weekly Committee ordered 4s.

573 Ellen Jane O'Donnell, left the House on the 13 instant and has not returned, left notice at the Police Office, as to her Description, See Case 379. (1858) fetched back June 1854.

574. John Mulholland. Case 363. ran away on the 14 instant and has not returned.

Friday 17<sup>th</sup> June 1854.

Present. The Rev. Mr. Boddy and Mr. E. Hobson.

575. Elizabeth Kerr, 28. Widow. 6 Children, has been living in London the last five years, came to Toronto to seek Employment, recommended by Mrs. Gracett. to have a loaf for the present. Shop Girl. Irish -

576. Emma Graham, at present in the lying-in Hospital, Mrs. Winters the Matron applied on her behalf. She says that she has a bad husband, and 5 Children besides the baby. They are all distributed amongst her friends, cannot be longer kept in the lying-in Hospital.



June 17. 1854.

292

Wants her to be taken in the House of Industry for a few months, as she is not very strong - but as she belongs to the Town of Brownsville, the Weekly Committee think her case - ~~shall be brought before the General Board~~ not a fit one to be admitted.

578. Mary Burns, applies for admission in to the House, has been an inmate once - and has been in the House of Providence, where she was turned out, on account of not taking a suitable place, when offered to her - She gets relief from this Institution. See her case 530.

579. Thomas Killalee, applied again for relief, refused, see his case. 554.

580. Mrs Gray a poor Widow, and son, record. for temporary relief by Mr. Grosvenor and the Rev. Mr. Reddy.

581. Thomas Dean, a boy about 8 years of age, read to the House by Mr. Furness P. M. the boy says that his father is dead, lived in Whitty, the Mother - this boy and two more children, came by rail to Toronto, where she abandoned this boy, who was picked up by the Police, and sheltered in the Station House for several nights. The boy said (June 20) give any satisfactory account, as to his birth place - or Religion - to be admitted.

Tuesday 21<sup>st</sup> June 1854.  
Present Mr. J. J. Lynch & W. J. Mac Donnell.

582. Robert Colebrough. 68 years of age, Irish. Ch of Engl. 4 old Pensioner, is desirous of becoming an inmate. Committee refer his case to general Board. Was admitted by General Board, on condition to pay his pension, to the Institution.

583. Henry Daniels, stayed out late at night, (Contrary to the Rules of the House) and climbed over the fence, thereby encouraged a Mother Man that saw him do so - to do the same, had to leave the House through it. (June 22.) See his case 548.

584. William Lott, record. by Mr. Gibson to have 4 lb of Bread p Week. See his case 664 (1853).

Friday 24<sup>th</sup> June 1854.  
Present Messrs. J. J. Lynch & W. J. Mac Donnell.

585. Emma Greening 45. Mre. English Ch of Engl. Sent by Mr. Furness P. M. for relief, as the husband is in jail. she has 3 children. The Committee allow 8 lb of Bread p Week. She thinks that she may get along with that.

586. Edward Fitzgerald. 65. Irish. M. C. has one son, a labouring Man, in Limerick, record. by Mr. Mr. Robertson for admittance in to the House. Committee consider him not a fit person to be taking in to the House as he is able to stand at carrying a heavy load, his case to be recommended to the Ward Visitor, as his son is not able to support him, as he has five children of his own to support.



June 24<sup>th</sup> 1859.

587. Mary Burns, applied again for admission, See her Case 578.
588. Miss Thomas applies for admission, for a Mr. Curcumbar an old helpless Woman, her Case to be referred, to the Director of the Work.
589. Ann Kelly, applies for relief, referred to Ward Visitor. record, to have a loaf of bread for the Present.

Tuesday 28<sup>th</sup> June 1859.

Present Mr. Hobson.

590. Emma Graham, See her Case 576. Left to pay her Passage to Port Hope, and to give her 5/- to land with.
591. Mary Norman. Mar. Ireland, Ch. of Engl. 8 Children at home, just out of the small Pox. 5/- Paid Lane. record. by Mr. Hobson for 9/- of bread.
592. Thomas Brown, died this Day of general debility See his Case 174 (1857) July 12<sup>th</sup>.

Friday 1<sup>st</sup> July 1859.

Present Messrs. S. Hobson and J. Syner.

593. Sophia Luscombe, 73 years of age. Widow, English. Ch. of Engl, seeks admission, into the House of Industry, she is at present living with her Son, who has five children of his own, and of Employment, consequently unable to support his Mother any longer, to be admitted.
594. Maria Pearson, 28. English. Ch. of Engl. deserted by her husband, and consequently in great distress, applies for her two little Boys (3 and 4 years of age) to be admitted in the House for 14 Days, as she has a place to go to, and thereby will be enabled to pay her rent. Children to be admitted.

Tuesday 5<sup>th</sup> July 1859.

Present The Rev. Mr. Grasett and Mr. J. Howell.

595. Susan Welch, 4/- of bread per Week, for one month, record. by Mr. S. S. S.

Friday 8<sup>th</sup> July 1859.

Present The Rev. Mr. Grasett.

596. Mary MacRae, says that she took a child to nurse, from one of the Women in Infirmary Hospital, for which she was promised to be paid, but found that a few days after the Mother of the Child had died and? She wants to know if the Board will not allow her some thing to keep the child. Enquiries to be made about her.



July 8<sup>th</sup> 1859.

294

597. Margaret Stewarts, four children - two Boys 9 and 7, and two Girls 8 and 5 years of age, were sent to the House by Mr. Garnett Police Magistrate, to be taking care of until she comes out of jail, where she has been committed, ~~to~~ and account of Drunkenness.

Tuesday 12<sup>th</sup> July 1859

Present Miss Doel & Librarian. Wilson.

598 Jane ~~Stewart~~ <sup>Mary</sup> (No 39 Queen Street West.) unmarried has 1 Child Girl 3 Months old, the Father of the Child has deserted the Mother. Recommended the Women to put her Child in the Public Nursery. The Father of the Child's Name is <sup>William</sup> Stewart.

599, Sarah Cook, refers to No 426, wished to be admitted for a short time, has a Boy 7 Years old, offered to take the Boy into the Institution. Admitted. Ordered to get bread for a few days —

600 Jane Murray refers to No 190, 1858. 1 Accused of being admitted into the Institution. (to be admitted for a short time.)

601 Ann Smith produced a letter from the Mayor asking Relief. Miss No 21 Refers to the Mother's Case. Referred to Mr. Horner.

602. Mary Gony, 3 years of age, and Charles Markham 2 1/2 years of age, (both foundlings brought up in the House of Industry,) gone on trial with Mr. George Bullock, Governor of the Township of Monro, and if they should exist after a month's trial, to be adopted.

Friday 15<sup>th</sup> July 1859

Present Miss Doel Librarian & Lib.

603 Mary Macdonnell See Case 596. recommended to come before the regular Monthly Meeting on Tuesday 18<sup>th</sup> inst.

604 Mary Palfour Declined to be admitted. Asking Relief. Case referred to Capt. Smiley.

605 Susan Manning. Wrote to be admitted into the house. Recommended by Mr. Adam Crooks & Helen's Church of England. Age 73, Widow to be admitted.



July 15<sup>th</sup> 1859.

- 606 John Smith whose Case was brought up at the last meeting, and <sup>referred Mr.</sup> to Thomas. who reports the Case worthy, and to receive 4 lb Bread per Week. Age 60 Wife about the same belongs to St James Church.
- 607 Catharine Thompson. 38. Widow, Ireland, th of England, 2 Children at home, William & West, record of (St. Leger) to have 6 lb Bread, to the end of July.
- 608 Mary Kalfour, 62. Widow. Irish, th of Engl. A Weakly Sickly old Woman, has been a Midwife but is now past that kind of business, no children and quite friendless, unable to earn any thing. A nice decent sober tidy old body. Capt. Elmsly. record 4 lb of Bread permanently. July 17/59. to have the bread.
- 609 Edward Fitzgerald, (see his Case 586) Capt. Elmsly visited and reports, that E.F. ought to be able to forage for himself during the Summer Months, his son is a full grown healthy man: July 17/59. (See Capt. Elmsly report Book.)
- 608 Catharine Wilson 37. Widow. Eng. (No 65 Victoria St.) Complains of pains in the head. decent clean and tidy, Cant get work. th of Engl. four pound of Bread p Week.

Tuesday 19<sup>th</sup> July 1859.  
Present the Rev. Mr. Green & Mr. J. P. Battersby.

No Applications, Consequently no Business done.

- 609 Emily Cooper, died this Day. See her Case 574 (1858).

Friday 22<sup>th</sup> July 1859.  
Present Mr. J. P. Battersby.

- 610 Isaac Ward (see her Case 598.) applied again for relief, to have a loaf of Bread for the present. referred to Mr. Howard Ward Visitor.
- 611 Rosanna M. Clark. applies for relief referred to the Rev. Mr. Baddy, who lives with her son in law, William Richardson a Blacksmith.
- 612 July 25<sup>th</sup>. 3 Children, sent by Mr. Furness Police Magistrate, to be ~~taken~~ taken care of in the Institution, during the Mothers Imprisonment for disorderly Conduct for one month, Johanna Hogan 9. Richard Hogan 5 and John Hogan 2 years of age.



296

Tuesday 26<sup>th</sup> July 1854.

Friday 29<sup>th</sup> July 1859.

621 William Murray, (Colored) taken out of the House by his Mother.



Tuesday August 6<sup>th</sup> 1859 -

Present Robert Cathcart and Mr. S. Hobson.

622. Mary Randolph 60. Irish. R.C. husband 30 (Colored) a Barber. 2 children. applies for relief, to have a loaf for the present, and to bring a Note from Capt. Glasby, read Friday to Weekly Committee to have a loaf p Week. recd. by Capt. Glasby.

623. Thomas Killy, applied again for relief (see his case 554.) referred to general Board, as his case has been disposed of by Weekly Committee before.

Friday 5<sup>th</sup> August 1859.

Present Mr. S. Hobson.

624 James Fitzgerald, had relief last Winter, applies for relief of Money, to set himself up with a fruit basket, Committee cannot give any Money, but will allow a loaf of Bread for the present.

625 Eliza Waters, 30 years of age. Single. Irish, R.C. has been five years in Toronto, she says that she had to leave her place on account of ill health, was a Week in Hospital, discharged from there, she brought a Note from the Magistrate who recommends her to be admitted for a short time, so be admitted for a time, by Weekly Committee.

626. Alice Mary, Widow, 47 years of age, 165 Centre St. 3 children at home, girl 15. Boy 10. and girl 8 years of age. Committee offered to take the children and provide for them, as it is against rule to give relief where children over 10 years of age are kept at home in idleness, the Mother would not consent to give them up.

627 Sarah M. Tail, recommended by Dr. Laid to be restored to her ration of 8 lb of Bread p Week. Committee ordered 8 lb of Bread p Week.

Tuesday 9<sup>th</sup> August 1859.

No Committee - and no Applicants.

628. John Chadwick's 3 children went to the House by the Rev. Mr. Darling, to be temporarily admitted in the House, (subject to the approval of the Board) the Mother (who was a very intemperate Woman) died a Week since suddenly, the Father is sick in Hospital, consequently the children are unprovided for, the oldest a girl 12. the next a girl 8. and the youngest a Boy 6 years of age. The children were born in Canada and belong to the Church of Engl.



August 11<sup>th</sup> 1859.

298

629. Sarah Wayland. 9 years of age. was apprenticed to Mr. Minchin of St. Mary's P.M. on 21<sup>st</sup> June 1858. She returned to the House this day - with the sanction of the General Board.

630. William Cole. (a mute) taken away by his Mother who is promised to get him admitted in the deaf and dumb school.

Friday 12<sup>th</sup> August 1859.

Present. Mr. E. Hobson

631. William Scott. applied to get two of his children admitted, referred to Public Nursery, as he is willing to pay for them.

632. Eliza Waters, to leave the House, on account of breaking through the rules - going out without leave, and her idle habits. See Case 625.

633. John Chadwick. Signed two of his children over to the Trustees. Mary Ann 12 years of age, and Sarah Jane 8 years of age, the boy to be admitted for a week or two, until the father gets employment to enable him to provide for him. See Case 628.

634. A Female Child. was sent to the House by Alderman Sherwood, it was found about 3 o'clock this morning. (August 12<sup>th</sup>) by Constable Levalle somewhere near the residence of the Rev. Mr. Gracet. The child being only about fourteen days old, and having no person to nurse it in the House. It was sent to Mrs. Blakey (Mrs. J. Bailey St.) to wet nurse, a High Month approved of by the Committee.

Tuesday the 16<sup>th</sup> August 1859

Present. Mr. E. Hobson

635. William Eldon, having been guilty of larceny of a watch & other articles was sent to a fortnight's incarceration in the jail, and it being a second time in which he has so conducted himself he is dismissed the house, and advised to go into the County to seek employment. See Case 619.

636. Catherine Wilson, her husband has left her, and has been away about three months. She lives in Piccadilly Street. Has three children. The eldest a little girl under five years; the next a little boy about three and a half years; and a babe about four months old. Both Wilson & the Church of England. She wishes to have her second child admitted to the house. Having made an application to the Board, she is referred to its decision, and in the meantime to be visited by the Visitor of the House.







August 26<sup>th</sup> 1854.

300

643. William M. Darnell, 24 Centre St. Irish. Ch of Eng. Wife & R. C. no children, seeks relief for himself and Wife, the Wife being a strong able Woman, the Committee think they should provide for themselves during the Summer Months.
644. William Scott, applied again for the admission of his 3 children, brought a note from the Mayor. But as his case has been before the Weekly Committee - two weeks ago - he is now, recommended to bring his case before the General Board.
645. James Luddy 63 years of age, Irish. R. C. in Canada 14 years, applies to be admitted in the House, and account of bad eyes, he brought a note from Lady Robinson. admitted.
646. James Irwin, applies for admission into the House, he is partial blind, says he has been in Hospital for twelve months, to bring a certificate to that effect and some recommendation. Single. English. Ch of Eng.
647. George Hart, 17 years of age. English. Ch of Eng. from Vincennes Canada, came to Toronto to seek work, fell ill on his way there, recommended by the Mayor, for a few days admittance until he gets a little stronger - Admitted by Committee, but recommended to try and get in Hospital.
648. William Murray. (Colored) Sent by Mr. (Jennett) Police Magistrate, to be taken care of as the Prison is sent to jail for a month.

Tuesday 30<sup>th</sup> August 1854.

Present Mr. E. Hobson.

649. Rebecca Low, between Berkle and Mr. Mahon St. 55 years of age, Scotch. Irish. her father lives with her, is sick and 80 years of age. Mr. Thow second, 8 St of Broad St Wick. to have 8 St of Broad St Wick.
650. Alice Murray, 44. Widow, Irish. Ch of Eng. 5 children, a girl 15, and a Boy 13. at home. to have 6 St of Broad St Wick. (See 626.)
651. Susan Walsh, to be continued on the Bread List for another month, she has a orphan child to bring up, belonging to her sister.
652. James Irwin, brought a certificate from Hospital (see his case 646.) to be admitted for a time subject to Doctors examination.



August 30<sup>th</sup> 1854.652. Sarah Keaton, (see Case 641) to have 8<sup>d</sup> of Bread p Week.Friday 2<sup>nd</sup> September 1854.

Present Mr. S. Holson.

654. Elizabeth Blanchard, aged <sup>103</sup> 45 years of age, English, Chap Lyl. Married husband a Shoemaker left Corvets to seek Work. 3 small children. to be visited. Visited, (the youngest child died since!) to have 8<sup>d</sup> of Bread p Week.

655. Margaret'Brien, applied for relief, she is single and able to Work. to call on Ward Visitor.

656. Margaret Jones, has removed from St. Andrews - to St. James's Ward, record by Capt. Hussey, to be continued and the Bread sent, the same as before.

Tuesday 6<sup>th</sup> September 1854.

Present Mr. J. Cael.

657. Notice sent to the Rev. Mr. Garrett, (this 6<sup>th</sup> day of Sept.) to procure suitable places for the following four Children, belonging to the Church of England, James Reed. Eight, Joseph Reed. five, Mary Ann Shadwick. twelve, Fanny Jane Shadwick Eight years of age.

658. Mr. Paul Stewart. applied for the admission of a female Child, strongly recommended by the Rev. Mr. Garrett, the Case to be referred to next Friday.

659. Eliza Wheat, has been admitted, applies to the Committee for a Note, to take to the Rev. Mr. Garrett.

660. James Realy, has been admitted, had left on his own accord last May. his Mother applied to get him admitted again, he is a well known Case, constantly makes use of profane Language, and corrupts the children about the House. Weekly Committee decline admission him this time.

661. Ann Roberts, and Children, referred to general Board, to be allowed 6<sup>d</sup> of Bread p. Week until then.

662. Mary M. Donnell, her Case was decided by general Board in July, Miss Paulkin called on her behalf, testifying as to her Character being good, and that she knows her to be a clean Woman, and industrious, and if possible for the Board to reconsider her Case, and allow her something for the nursing of the Child, not for the time, that she has had it, but for the time that she may keep it, if the Board will allow her to do so, referred to general Board.



Sept 6<sup>th</sup> 1859.

302

663. Donadling, and at West House with Mrs Hogan, No 7 Victoria St. died of Puerperal - See Case 619.

664. Alexander M. Pichel, came to the House last night, with a note from his Worship the Mayor, who wished to have him admitted for a few days, the Man did not stay long, he seemed to be suffering from the effects of hard drinking.

665. Lenny Whelan, No 136 Richmond St. West, referred to Mr. Lundy Ward Visitor -  
Dorset's yard

666. Thomas Murphy, 2 1/2 years of age, Canadian, R. C. Was sent to the House, by Mr. Garnett Police Magistrate. to be taking care of during the Mother's imprisonment in jail, for one month for disorderly conduct, ~~from 1st to 12th~~. The Mother's name is, Anne Wallace, alias Anne Doyle.

Friday 9<sup>th</sup> September 1859.

Present Mr. E. Hobson.

No Applications, Consequently no Business done.

667. Boy four years of age, sent to the House by his Worship the Mayor. to be taken care of during the Mother's imprisonment in jail, for one month. Sept 12<sup>th</sup> 59.

Tuesday 13<sup>th</sup> September 1859.

Present The Rev. Mr. Baddy and Mr. Hobson.

668. Mrs Harper, from Guelph, applied to have a girl 20 years of age, admitted in the House the girl is decrepit, and imbecile, has friends in Guelph, Committee recommended, Mrs H. to take the girl back to Guelph.

669. William Eldon, applied again for admission, referred to general Board. See Case 635.

670. L. W. Neely, has belonged to the German Legion, brought some recommendations from Lady Robinson, he would like to become an inmate for the winter, but will try first to get some light employment, if he can not succeed, he will then apply to the general Board.

671. Frederick Walters, 42. from the States, has been in Hospital, nearly blind, wants relief from the House, recommended - to go back to the States, to his family.

672. William Cordigan, 37. has been in Hospital, wants relief from the House. his family live in the Township of Wallace, County of Perth, Committee, recommended him to go back to his family, as the House can not support the Poor from the Municipality.



September 13<sup>th</sup> 1859.

673. Mary Lacey, 28. Irish. R. C. single, brought a Note from the Mayor, requesting a few days admission for her, was in the House since the 9<sup>th</sup> instant, allowed to stay a few days longer. (Left the place on her own account, same day.)

674. Ann Turner, 32. Irish. R. C. and child four Weeks old, she comes from Kingstown recommended to go back to Kingstown, to have a loaf of bread in the mean time. The committee of 3<sup>rd</sup> January 1860, decided that Ann Turner have  $\frac{1}{4}$  loaf Wood and no more.

675. A male foundling, sent at nurse, died this 14<sup>th</sup> day of Sept. of diarrhoea. (See Case 690.) was at nurse with Ellen Duggan.

676. A Boy four years of age (see Case 667.) strayed away from the House to day (Sept 15<sup>th</sup>) during the time the gate was left open, for the Baker to deliver the Bread - proper notice has been given at the City Police Station.

Friday 16<sup>th</sup> September 1859.

Present - The Rev. Mr. Madely.

677. Ann Burns, 35. Irish. R. C. just out of jail, says that she is not very strong, she was sent by the Mayor, with a note in which he recommends her to be taken in the House for some time - until she gets stronger. To be admitted for a few days, subject to Doctors examination.

678. William Scott, Widower, 34 years of age, Irish. Presb. 3 Children, Boy 9. Girl 5 and Girl 3 years of age. Cannot procure sufficient Employment to keep himself and Children, wants to give them up to the House - referred to the general Board, who case has been before the Weekly Committee. (See Case 630)

679. Ann Jackson, Colored. No 88 Edward St. and Mary Jane Evans. Colored, in the same House, referred to Ward Visitor.

Tuesday 20<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1859.

Present - Messrs. W. J. MacDonnell and C. J. Green.

680. Elizabeth Kennedy, Widow, 40 years of age, Irish. Ch of Eng. 8 Children at home Girl 18. Boy 16. Girl 10. Boy 8. Boy 6. and Boy 4 years of age. She brought a Note of recommendation from Mrs C. Baldwin, to have 8 lb of Bread p. Week, if found deserving after being visited, lives at No 102 Victoria St.

681. James Cuddy, or Gillycuddy, an Inmate, had leave to go out and see a friend yesterday, was found begging by Mr. J. Green, said that he had leave from wife to do so - when accused of it this morning - he denied the fact, was cautioned not to do the same again. See Case 665.



September 20<sup>th</sup> 1854.

304

682. Margaret Eaton, wants Wood, brought a note from Mrs. M. Paul. no Wood and the premises got.

683. Thomas Killallen, applied again for admission, for himself and child, Mr. W. J. Mac Donnell will try to get the child admitted at the Sisters. and Killallen is to apply again in November. He gets bread from the House.

684. Mrs. Collins, applied to the Board for means, to travel in the County, to the place where her little girl, Barbara Leary, was apprenticed from this House, as she intends to take the child away, the Weekly Committee refer her case to the general Board, if she likes to apply;

685. William Scott. Signed his 3 children over to the Trustees, of the House of Industry. Robert aged 9 1/2 years. Margaret Jane aged 5 years. and Sarah Ann aged 3 years. Irish. Protestants. See Case 678.

686. Mary McDonnell. (See her Case 619. and 662.) gave up the Child to the House.

Sunday 23<sup>rd</sup> September 1854.

Present. Messrs. W. J. Mac Donnell and J. Ryan.

687. Mary McDonnell. Widow, Irish. K. C. 3 children, referred to Ward Visitation.

688. Catherine Fitzpatrick, to be restored to her ration of 4 D of Bread p Week.

689. Margaret O'Brien, to have 4 D of Bread p Week. for the present.

690. Sent the two little boys, Pearson, to their Mother at Quebec. Captain Perry kindly took charge of them, free of expense, in the Boat Bowmanville, Sept. 24/54. (See Case 596.)

691. James Hunter, 1 year and 7 months old, died this day, 26<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1854. from the effects of a cold.

Tuesday 27<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1854.

Present. Mr. E. Hobson.

692. Jane Murray. No 23 Queen St east. has been an inmate, applied to be restored to her ration of 4 D of Bread p Week. to be restored.

693. Harriet Larson, died this 28<sup>th</sup> day of Sept. of Apoplexy, see her Case 244 (1858)



Sept. 30<sup>th</sup> 1854.

694. Notice sent to the Rev. Mr. Gregg (this 30<sup>th</sup> day of Sept.) to procure suitable places for the following 3 Children, belonging to the Irish Presb. Church, Robert Scott, aged 9½. Margaret Jane Scott, aged 5. and Sarah Ann Scott aged 3 years.

Friday 30<sup>th</sup> September 1854.

Present. Mr. J. Hobson.

695. Ellen Rogers, Widow, 82 years of age, Irish. P.C. has received and does relief for many years, applies to be admitted into the House, as she is getting very feeble and not able to take care of herself. To be admitted.

Tuesday 4<sup>th</sup> October 1854.

Present. Mr. Hon. G. W. Allan, and Mr. Hobson the Rev. Mr. Gracett. and Mr. Parnell.

696. Sophia Watkins, No 15 Emily St. St. Georges Ward, applies for relief, referred to Visitor of the Ward, and to have a loaf in the mean time.

697. Ann M. Mahon, No 141 Adelaide St. St. Andrews Ward, referred to Visitor.

698. Sarah M. Cutchin, Widow. Irish. Chaplin. 84 years of age, she has been in Canada these last 30 years, but not in Toronto, has 3 grand sons, living in the Township of Monro, they are farmers and well to do. she was sent to the House by Mr. Gracett, to have her case brought before the Committee, the Committee ordered Superintendent to find out from the Postmaster at Monro if he knows the M. Cutchin, and where they live, and Sarah M.C. to have shelter in the House for the present.

699. Hannah Robertson 28. Welsh. Shop girl. deserted by her husband. Signed over to the Trustees, her 3 children, Mary Jane aged 3 years, Catherine aged 2½ years, and Joseph aged 2 months. The youngest (Joseph) sent out to West House with Mary Jane. See Case 661.

700. Mary Marshall, wants bread, (to bring her number)

701. Ellen Sullivan, 30. Married Irish. P.C. 3 young children, husband a Labourer. she is to bring her number, and to be referred to Visitor.

702. Alice Murphy, 25. Married. husband 40. a Labourer, Irish. P.C. 4 children Girl 7. Girl 6. Boy 6. and Boy 2 years of age, the husband cannot get Employment enough to support them, they live on the South side of Queen St. east of Church St. Mr. Matherford enquired into the case, and recomd. 8 D of Bread. J. Week, as the Visitor Capt. Elmsley, is away to England.



~~Sept~~ October 5<sup>th</sup> 1854.

306

- ~~703. 698.~~ Mary Deamer. No 61 Hayter St. 51 years of age, Prov. English. Chap. Eng. husband in a Lunatic Asylum in England, a Boy 18 in England, and a Boy 10 apprenticed from this Institution, he is in a delicate state of health, Mr. Hobson recom<sup>d</sup> 4<sup>d</sup> of Bread p Week.

Friday 7<sup>th</sup> October 1854.

Present. The Hon J. W. Allan.

- ~~704. 698.~~ Ann Duffy, an out door Pensioner, applies to get her child admitted for a few months, that she may be enabled to go to service, The Hon J. W. Allan thinks it against the rule of the Institution to do so, but as he is alone to day, he would refer her case to next Weekly Committee.

- ~~705. 698.~~ Mary Green, next to 182 Centre St. to be visited.

- ~~706. 698.~~ Sarah Kilroy, wants relief, able Woman, ~~to~~ to come to be put on the relief list; and to have a loaf for the present.

- ~~707. 698.~~ Sarah Charlton. Sumach St. to bring her Number and to be visited.

- ~~708. 698.~~ Mary Ann Humphreys 37 Emma St. to be visited.

- ~~709.~~ Pet. Brennan. applies for part of his pension, referred to general Board.

- ~~710.~~ Jane Chambers. 57 Duches St. to be visited.

- ~~711.~~ October 10<sup>th</sup>. Mary Green. in rear of 182 Centre St. Widow. thinks she is 71 years of age. Irish. Chap. Eng. lives with a Prov. daughter and two children whose husband is gone to the States to see for work. Mr. Hobson thinks it would be well to allow 4<sup>d</sup> of Bread p Week.

- ~~712.~~ Mary Ann Humphreys. 37 Emma St. Mr. Hobson made enquiry, but was informed that no person of that name was known there.

- ~~713.~~ Jane Chambers. 57 Duches St. Irish. 2 children, Boy 7. and Boy 4. lives in the same room with Mary Burns. There was a room full of Men and Women about 10 o'clock in the morning, and appeared to be drinking. The place is fearfully dirty.

- ~~714.~~ Margaret Franz. back of 85 Duches St. clean and tidy place. gets Bread from the House, she says that Catherine Bloomfield stopped with her for a few nights, and then went away, she did not know where she lives now.



Tuesday 11<sup>th</sup> October 1854.

- Present. Mr. R. Gilman. Mr. J. Noel and Mr. E. Hobson.
715. ~~714~~ John McRurray. 35 years of age, Irish, Ireland, School of Lillies (Paralytic) no friends in the City, has lived eight years in Leno. recommended by the Mayor for admittance, recommended for admittance,
716. Mary Brown. lives on Elizabeth Street (lives with Mr. Cullum). Her Mother's Care to be enquired into,
717. Sarah Mary Ann Moore recommended by Mrs. Gurney, No 7 Maple Lane St. Patrick's Ward. Appointed for bread, ordered to receive bread,
718. Harry Whalen lives in Horrocks Court, near the Laurels Hall. Taken the next for H.B. bread,
719. Ann Lynch wished to get a girl who lives in the County - and has a child, and wishes the institution to take the child, referred to the Officers House,
720. Mary Rice (see to No 696, 705).
722. Sophia Watters. Care examined and by Mr. Lett, and recommended by him for relief has two children one a girl of 8 years old the other an infant in arms. to receive 8 B Bread for week.
723. Anne McMichael, No 14 Adelaide St. Widow. 40 years of age, one child a boy 7. She has a sore hand, Mr. Tyndal recommends to W of bread for week until her hand gets better.
724. John Wood Nichols, Appshaw. 9 years of age, Canada. Shapely. to be admitted into the House, and to be apprenticed out according to the Rules of the Institution, with the full consent of his grandmother, his only relative.
725. Mary Ann Moor, 26. Irish. Shapely. 3 children. Boy 9. Girl 3. Baby 9 months. Husband left in May seeking work, is a labourer. She says that he is a sober man. ~~She~~ She seems to be a decent woman.



Oct. 12<sup>th</sup> 1839.

308

726. <sup>Granny</sup> Mary Farrell, lives in the same House with Mary Ann Hood, she is 23 years of age, Irish. M.C. & Children, a Boy, aged 2 years, and a baby 8 days old, she says that she has been living in Clinton, where her husband left her, they had been living in Clinton for 2 years, she was sent to Toronto by the Reeve of Clinton.

727 Notice sent (this 14<sup>th</sup> day of October) to the Pres. Mr. Garrett, to find suitable places for Jacob Cook, aged seven years and eight months, and John Wood Nichols, aged nine years, both Boys belonging to the Church of England.

Friday 14<sup>th</sup> October 1839.

Present Mr. Doct. Mr. Hobson, Sch. Sec. & Dr. Lett.

728 Mary Miller 75 years Widow English, Church of England wishes to be admitted into the house, admitted.

729 Mary Brown, aged about 40 recommended by Mrs. Garrett, lives in St. James Street, requested to send the No. of the house she lives in that she may be visited.

730 Mary refer to No. 725. recommended to get 6 lb Bread per week.

731 Jane Chambers Widow 2 Children 1 seven years and 1 four Both Boys, refer to Case No. 704. says she is going to move away from the house she is in. Requested by the Board to come back when she gets away from from the company she is at present in.

732 Ann McMahon see Case No. 723. recommended to receive 4 lb of Bread per week.

733 James Moore 66 years old native of England lives with (Wooden) who <sup>Robert</sup> is a laborer in College Avenue (is ruptured) - recommended to receive 4 lb Bread per week.

734 John Wood Nichols, gone on trial with George the hand of Mow (see Case 714).

735. James Chadwick, gone on trial with Abraham Egan of Westham, (see Case 633)

736. Mrs. Bicki Bicki. No. 10 Albert St. Widow, the husband died a few weeks ago and left the family in the greatest distress. Irish. Presb. 5 children; recommended by Mr. Hobson to have a reasonable allowance of Bread, for a time, the Mother being confined to her bed at present.



October 17th 1859.

737. Mary Brown, No 8 James St. 40 years of age, no friends or relatives ~~Irish~~. ~~Chapman~~ a number of years in Toronto, has been in the Hospital for some time with a bad foot, Mr. Hobson Ward Visitor thinks something must be done for her, admitted the subject to Mr. Green's attention, Dr. Paine thinks she is capable of earning her living. to have 4 or 5 Bread per Week.
738. Catharine Fitzgerald, 57 Emma St. 30 years of age. Irish. M.C. Married, husband in Lunatic Asylum. 3 Children, Boy 6. Boy 4. Boy 2 years of age. Mr. Hobson recommends some assistance. to have 4 or 5 of Bread per Week.
739. Sophia Humphreys. 57 Emma St. Irish. ~~Chapman~~. 24 years of age. Married, husband left her 3 months ago, since which time she has not heard from him. 4 Children boy 5. boy 4. girl 3 years and a boy 4 months old. she appears an industrious Woman. Mr. Hobson recommends relief, to have 8 or 9 of Bread.
740. Sarah Charlton. 57 Emma St. about 40 years of age, English. ~~Chapman~~. Married husband left her and taken the Children with him, so she has only herself to support, which she is well able to do. to go to Service.
741. Catharine Hughes. No 73 Richmond St. Widow. 38. Irish. ~~Chapman~~. has a girl 14. in the Country at Service. lived in Service at Brampton for 5 years, when lost Fall she met with an accident, which compelled her to come to Hospital, has tried Service again, but not able to work. to get back to Brampton.
742. Henry Ireland, an Inmate, had leave to go out last Tuesday, did not come back on his own account, but was brought back several times by a friend, when each time he took the fence and cleared out again, he has been sadly deranged of late, and there is no possibility of keeping him in the House against his will, as he is getting worse every day. See Case 743. (1858) Sent to the Asylum Oct. 18/59.
743. Anne Roberts, signed her 3 children over to the House (October 14/59) as ~~belonging~~ to the Church of England, herself likewise belonging to the same Church, about an hour after she brought Mr. Pacey the Priest to the House, who claimed them as belonging to the Church of Rome, and herself as belonging to the same, she said that the Letter of Assignment was a forgery, and my (Supt -) heard. See 699.

Tuesday 18th October 1859.

Present. Mr. E. Hobson, Mr. Kutherford and Mr. Green.

744. Morris Conway. 43 N. C. Irish, has been in Hospital for some time, seeks admission into the House, has many in the House at present, cannot be admitted.



October 18<sup>th</sup> 1859.

310

745. Barbara Leamy. 13 years of age next Birthday, (by the indentures,) was brought back to the House by Mr. Henry Brotham, (with whom the child was apprenticed) on account of a breaking out in her head, which appears to be an old sore. Canadian. Shop Eng.

746. James O'gheerty, an old Inmate, has been away for four months working for his living, the work has failed, and he now seeks admission into the House again, as he is a very useful, and industrious man, and not able to procure a living and ride, on account of some affliction about his face, — He is to be admitted, by order of Weekly Committee.

Friday 21<sup>st</sup> Oct. 1859.

Late

Present. Mr. E. Stobson. Rev. J. B. Bland. Mr. Batterby. Mr. James D.

Thos. McDowell applies for his children. The case is referred

747. to the Board.

748. Alexander Stewart. 50 years of age. Church of England. from Ireland. has lived in Toronto and adjacent parts for the last 15 years. Is a widower; has a daughter married in the City. Wants admission to the house. House already full. admission refused.

749. James and John <sup>Malley</sup> ~~Malley~~. two children of about 9 & 5 years of age. Sent to the house by the Police Magistrate; their parents having been sent to jail for drunkenness. Irish. M. C.

750. Two children. James and William Adair. of 7 & 2 years & 9 months. Sent to the house by the Mayor. They are from Toronto Township — abandoned by the father. — They being diseased with Itch. The Dr. is requested to see if they can be taken to the Hosp.  
Could not be taken in the Hospital admitted in the House.

751. Ellen Kerr. to be visited. Corner of Botten and York Street. Mrs. Pryor having reported her case she is allowed a loaf of bread —

752. Mary Murphy. is a widow. from Ireland. has one child. lives in Palace Street. 206. referred to the general discharge of that district —

753. Margaret Myers. last of 28 Richmond St. deserted by her husband. 2 children one 4 years. the other 6 months. Scotch. Methodist. Mr. Lloyd second. to be taken for the present.

754. Mary Cambridge, 28. Richmond St. 26 years of age. deserted by her husband and child. Mr. Lloyd recommends nothing, leaving the Committee to decide.



October 24<sup>th</sup> 1859.

755. Catharine Bloomfield, No such Number as ~~75~~ <sup>75</sup> Queen St. in St Lukes Ward. The add Number is in St. Lukes Ward, and the even Mr. Tyner visited her and says in his letter she has 2 daughters at present one 18 years and the other 14 years she has a boy about 9 years of age which she takes round with her begging. Mr. Tyner says I do not advise her to get relief.

756. <sup>Church of England</sup> Cornelius Higgins, 60. Irish. Chof Eng. has been visited by Mr. Tyner who recommends that, something should be done for him, has been visited by the (Doctor), and greatly recommended by the Med. (Dr. Lott) who has known him for many years, as a decent and respectable man, Mr. Tyner and (Dr. Lott) think him a fit case for the House. admitted.

757. George Bennett has been visited by Dr. Small who reports that he has had two attacks of Paralysis, and is suffering from chronic softening of the brain, Mr. Tyner advises to have Bennett taken in the House. admitted by Weekly Committee Chof Eng.

758. Read, by Mr. Garnett P. M. to the House of Industry, the 3 children of John Good, who was committed to jail for a month, and whose Mother abandoned them, until the said Good he released from jail. John aged 13 born a Cripple - - - Lissy aged 8. and Samuel aged 6 years. Chof Eng.

Tuesday 25<sup>th</sup> October, 1859.  
Present None.

759. Notice sent to the Med. Mr. Garnett (this 26<sup>th</sup> day of Octr) to procure suitable places for the following four children of Margaret Steward, belonging to the Church of Eng James aged 9 years. John aged 7 years, Elizabeth aged 6 years and Georgina aged 5 years. See Case 597.

760. Thomas Dean, gone on trial with Thomas Lovatt. Lamer of Sharnlow. See Case 581.

Friday 28<sup>th</sup> October 1859.  
Present Mr. Hobson

761. John Deamore, 69 years of age, from Ireland, Chof Eng, an old Pasioner, has been in Canada for 28 years, lately discharged from Hospital, not able to get his living as he is very feeble. to be admitted into the House.

762. Elizabeth Howard, gone on trial, previous of being bound, to James Lockman - of Sharnlow, Octr 21<sup>st</sup>. See Case 592.

763. Police Constable. L. Walter, brought to this Institution (by Order of Mr. Garnett P. M.) a female child about 3 years of age, which was found upon the Banks of the (Dow), no trace of the Parents can be had, Name and Religion not known. (Found out since that the Mothers Name is, Mary Ann Mc. Mannen.)



Tuesday. 1<sup>st</sup> November, 1859. Present. L<sup>ts</sup> Elmsley & M<sup>r</sup> Hobson

764. Mary Murphy. see No 770. of 1858. To be visited again as she has not been on the books since last Winter.
765. Thomas Vilkely. Paralytic. Frequently before the Committee. Brings a strong recommendation from The Mayor. Admitted.
766. ~~Eliza~~ <sup>Eliza</sup> Cunningham 24. Spinster. Father dead. Mother in Ireland. No friends in Canada. Has been in Hospital with sore eyes and broken lungs: discharged therefrom on acct of bad atmosphere. see Dr Gardner's Certificate. No 12 Dufferin Street. To be visited.
767. ~~Mary Curley~~ Maurice Conway. see No 744. As the Committee of the 18<sup>th</sup> ulto. has decided not to admit this man, the case is referred to the Genl. Committee of the 15<sup>th</sup> inst.
768. Mary Curley. 34. Husband died. last July. Catholic. Girl 9. in the hospital, burst. Girl 7. Girl 5. Girl 2. Brother on George St. 10 Children, only a laborer. Lives in Mr Crawford's House Richmond St. — — — — —  
Mr Syner ~~there~~ recommends 8 lbs of Bread.
769. Joseph Armstrong. 64. Widower. Childless. No friends in Canada. General health good. Was an inmate last winter. Went to out in the Spring, and found work, but now cannot. Church of England, admitted in Dec. 1859. left to go to a place April 27/60.
770. Mary Dowdall. 30. Husband in St. Louis. Lives now in Brock St. Girl 9. Girl 6. Girl 5. Girl 3. Boy 8 months. Visited by Dr Lett. Expects to receive assistance, from her husband, shortly. 8 lbs bread.

771. Cornelius Higgins, left the House intends to reside with his friends. see case 756.

Friday 4<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup>. present R. Cathcart & M<sup>r</sup> Hobson for M<sup>r</sup> Elmsley

772. Catharine Fekhan R.C. aged 20 years. a child Girl 5 weeks old. unfortunate lately from Dundas Street Hospital. but last year from County Galway in Ireland. Cannot be admitted.
773. Mary Anne Bell. and old Widow 76 years of age Irish Church of England has no family seeks admission. (to be Admitted first Vacancy) — admitted Nov 27/59. from Dr to Black.
774. Eliza Cunningham see 766. to be refer<sup>d</sup> to the Doctor. (see 773) to send to Dr of, Black, for 2 M<sup>rs</sup>.
775. Dennis Shea Aged 35 years Married a Wife and One child baby he has but one leg. 774 lives with him Irish R.C. has been in the Army 8 years has 6 per day for 9 months. Lives in Dufferin St. No. 12.
776. Mary Anderson Widow 40 years of age Irish 10 years in Canada R.C. has one child a Girl 2 years old. lives with Robert Hastings. No 27 Queen St. in back yard 4 doors from Dufferin St.

777. ~~Left~~ <sup>Noted</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> A male child about a month old, (which was left this morning in the House of Mr Joseph Boyd, of the G. T. Railway Inn) was sent to this Institution by A. Wilson Esq<sup>r</sup> Mayor. Nothing known of the party who left it. — — — — —  
sent out to Mr Name with Mary the Poemell. Called Mary Wilson



November 7<sup>th</sup> 1859.

778. Notice sent this day (7<sup>th</sup> Nov.) to the Hon. Capt. Murray, to procure suitable places for the 3 children of Hannah Roberts, belonging to the Roman Catholic Church. Mary Jane aged 3 years, Catharine aged 2 years, and Joseph aged 2 months. See 743.

Tuesday 8<sup>th</sup> November 1859.

Present. Mr. E. Hobson. Mr. J. L. Robinson and Mr. B. Woodworth.

779. Mary Murphy, applies for relief, & would again, as means at present to assist.
780. Lewis Hunter, read of 91 Centre St. Married. English. Cheffyl. Carpenter aged 36. lately from England, with Wife and four children, Boy 10 Boy 6. Girl 4, and Boy 2 years of age, and of Employment, to have 8 lb Bread for Week for the present.

Friday 11<sup>th</sup> November 1859.

Present Mr. E. Hobson.

781. Catharine Allen seeks relief, recommended to come in the course of a fortnight.
782. Elizabeth Allgate. Widow 53. England. Cheffyl. 2 children at home, Boy 13 Girl 10. recommended by Rev. Mr. Kennedy and Rev. Dr. Lee. to have 6 lb of Bread for Week.
783. Matthew Minnick, Irish. R.C. and called Pensioner, has been arraigned before, second by Capt. Lewis for admission. admitted.
784. Sarah M. Cuthin, left the House, in company with her grandson Charles M. Cuthin, who is going to take care of, and provide for her. Poor 12/59. (See her case 648.)
785. Sarah M. Donnell, an inmate, was sent to the General Hospital in August, was discharged this Day (Nov. 12<sup>th</sup>) from there, and readmitted in this Institution (See case 420).

Friday 12<sup>th</sup> Nov 1859.

Present. Mr. J. B. B. and Mr. E. Hobson.

786. Mary Andersen. Widow. has one child is a Roman Cath. is about 40 years of age. has lived for the last 10 years in Toronto. is advised to put her children away and to seek service. being healthy & strong.
787. Robert West is a sickly man. has a wife and two children - a son and daughter. both poor & up. is a deserving man. Will be visited by Mr. Hobson.
- 787 1/2 Alexander Howard to be admitted the first vacancy. See case 743.



788. Rich<sup>d</sup>. D. Jeffers. has a wife and two sons. Both young. is 61 years of age has been in the army. lives in King St West 186. is to be visited.

789. The child Joseph, of Anna Roberts, was (by request of Capt. Elmsley, to the general Board) given up to the Sisters of St Joseph, and sent for to day, books of the See and 778. was sent back to the House in January 1860.

Friday the 18th Nov 1859

Present. Rev S. Portland & Mr E. Hobson.

Several cases were before the Committee which have been referred to the visitors -

790 - The case of R. D. Jeffers as recommended by Mr. Pymer has been considered. He is allowed 6 lbs of bread per week.

791. James Irvine Irish from Ireland. belongs to the Methodist Church. has 4 children - a boy 13 years. boy 9. and two girls 4 and 2 years. is recommended by the Rev Mr Kennedy. for assistance. Is allowed for the present 8 lbs of Bread.

792. John Harrison, 220 Sayer St. Wm. English. Chaffin. 2 children, Boy 8 and Boy 2 years of age, The Wife a clean industrious Woman, husband Consumptive, and at the present time bad with the Rouse Complaint, to have 8 lbs of Bread & Week.

793. Rose Johnston, Widow these four years, lives No 31 South Park St. 3 children, Girl 9. Girl 7, and Girl 5 years of age, from Ireland, Chaffin. She used to do the Washing for Colonel Savage and family, but they are away now, she seems a clean industrious Woman, suffers from the Ague. to have 8 lbs of Bread <sup>2 lbs</sup> & Week.

794. Emma Lancaster, gone out trial with Mr John B. Winters, Farmer of Toronto Township, See Case 514.

Tuesday 22<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1859.

Present Mr E. Hobson

795. Julia Malone, 26. Husband in the States, and gives her no assistance, used to get Washing from the Government folks, but now has great difficulty in obtaining Employment: is very Rheumatic, seems to suffer much pain, 4 children Girl 9. Boy 5. Boy 3. Boy 2 years old, Irish. M. C. Capt. Elmsley, recomd. Bread now, and Wood when issued. Committee allow 12 lbs Bread & Week.



Novr 22<sup>nd</sup> 1854.

796. Bridges Dean, No 36. Mr. Mahon St. Married, Irish. R.C. seven children  
 Girl 14. girl 10. Boy 9. girl 7 - girl 5 - girl 3 - and Boy 2 months old,  
 The Hon. Mr. Allan, visited, and recommends temporary relief, and for the oldest  
 girl to be provided with a place in the Country from this House.  
 The Mother refused to part with the girl, consequently relief was refused by the Committee  
 (See report No 1. St. Davids Ward.)

797. Catharine Conners, <sup>in Callings</sup> 57 Duches St. Irish. R.C. husband left about six months  
 ago to look for Work, has not returned, she has one Boy 7 years old, and was  
 confined of twins about 6 weeks ago - and is dead the other still alive, seems  
 a respectable Woman, and most willing to Work when she can get it to do,  
 The Hon. Mr. Allan, visited and recommends a little Wood when given out,  
 the Committee allow 4 R of Bread p Week and to have Wood when given out.  
 (See report No 1 St. Davids Ward)

798. { Paul Cummings, Caroline St, east side between Duke and King Streets, two  
 Boys and 11, the other 9 - the husband, is suffering from an ulcerated leg, which  
 incapacitates him for almost any sort of Work. The oldest Boy, runs errands and sells  
 papers, the youngest is a miserable Wretched Child, and can do but little,  
 The Hon. Mr. Allan, recommends relief in Bread which he thinks would be well bestowed,  
 Committee allow 8 R of Bread p Week. (See report No 1 St. Davids Ward.) Irish. R.C.

799. Catharine Dabson, seeks admission in the House until she can be taken in the Lying in  
 Hospital, has been living on the Davenport road, refused, as it is against the rules  
 to admit people in the Family way.

800. Mary Kerney. Married. 26 years of age, from Ireland, R.C. husband in the House of  
 Providence, unable to work on account of a broken leg, the Woman is near her Confinement  
 Capt. Mosley recommends her to be taken in the House, until she can be received into the  
 Lying in Hospital, refused on the same ~~grounds~~ grounds as the above, but to be  
 allowed 4 R of Bread p Week - one child 1 month old (a Boy) husband

801. John Maguire, 64 years of age, no family, and blind, but a healthy strong  
 man, refused assistance, should make his own living.

802. Thomas Parker, comes from the lower Province, where he lost both his  
 hands by frost, a loaf of Bread for the present, and recommended to  
 go to the Mayor to see if he can get a pass, to enable him to get back to  
 Limerick where he left two of his children.



Friday, 25<sup>th</sup> November, 1859.

Present J. Messrs James Foster and E. Hobson.

803. Edward Fitzgerald, 61 years of age, Irish. K.C. seeks admission into the House, recommended by Mr. Rice Lewis, the room of present, He is to be visited, after that the Committee will judge what relief he stands in need of.
804. Catharine Galvin, Widow, 29. Ireland. K.C. and child a girl 8 years of age, She says, that if she was to part with her child — Lady's would procure good and light places for herself, but she does not intend to part with her child, and that account the Committee can not relieve her case, as the fault of doing better lies with herself, to have 4 lb of Bread. See 8<sup>th</sup>.
805. Judy Tully, ~~and~~ Date H.D. 40 years of age, Married. Native place Ireland, K.C. and child, a girl 4 years of age, husband in bad health, and sore Eyes, recommended by Ward Visitor Joe 4 lb of Bread & Week (lives in Bolton St No 53) —
806. Mary Morrow, 46 Centre St Widow, 51 years of age, Native of Ireland, 3 children, one girl 13 at Leroie, and girl 11 at home but will go to place in a few days, Visitor recommends 6 lb of Bread, as the Mother intends to take a place as soon as she can get one, to have 6 lb of Bread & Week.
807. Jane Chambers, said her residence was at No 8 Georges St east side — she told G. W. Allen has visited from one end of Caroline St to the other, but cannot find a No 8. The Visitor thinks, there probably was such a number on the east side of Caroline St, but nearly all the houses on that side between King and Front Streets have been burnt down.
808. Alexander Howard, admitted into the House, Nov 26/59. See Case 746.
809. Some of the Inmates complained yesterday (Sunday Nov 27<sup>th</sup>) about the disorderly behaviour of William Eldon (likewise an inmate) towards them, and enquiring — I found him very much the worse for liquor, and very noisy in his language he had leave to go to Church in the morning, and instead of coming back to his dinner like the rest, he came in about 4 o'clock in the afternoon and found his way into the dining room, where the Revd Mr. Wickham was reading Service at the time to the Inmates, Eldon interrupted the Service several times, to the annoyance of every one there, and after Service stopped and the toes of helpless old men. — To keep quiet and peace (being Sunday) I thought the best would be, to turn him out of doors, until Tuesday, when he may make his appearance before the Weekly Committee, this is not the first offence. (Lift.) See Case 669.



Tuesday 29<sup>th</sup> November 1854.

Present Messrs. E. Hobson and J. Thow.

810. Catharine MacLellan, 19 years of age, from Scotland. K.C. afflicted with the King's evil, has been in Hospital for seven months, left there about a month ago, as the case is incurable, she was recommended by the Mayor for admission, but as her case requires constant attention, the Committee think that it would be best to let her remain with her own family, where she would receive better attendance, and allow her some out door relief, and some Linseed Meal.
811. Robert West, 54 years of age, married, from Ireland, Shopling, No 16 Albion St. the man is Consumptive. Mr. Hobson visited, and recommends 4 lb of Bread & 8 lb of Potatoes per Week.
812. Mary Ann Moor, to have 2 lb of Bread & 8 lb of Potatoes per Week, in addition to the 6 lb of Potatoes per Week previously. See Case 275. Med. Dir. recommends.
813. Ann Spillings, No 19 Hunter St. Widow, 72 years of age, Irish. Capt. Clancy recommends her as deserving. to have 4 lb of Bread & 8 lb of Potatoes per Week, and Wood when given out.
814. Margaret Doyle, Palace St Lees House, Ward. 35 years of age, 3 children girl 9, girl 5, and girl 2 years of age, Husband, left her in Hamilton and she came back to Drogheda in June, she lives with an old Widow Mary O'Brien, the neighbours speak well of her as an industrious and well behaved Woman, she was ill in bed when visited. Irish. K.C. to have 6 lb of Bread & 8 lb of Potatoes per Week. Decr. 9<sup>th</sup>.
815. Ellen Keen, 224, Corner of Queen and McMahon St. Widow, 40 years of age, Irish. K.C. and child a boy 6 years old, lives in a room with an old Widow Woman (Dolly Gane) They pay a Dollar a month between them for the room, they are both Pensioners of the House during the Winter Months, The Hon. Mr. Ellan has visited and recomd. them for Wood. As Wood is not given out yet, she is to have 4 lb of Bread & 8 lb of Potatoes per Week, and Wood when given out. See report. St. David's Ward No 2.
816. Edward Fitzgerald, lives in a small House lane between Jarvis and George Streets, in the House of a labourer of the name of Martin Bryan, Ireland. K.C. he seeks admission into the House, no room, to have a loaf for the present, and to endeavour to get admitted in the House of Providence, if he cannot succeed to have 4 lb of Bread & 8 lb of Potatoes per Week. See Visitors report, St. David's Ward No 2.



Friday 2<sup>nd</sup> December 1859.  
Present, Mr. J. Shaw.

817. Mary Ann Jones, has been living in Toronto Township, her husband made an assignment of his goods to another man, and cleared out himself, she has 5 children, she went to Hamilton to live but last Monday the Mayor of Hamilton sent her down to Toronto. She brought a note from Mrs. Fraser to the Committee recommending her for some bread, to have a loaf for the present, and recommended to go to her own Municipality for relief,
818. Nathaniel McNight, 48 years of age, has a Wife and 4 children in England - from Scotland, Congregationalist, he was refused admittance in the Hospital, and recommended here as requiring rest and comfort by Dr. Gardiner, there is no room in the House, but the Committee will allow him to stay in the outbuilding for a week.
819. Catharine Johnston, 30 years of age, lives in Maria St. Husband left her, from Ireland, Chaffin. Has one child 2 years of age. Recommended by W.D. & Co. Visitors for some bread, to be allowed 4 lb of Bread p Week.
820. Several Cases referred to the Visitors of the different Wards.
821. Mary McGrath, Grand French Cottages, of Palace St. Marriek, 26 years of age, 3 children, Boy 3, Boy 3 and Girl 5 Weeks old, the husband is in Hospital, and the Wife seems destitute, says she belongs to the Church of England, and husband belongs to the Roman Catholic Church. To have 8 lb Bread p Week.  
+ imposition + out now.
822. Catharine Allan, No. 83 Stanley St. Irish. R.C. 32 years of age, Husband deserted her there 13 months, the last she heard of him was, that he was in Hospital in New Orleans, having nearly lost his sight by hard drinking, 3 children, Boy 3, Boy 2, Girl 8 Months old, Capt. Elmsley has visited and recommends 8 lb of Bread p Week, and Wood when it is given out. (See Case 422. to have 8 lb of Bread.
823. Eliza Robinson, No 29 Stanley St. Capt. Elmsley, visited the aforesaid, but she was not at home, she called at his (Capt. Elmsley's) House this morning and informed him, that she was a Widow with 3 children, all of whom are with Farmers in the Country for their board and lodging & clothing, She alleges that her health will not permit her to work much, but as appearances do not bear out the allegation, the Visitor would suggest that she be required to bring a Doctors Certificate confirmatory to her own statement, before she receive any attention from the Weekly Committee. Dec: 2<sup>nd</sup>.



Tuesday 6th Feb 1859.

Present, William Mathers and Mr. J. Hobson,

823. Annanah M. Dean, read of 229 Sayer St. Irish. Shopboy, Widow 48 years of age  
6 children, Daughters 20, 17, 13, 9, 5, 2 years of age, all at home  
except the one 13 who is at service. Mr. Hobson has visited. To be allowed 6<sup>d</sup> of Bread  
per Week.
824. Jane Fleming, read of 238 Sayer St. Irish. Shopboy, Widow 53 years of age  
Girl 20 years of age, confined to her bed at the present with Rheumatism, grandson  
8 years of age, has been visited. To be allowed 6<sup>d</sup> of Bread per Week.
825. Frances Hood, to have 6<sup>d</sup> of Bread per Week instead of 8<sup>d</sup> per Week.
826. William Hudson, No 99 Boulton St. Colored. Baptist. 4 children, aged 10, 5, 2,  
and one 5 weeks old, the Wife is sick. Mr. Tynes has visited and recommends 8<sup>d</sup> of Bread  
per Week for the present. To have 8<sup>d</sup> per Week.
827. Rose Daley, 132 Richmond St. Irish. M.C. 26 years of age, Single, her Eyesight is  
bad, Visitor recommends 4<sup>d</sup> of Bread per Week. To have 4<sup>d</sup> of Bread.
828. Mary Short, 136 Richmond St. Widow, 45 years of age, Irish. M.C. has one daughter  
13 years of age who is a Siuption, she begs for a living, Visitor thinks it would be as  
well to allow her 4<sup>d</sup> of Bread per Week. To be allowed 4<sup>d</sup> of Bread per Week.
829. Eliza Clarke, 132 Richmond St. Irish. M.C. Married, but she and her husband live  
apart, not able to agree long together, she has two children, one 3 years, the other  
about 6 months old. Visitor thinks it advisable to allow a little relief, To have 4<sup>d</sup> of Bread <sup>per Week</sup>.
830. Maria Haberd, 332 King St. East. Irish, husband English, Shopboy. 4 children, Boy 14  
employed in the Colonial Office at 2<sup>d</sup> per month, girl 12, girl 8 and girl 4 years of age,  
they spend all their means, and had it not been for a little assistance from the Magd,  
and the St Georges Society they must have starved, Visitor leaves it to the Committee,  
(See report St. Davids Ward No 3.) To have 8<sup>d</sup> of Bread per Week.
831. Sarah Killroy, 36 years of age, Widow, Irish. M.C. 3 children, 14, 9 and 7 years of age  
she is willing to work when she can get it to do, The Rev. Mr. Kennedy has visited, and  
recommends her as deserving of relief. To have 4<sup>d</sup> of Bread per Week.
832. Phoebe Gray, No 96 1/2 Elizabeth St. English, Shopboy. Widow, 53 years of age  
industrious but unable to obtain work. She lives with a married Daughter, Mr. Hobson  
has visited and recommends 4<sup>d</sup> per Week, To have 4<sup>d</sup> of Bread.



833. George Tracer, No 4 Orgood St. when the visitor called, neither he or his Wife were at home, they have no family, and the neighbours say that they are both able to work, since then the Wife called on Visitor and stated that her husband is not able to work, recommended to see the Doctor.
834. Mary Hughes, No 22 Elizabeth St. Single, Irish. M.C. 38 years of age; states she has some inward complaint, and not able to do hard work, Visitor thinks she had better see the Doctor, and if he reports that, to be the case, to be allowed some bread and wood.
835. Mary Lamer, 141 Layer St. Irish. M.C. Widow 40 years of age, in good health, lives by washing, 3 children boy 6 and girl 8 years of age, Visitor leaves the case to the Committee.
836. Donald Robertson, 28 years of age, Single, Scotch. (Prest.) suffers with sore Eyes which prevents him from making a living, brought up to the Draper business, gets his Lodging for nothing, to have 4 lb of Bread per Week, lives at No 64 Danvers St.
837. John McKune, an inmate applied for bread to travel with to an Uncle of his in Canada West, refused, asked leave the same day to be allowed to leave the Institution leave to do so. Maurice Conway to be admitted in his stead See his case 7<sup>th</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>.
838. Bridget Newing, lives in the rear of 48 Scott St. M.C. 20 years of age. 2 children girl 3. and Boy 18 months old, Irish. M.C. husband left her 14 months ago, she does not know the reason why he did so. she is willing to work, but cannot get sufficient to support herself and children. to have 4 lb of Bread per Week.
839. Lucy H. Farvia (Eight years of age last May) returned to the House (Novr 24/39) from William Burr of Malton, and is now gone on trial (Novr 27<sup>th</sup>) to Samuel Martin, (Shorborne) N. Toronto.

Friday 9<sup>th</sup> December 1839.

Present. Mr. William Mathers and Mr. E. Hobson.

840. Eliza Ganson, 64 Albert St. Irish. Chof Eng. Widow 64 years of age. rears a room from her married daughter, lives by quilting. Visitor recommends relief, to have 4 lb of Bread per Week.
841. Eliza Larrison 19 Centre St. Irish. Chof Eng. Widow 44 years of age, 4 children, girl 15. girl 14. Boy 10. Boy 5 years of age, eldest Girl in service, the Visitor is sorry to say it is a case we cannot relieve as she is from the Country, the Committee allowed 8 lb of Bread for 2 days, which she refused accepting.



(December 9<sup>th</sup> 1854.

842. Eliza Walsh. 143 Park Lane. Colored. Methodist; Married, 35 years of age, husband a labourer about the same age, 4 Children, Boy 16. Boy 14. Boy 9 and girl 8. all of them in good health, The Visitor cannot recommend the Case.
843. Hannah Finnon, No. 4 Dale St. Irish. R.C. Married, husband in Penitentiary for 2 years as one of the Brooks' gang, she 40 years of age, 3 Boys 8-6-3 years of age lives by charring, her rooms are dirty. Visitor has no doubt she requires some assistance, to have 6<sup>d</sup> of Bread for Week.
844. Marcella Kennedy 80 Centre St. Irish. R.C. Widow, 40 years of age, twin daughters 11 years of age, can get but little work, or she would do for herself, The Visitor accord a little relief. To have 4<sup>d</sup> of Bread for Week.
845. Elizabeth Truss 29. Christopher St. Col. Methodist, Widow 46 years of age, daughter 21. Grand daughter 5 years of age, Visitor recommends them as very deserving of relief, to have 4<sup>d</sup> of Bread for Week.
846. Mary P. Walsh. 201 Elizabeth St. Irish. Chaplain. Widow 47 years of age, 3 children girl 13. boy 11. and girl 5 years of age, this is a very industrious respectable Woman. The Visitor strongly recommends her for 8<sup>d</sup> of Bread for Week. To have 8<sup>d</sup> of Bread for Week.
847. Rebecca Amos in rear of 171 Centre St. Col. M. Church. Widow 71 years of age a daughter about 30 years of age a Widow with 6 Children, girl 12 Boy 10. girl 8. girl 7. girl 6 and girl 5 years of age, has been 3 years in Toronto, they appear industrious and clean, they were allowed 8<sup>d</sup> of Bread for Week last Winter, to have the same this Winter.
848. Mary Ann Lanes, not to be found next to 63 Elm St. and no person of that name known there.
849. Margaret Daly 121 Bishop St. 36 years of age. Widow, Irish. R.C. 3 Children Boy 13. Boy 11 and girl 10 years of age. She worked for Mr. Pennefather and other Members of the government, her little Boy was employed by Mrs. Pennefather, but since they have left the Boy is out of Employment as well as his Mother. The Rev. Mr. Kennedy recommends them as deserving of relief. To have 6<sup>d</sup> of Bread for Week.
850. Elizabeth Thompson, 21. Widow. Canadian, Chaplain, 3 Children, Boy 11 Boy 9 and girl 6. she is from Dunsmuir, apparently to Winter in Toronto. known? to go back to Dunsmuir.
851. Patrick Shanagan, 65 years of age Single, Irish. R.C. recommended by the Mayor as deserving, to have out door relief, 4<sup>d</sup> of Bread for Week.



December 9<sup>th</sup> 1859.

322

852. Clara Harper, Widow, Colored, 45 years of age, three girls and one boy, the eldest girl is 20. a smart young woman with a good character from Mrs. Derbyshire, but since the government left, she can get no work, and that account the family are in want, the second girl 19. is not well, the third is from home, the boy is 9 years of age, the mother herself is suffering from Rheumatism, Mr. Agnew recom. 8 lb of Bread, the Committee allow 8 lb of Bread & Week, as the children are all grown up.
853. Mary Butler, 994. Adelaide St. Irish. M.C. deserted by her husband, 4 children boy 10. girl 8 - 6 - 2 years of age she appears a person worthy of attention Mr. Agnew recommends 8 lb of Bread & Week, and Wood when given out. to have 8 lb of Bread & Week.
854. Mary Derragh. 36 Boulton St. Irish. M.C. her husband is not with her, has two children and her old mother, Visitor recommends her for 8 lb of Bread and Wood when given out. to have 6 lb of Bread & Week.
855. Sarah Shields 22 Adelaide St. <sup>husband Ireland</sup> ~~Colored~~, recommended by the Mayor, her husband has been recently sent to the Penitentiary, 3 children boy 6 boy 4 and girl 3 years of age. She is 36 years of age. English Chapleng. is smart woman but not able to support her children without some help, Mr. Agnew recommends 8 lb of Bread & Week and Wood when given out, to have 8 lb of Bread & Week.
856. Mary Green brought a note from the Rev. Dr. Lee for relief, but has not been visited, she is a young strong woman, and has only one child, the Committee is of opinion that she is able to support herself, to have 2 loaf for 2 day.
857. William Edson (see list 809.) is to be readmitted in the to the House, and condition that he remain in doors for a month, without leaving to go in the street, and at the end of that time Sept. to report on his conduct. See list 809.
858. George Tracer, examined by Dr. Small, whose statement is as follows, —  
I have examined the aforesaid aged 49. He says he has been under treatment at the General Hospital for the last ten months while suffering from "Trachoma", and that he has not improved in health; from what I have seen, I believe him to be quite convalescent. See Dr. Small's statement filed.
859. Dennis & Mary. Married. is aged 12 Dukes St. Irish, lost one of his legs, the wife confined 4 times about 2 months ago, the only children they have. The Visitor recommends them as deserving of relief, (See report St. David's Ward No 4.)
860. Margaret Kennedy, Married. is aged 40 Nelson St. Visitor recommends temporary relief (see report St. David's Ward No 4.) to have 4 lb of Bread & Week for one month.



Decr. 9/59.

861. Anthony Carrigan, Irish. M.C. 80 years of age, very infirm, almost blind - there 10 years, See Case 210. of 1859. Left. Family visited and recomd. Bread at present, and Wood when ~~it~~ issued. See report for St James Ward. to have 4<sup>th</sup> of Bread p Week.
862. Bridges (Bunwright), 25 years of age, husband in Hospital in New York, received a letter from him 3 Weeks ago, very ill indeed, 2 children Boy 3. and Boy 3 months old, sister in, Maria as poor as herself, Irish. M.C. Clean and tidy, recommended by Director for Bread and Wood. To have 6<sup>th</sup> of Bread p Week.
863. Mary Ann Roughton, 20 Stanley St. Widow, 44 years of age, and Daughter 22 at Service & Boy 16 apprenticed to Sages and Hayes, She is a Needle Woman but gets nothing to do - Ann Nichols a mother Prisoner lives with her who receives 4<sup>th</sup> of Bread p Week - M.C. Roughton to receive the same amount Weekly. See report St James Ward.
864. Jane Lyman and Ann Lyman, No such people at or near 77 Stanley St.
865. Mary Murphy, food of Scott St. in the Store Room on the Wharf, 26. Widow. Irish. M.C. and Child Boy 4 years old, Mr. Fitzpatrick allows her to live in the same room with her - had relief last year. allowed 4<sup>th</sup> bread per week
866. Ellen Sloan, old Wellington Hotel, 45 years of age, Mr. Irish. Shopkeep. 3 children Boy 15 partly makes the living but sick at present, Girl 8 and Boy 6. husband has been away 10 Weeks to seek Work, received a letter from him shortly after he left, from Cincinnati and H.C. saw the letter he there states that he has taken passage for New Orleans has not heard from him since. She appears to be a decent sober Woman, and in distress
867. Ellen Blakely, in a Oppla Shanty belonging to Mrs Mc Loney, opposite Sages and Hayes Factory. She says she is a Widow 32 years of age, Irish. M.C. 2 children Girl 4. and a girl 12 months old, she says she would like to earn her living but can't get Work, her Case was referred to the House by the Mayor.
868. Sophia Auscombe, 73 years of age, died last night Decr 11<sup>th</sup> of softening of the Brain. See her Case 393 in 1859. She has a Son in Town, sent Notice to him of his Mother's death.

Tuesday 13<sup>th</sup> Decr 1859.

Present Mr. G. Hobson, The Rev. Mr. Roddy and the Rev. Dr. Leth.

869. Anne Williams, Irish. Shopkeep. a Widow, has been an inmate of this Institution, rather yacer in her head, strongly recommended by the Rev. Mr. Keane for admission, she is to come before the Doctor at 3 o'clock this afternoon.



869. Catharine Murray, 25 Elizabeth St. Irish R.C. Married. 50 years of age, 2 children, boy 10. girl 8 years of age, she states that her husband broke the bone of his wrist last year which impairs him for work, Visitor told her, that he must be reported on by Dr. Small.
870. Catharine Laurie, near of 15 Elizabeth St. Irish R.C. Married. 42 years of age, her husband left for the States in May last, they have been in Toronto six years, she works a little and begs for the balance, Visitor recommends 8 D of Bread,
871. Leopold Rosanna, 38 Lazen St. Irish R.C. 30 years of age, Widow, 3 children boy 7. girl 5 and boy 3 years of age. She is 3 years in Toronto, she appears indolent, and is in want of bread, Committee allow 6 D of Bread & Week.
872. Ann M. Garry, 48 Centre St. Irish R.C. Widow 38 years of age, she has one child a girl 3 years old, has been 6 years in Toronto, Visitor thinks she ought to go to Service.
873. Sarah Louley, 10 Albert St. Irish R.C. Widow 38 years of age, 4 children girl 10, girl 6. boy 4 and boy 2 years of age, she is near her confinement, The Visitor recommends 8 D of Bread; to have 8 D of Bread.
874. Timothy Harrington, has been an inmate, applies again for admission, as room ad present to call again, and to be admitted the first vacancy.
875. Eliza Spears, lives at 62 Dundas St. the husband is to come and see the House Doctor, the Doctors opinion is, that Spears is able to work, and saw Wood, unless the weather is very severe.
876. Mary Ann Jones, applied again for relief, she brought a note from the Mayor, recommending her for relief, but as it is against the rules laid down in the By-Laws to assist parties belonging to other Municipalities, The Committee declined receiving her, (She has had temporary relief)
877. Ellen Blakely, referred to the House by Mayor, she is a person well known, and has been offered to be relieved from her children by the Sisters, and for her to go to service, but she prefers drinking and a life of begging. Not to be relieved.
878. Eliza Cunningham, seeks admission referred to the Doctor.
879. George Tracer, applied again for relief, See Case 858. the Doctors report. relief refused.



December 13<sup>th</sup> 1854

880. Mary Jane Field, No. 2 Mc Mahon St. represented herself to be a Widow, having 4 small children to support, not her own, but the children of a Sister who was dead, and stated that she and the children were entirely dependent upon the little she could earn, by washing and scrubbing. On further enquiries by the Visitor it was found that she had married more than a year ago, as there was considerable younger than herself a Carpenter by trade who had Employment all the summer up to lately, see Visitor's report St. David's Ward (No. 5) Committee will not allow any relief in this case.
881. Julia Moore, Larner of Portman and Queen St. cannot be found.
882. Jane Chambers, No. 12 Duches St. there is no Number 20 on Duches St. the Houses between No 18 and 22 having been burnt and never rebuilt, the neighbours did not know any one of the Name of Chambers.
883. Margaret Mead 101 Beccu St. the Visitor could recommend her case to the Committee for relief, the Husband has been ill for several months, and is still unfit for work, they have one child, and the woman expects to be confined again almost immediately. See report St. David's Ward No 5. To have 8 lb of Bread p Week.
884. Sarah Harichy 181 Queen St. Widow, Irish, K.C. 40 years of age 4 children, can't obtain constant employment, recommended for 6 lb of Bread p Week. to have 6 lb.
885. John Henderson aged 79. lives at No 35 Richmond St. Colored. Visitor recommends 4 lb of Bread p Week and Wood when given out.
886. Mary Phil, 32 years of age, Irish, K.C. deserted by her husband, decent Woman, Visitor recommends her for Bread and Wood (see Capt. Harshy's report Book.) To have 4 lb of Bread p Week.
887. Margaret McLean 36 years of age, Widow, Irish, K.C. has a Boy 13. sell Newspapers 'The last one Eye', and the right of the other is very weak, dirty and slovenly, looks dissipated, nevertheless on account of blindness the Visitor recommends a little Bread. To have 4 lb of Bread p Week.
888. John Ward. 41. Widower, Shoemaker very feeble, works at his trade a little but cannot do much, bears a very good Character by those that know him. Visitor, Capt. Harshy recomd. Bread and Wood. To have 4 lb of Bread p Week.
889. Ann Wilson. No such Number as 23 Bond St. all vacant lots around there has been found. See Capt. Harshy's report. recommends Wood and Bread.
890. Catharine Murphy. No such person known at 24 Adelaide St. found see Capt. Harshy's report, recommended for Wood and Bread.



1855

326

- 1 The Infant referred to on page 1 & N<sup>o</sup> 1 was given to Mr. Stewart of Common St to nurse at twenty billings per Mo with two changes of clothing  
July 14<sup>th</sup> 1855
- 2 Child in N<sup>o</sup> 90 and on P 70 admitted to the <sup>House</sup> and given to Mr. ~~Stewart~~ to nurse at five dollars per Mo. Buckley St. Mr. Matthews ~~son~~ <sup>son</sup> ~~son~~  
Jannas May 22<sup>nd</sup> 1856.
- 3 The foundling on Page 94 and N<sup>o</sup> 219 was given to Mrs. Dunbar of Elizabeth St at four Dollars per Month Mr. Mair thinks she will take the child when about a year old  
Oct 12. 1856.
- 4 Mary O'Brien's child on page 98 given to Mr. Stewart of Elz<sup>th</sup> St to nurse at four Dollars per Mo and Mr. Smith to pay one half. but she never did  
Oct 24. 1856.
- 5 Foundling on Page 106 & N<sup>o</sup> 282 given to Mrs. Flora Stewart King St at four dollars per Month for nursing.  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 30. 1856
- 6 The child on Page 112 given to Mr. Jannas to nurse who is living on Buckley St. to get four Dollars per Mo. Feby 28. 1857.
- 7 Child on page 127 & N<sup>o</sup> 120 given to Mary Jannas also. June 30<sup>th</sup> 1857.
- 8 Child on page 139 Sent to the House by V. M. N<sup>o</sup> 192 gave to Mrs. Ball to nurse at Three Dollars per Mo.
- 9 The Child on Page 142 & N<sup>o</sup> 207 was given



given to Mr. Elizabeth Gray Edward St at  
five Dollars per month. Name Sarah Douglass  
Oct 13. 1857.

10 The Child brought to the Institution by Mr. Sculow  
See Page 152. was claimed in the House.  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 11. 1858.

11 The child abandoned by its mother recorded on  
Page 153 & No. 289 was given to Mr. Eliza Rowland  
at five Dollars per Mo.  
Dec 11. 1858.

12 The Child sent to the House of Industry noted on  
page 164 & No. 25. was given to Mr. Orr on Victoria St  
to wet nurse at five Dollars per Mo.  
Mar 27. 1858

13 The ~~second~~ child on page 164 & No. 26 given  
to Mr. Mary Hatton on Centre<sup>St</sup> to wet nurse at five  
Dollars per Mo. child named William Street. Baptized  
April 14/58. Mar 27. 1858. died see No. 192. (1858)

14. The Child on page 193 & No. 270. given to Mr. Hault Stanley St.  
at 4 Dollars p. Mo. Aug<sup>t</sup> 7/58. died Aug<sup>t</sup> 14/58.



Friday 16<sup>th</sup> Decr 1854.

Present Messrs J. Hobson and J. Lymond.

891. Ann Smith, No 40 Mt. St. Irish. Shopl. Widow 40 years of age, 2 girls 7-4-2 years of age, they all appear clean; the Visitor was informed by the neighbours that she is a sober person, he therefore recommends Bread and Wood when given out.
892. Margaret Turley, No 40 Louisa St. Irish. Shopl., 30 years of age, housewife her husband is afflicted with a bad leg, and states he has had the ague for the last year and not able to work if so they may require a little Wood, but the Doctor had better report. Mr. Hobson visited.
893. Mary Constantine, No 80 Rogers St. Irish. M.C. Married 47 years of age, 2 boys 1 & 1. years of age, her husband states, he has had large quantities of blood in a long time past, he is a Tailor by trade but appears a poor cripple, the Visitor would recommend them for Wood after New Year.
894. Bridget Franklin, No 143 Centre St. Irish. M.C. Widow, she does not know her age but appears about eighty, she states she has no means of living, but has been supported by a poor family, but are not able to do any more for her for want of work she requires Bread & once, and Wood after New Year.
895. Sophia Dow, No 44 Elizabeth St. in the Cellar. Widow 38 years of age, English Shopl. 3 Boys 14-15 and 16 years of age; they are working for their food and clothing, and one Daughter who is at home with a very bad sore head, and at the same time she is not very bright. Mr. Hobson recommends her as poor and requiring relief.
896. Eiza Dow, No 45 Elizabeth St. Irish. Shopl. Widow. 28 years of age 2 children girl 6 and Boy 2 years of age, she appears a industrious Woman, Visitor would recommend one loaf of Bread & Wood, and some Wood after New Year.
897. Ann Waters, No 148 Centre St. Colored. M Church Married 40 years of age, 2 children girl 8 and girl 2 years of age, the husband left her and is living with a Woman & the said said. Visitor believes her to be an industrious Woman, he would recommend Wood after New Year.
898. Elizabeth Lewis, No 18 Elizabeth St. Irish. Shopl. Widow, 30 years of age, 4 children Boy 8. and 3. girls 6-4 and 2 years of age, Visitor was informed by the owner of the House that she was a very industrious Woman, he would recommend Bread, and Wood after Christmas.
899. Joseph Hensbridge, son of Edward St. English. Shopl. 24 years of age, Bookbinder by trade, Married 3 children, boy 5 boy 2 girl 2 years of age, she is near her confinement, it appears a interesting case to the Visitor and he would recommend she should have Wood for relief.



16<sup>th</sup> December 1839.

900. Elizabeth Deane, is not known at No 104 Centre St.
901. Ellen Griffin No 104 1/2 Richmond St. West. 50. Married, English. Chaffing. She is a very respectable person, was buried out at the late Fire and Shepard St. where they nearly lost all they were possessed of. The Visitor recommends Bread and Wood, to have 1/4 cord Wood at 8d off Bread.
902. Catherine Lavan, No 38. Boulton St. Irish. R.C. Widow, 45 years of age, and daughter 18 years of age. The Visitor leaves the case to the Committee to decide.
903. Anne Kelly, No 52 Boulton St. has moved out of St Andrews Walk.
904. Julia Smith, No 62 Boulton St. Irish. R.C. Widow, 43 years of age, only and child a daughter 15 at Limerick, the Visitor leaves the case to the Committee.
905. Sarah Johnston, in a lane rear of Mr Lewis, Adelaide St. Chaffing. 32 years of age husband dy. 4 children, aged 8, 6, 3 and 1 years, they are living in filth and dirt and the Visitor only recommends on behalf of the children, to have no relief at present.
906. Margaret Placé, No 136. Richmond St. Visitor will not recommend her unless he can find out something more about her. Mr. Jones has since recommended her for Wood and Bread, Widow, 30. Irish. R.C. 2 children 5 & 3.
907. Johanna Quigly, No 29 Adelaide St. she has only one child 3 years of age, the husband is away, the Visitor thinks that she is able to support herself.
908. Catherine Moore No 141 1/2 Adelaide St. Irish. R.C. She is a Widow 60 years of age, with one daughter 17, the girls sight is not very good, the Visitor thinks it would be as well to let them have a little Wood, and no more than one half cord for the season, to have Wood after December.
909. Margaret Keegan, rear of 52 Boulton St. Irish. R.C. She is a Widow 45 years of age, one boy 8 years of age, the Visitor will not recommend more than 1/2 half cord of Wood for the season.
910. Mary Ann Horigan, in the lane opposite Kitchey's Terrace on Adelaide St. Irish. R.C. Married. 3 children, 8, 6 and 4 years of age, husband a plasterer, away from home doing work, showed a letter to Visitor stating that the husband is sick at Cincinnati, she is a respectable woman, and deserves assistance for a short time, the Visitor recomd. 1/2 of Bread & Wood, and Wood as soon as given out.
911. Ann Dunn No 149 Adelaide St. in the yard. Irish. R.C. Widow aged 58. and daughter 16. Visitor leaves the case to the Committee to decide, to have Wood after New year.



912. Mary Treach, Corner of York and Boulton St. The Visitor could ~~not~~ find her.
913. Honor Ryan <sup>No 33 Bolton Street</sup> ~~widow has one daughter 17 years of age~~ ~~as much as possible living there.~~
914. Mary and Harrington, No 44 Trinity St. 33 years of age Married, Irish, A.C. 2 children girl 7. girl 2 years of age, the husband is 45 years of age, a very feeble old man, they live in a ~~new~~ room with another party. the man was an inmate in this Institution last Winter.
915. Bridget McCarra, No 12 Duchess St. lives in the same House with Dennis Shae, whose case is reported upon, she has two children. The Visitor would recommend a little Bread, but if any Wood is given it must be recollectd, that there is only and store for both.
916. Bridget Burns, No 68 Caroline St. occupies a room in a house belonging to her sister a Mrs Malone who is tolerably well off. Mrs Burns is a Widow and has two young children The Visitor believes her industrious and willing to do what she can for herself, The Visitor recom<sup>d</sup> temporary relief in the shape of a little Wood, see report St. David's Ward.
917. Catharine Ryan No 91 Nelson Street, Muttons yard. has two rooms for which she pays 4 2/4 per month, is a Widow has two children, girls and at service, the oldest gets 3 1/2 p month the youngest 4 2 1/2 p. month, she is in want of Wood, she is too old to do much for herself, The Visitor recommends a little Wood, to have 4 d of Bread p Week and Wood when given out. See report for St David's Ward.
918. Ellen Howbottom, The Visitor of St. David's Ward (Thos G.W. Allan) begs to bring her case under the notice of the Weekly Committee, the husband went off to Cincinnati some 3 months ago and has not since been heard of, she is utterly destitute and near her confinement, and sadly in want of Bread and fuel. to have 4 d of Bread p Week and Wood when given out.
919. Bridget Moore, Blair's yard Nelson St. is paid down for herself, Visitor recommends a little Bread and Wood, See report St David's Ward.
920. Margaret Woods lives in the same House as the above, a poor old Widow, Visitor recom<sup>d</sup> a little Wood and Bread. See report St David's Ward.
921. Mary Ennis No 44 Pine St. lives with a Sister in Law off of Pine St. she is a widow with two children six and five years of age respectively, cannot get any ~~hard~~ work and is in great distress for Wood, her sister in law is not any much better off at present, as her husband although living, has been only employed some time, the Visitor would recommend Mrs Ennis for a little Bread. to have 6 d of Bread p Week and Wood when the time comes see report St David's.



16<sup>th</sup> December 1859.

331

922. Ellen Carey, 21 Broad St. Husband is idiotic, and unfit for work of any kind, she is anxious to get him into the House of Industry - but fearing that she may receive relief in Wood and Bread, she has but one child, but the helplessness of her husband prevents her from doing much. (report St. David's Ward) to have 8d of Bread p Week and Wood when given out.
923. Mary Rogers in the same House as above, is a Widow and her sight is so far affected as to render her incapable of doing any sewing or knitting, the Visitor, thinks her a fit object of charity. (report St. David's Ward) to have 4d of Bread p Week.
924. Ellen Carey 322 King St. east, This one small room and she and her husband an old infirm man are allowed to use a neighbours stove, Hon. J.W. Allen would recommend them for a little Wood, to have 4d of Bread p Week and Wood when given out.
925. Julia Moore - Lives with a Mrs Thompson in a small House in a garden, belonging to Mrs Macdonald, on Parliament St. This Woman is really an object of charity. She has suffered very much from Rheumatic fever, which has left her almost a cripple, she would have been half starved if it had not been for -
926. Ellen Thomson who is recommended by Mrs E. Baldwin for relief. She has 3 children the eldest 11 years of age. She seems a very industrious and respectable Woman and deserving of assistance. Hon. J.W. Allen would recommend Wood and Bread. the above two are to have 8d of Bread p Week between them, and Wood when given out.
927. Julia Monk, No 13 South Park St. Her husband and two children, respectable people and in the greatest distress, See Hon. J.W. Allen's report <sup>St. David's</sup> ~~St. James~~ Ward. They are to have 8d of Bread p Week and 1/4 Cord of Wood.
928. Mrs Gibson, lives in a small House on Berkeley St. (Irish. R.C. (The Hon. J.W. Allen) would recommend her Case to the Committee, for a little Wood, as she is a deserving case. See report for St. David's Ward.
929. Mrs McCarty lives in a small House on Duke St. next to the Police Station, She is a Widow, her husband having lost his life by some accident at Hammill's Laundry. two or three years ago, she does what she can to support herself by selling Cakes and yeast, Hon. J.W. Allen, would recommend her as deserving of assistance.
930. Catherine Wolsey acc 495. 1858. Capt. Clusky recommends Bread and Wood.
931. Ann Ryan 58 years old, Widow 9 years. Born in Ireland, Now in England, and the streets, her friends in Canada says she is very ill, Doctor can tell if this be true if it will be to make her living Capt. Clusky would recommend Wood then about with Mary Nelson with whom she lives, See report St. James Ward.



19<sup>th</sup> December 1859.

332

932. Bridget Hennepy - 40 years old, Widow Irish R.C. girl 9 and Boy 7. No friends in Canada works and when she can, slovenly and dirty. Capt. Hensley recom<sup>d</sup> Wood for a week, and he will visit again.
933. Catherine Lamy, 33 years old. Widow, Irish R.C. no friends, Boy 13 in Mirror Office & 1 1/2 p Week, looks very pale and sickly, tolerably tidy Capt. Hensley recommends Wood turn about with the above, with whom she lives.
934. Bridget Malahan 45 years old, Widow, Irish R.C. Boy 15 in New York, Girl 11 and Boy 9. looks quite delicate, says she has pains in her Bones, dirty and slovenly, Capt. Hensley recommends Wood only.
935. Ann Wilson 40 years old, husband deserted 18 months ago, Irish R.C. a Boy 12 apprenticed in Kelleville and a Boy 6 months. She carried a fruit basket in summer, but is unable to do so now. Capt. Hensley recommends Bread and Wood turn about with Mrs. McElarty who lives with her.
936. Margaret Dwyer 46 years old, husband clearing off snow, he will show himself to morrow. a son in the Army, in India, Boy 16 gone to the far West & Boy 10. Boy 6. Irish R.C. Delicate in appearance says she cannot work, decent Body Capt. Hensley recommends Bread and Wood.
937. Ellen Fletcher 40 years of age, Widow, Son 20 in St Louis, never heard of or from him, Chap Engr. tidy old Body. Capt. Hensley recommends Bread and Wood.
938. Ann Christian 60 years old, Colored, Widow, no children, no friends, Very delicate in health, lost all her teeth by Medicine Mercury. Capt. Hensley recom<sup>d</sup> Wood only, all she asks for -
939. Rose Kelly 43. Widow, Son 24. in Chicago girl 20 in Detroit. Boy 19 in Cincinnati girl 12 would work if she could get it, tolerable tidy Capt. Hensley recommends Wood only.
940. Mary Collins, 67, Widow, quite unable to work, a poor helpless old thing, Irish R.C. Capt. Hensley recommends Bread and Wood.
941. Elizabeth Burns, 55 years old, Widow, delicate health. Daughter 24 also a Widow with a girl 5 years old living with her, daughter works when she can get it. Tolerably clean and tidy. Capt. Hensley recommends Wood only.
942. Mary Kelly, 30 years old, husband deserted her two years ago, Irish R.C. in good health, girl 2. Works when she can get it, a brother in Collingwood who has a penning of his own, Capt. Hensley recommends Wood once, when he will again visit.



19th December 1859.

333

943. Bridget Effereson 50 years old, Widow, Irish, M.C. Saw 24 Family of his own  
Saw 23, has a white swelling in his knee, she has sprained her ankle terribly,  
by a fall, no friends in upper Canada, tolerable clean, Capt. Hensley recomd.  
Bread and Wood.

944. Jane Turner, a little girl about 12 years of age, she was sent to this Institution  
by the Mayor <sup>(Dork 13th)</sup> to be apprenticed out, she told the Mayor that she had walked  
all the way from Thornhill, her father and Mother are dead, the people she has  
lived with last turned her away and told her to come here; to the Poor House,  
she has been taken care of at the City Hall. Chaffin.

Tuesday 20th Decr 1859.

Present, The Rev. Mr. G. S. Kennedy, Mr. J. Lyne, Mr. W. D. M. Donnell and Rev. Dr. L. L.

945. Eliza Richardson 68 Elizabeth St. Irish, Chaffin. Widow 30 years of age.  
4 children, girl 9, girl 7, boy 5 and girl 4 years of age, the Visitor thinks  
her worthy of assistance, the neighbours say that she is a respectable and  
industrious person.

946. Margaret Hopkins, 106 Lager St. Widow 49 years of age. Irish, Chaffin.  
she is in bad health, 2 boys at home 11 and 13 years of age, Mr. Hobson would  
recommnd Wood in New Year.

947. Sarah Warner. 155 Lager St. Irish. M. Church. Widow 60 years of age No family  
wants shortly to go in the country. Visitor recomd. Wood <sup>he recomd</sup> has a Girl 14 yrs age at service

948. Elizabeth M. Bride, 47 1/2 Centre St. Irish, M. Church. Widow 40 years of age  
2 children girl 9 and Boy 5 years of age, and her Mother and old Woman 90  
years of age very infirm so that she requires a person constantly attending on  
her, and gets every thing is clean and comfortable, Visitor thinks them worthy  
of relief. To have 6d of Bread & Wick and Wood.

949. Ann Franklin, No 12 Elizabeth St. Irish. M.C. Widow 30 years of age, 2 children  
boy 5 girl 2 years of age, Not at home when the Visitor called, but he was  
informed that she lived by begging a little and Working a little. To have 4d of Bread & Wick.

950. Mary Jane Scott, 87 Lager St. Colored, Married 30 years of age, 2 children  
boy 10, girl 5 and girl 2 years of age, husband gone to New York, they live in  
the same room with some more Colored people.

951. Barbara Lang, gone on trial with Adam Lickeller, Farmer of Markham.



28<sup>th</sup> Decr 1857.

334

952. Ann Maria Jackson, No 88 Edward St. Colored Methodist 10 Children  
8 in Toronto and two in ~~London~~ Slavery, she has 4 at home, 2 boys 3 and 5.  
and two girls 9 and 11 years of age, four in service 2 girls 13 and 18. and 2  
boys 14 and 16 years of age. the Visitor thinks her very industrious but she will  
require some relief.
953. Margaret Wilson, 122 Elizabeth St. Scotch Methodist Widow 45 years of age,  
3 children, boy 13. girl 6. girl 3 years of age. the youngest not able to speak, the  
Visitor was informed by the neighbours that she is an industrious woman, and  
deserving of relief.
954. Margaret Sullivan, in a little shanty between Revere House and York St. an  
Irish St. a Widow has 4 children, the eldest a boy 12 years old, the two next girls  
and the youngest a boy, she says that she never applied before for relief;  
appears a decent hard working woman, the Wm. Wood, No. 2 Mr. Kennedy,  
has visited and recommends her.
955. Johanna Pierce 42 Adelaide St. No such number on that Street.
956. Mary Jane Ryan 31 Coulton St. Widow 20 years of age, one child 11 months  
Colored. lives with her Mother and stepfather, Mr. Ryan leaves the case with  
the Committee, to live at 8 of Beac.
- Amy O'Hara }  
957. Ann Hearn } 122 Richmond St. Widow, Irish. M.C. 32 years of age, 2 girls  
one 10 the other 12 years of age. (says no need). Mr. Ryan recd. a little Wood.
958. Alice Hargan 369 Adelaide St. West. Widow 35 years of age, Irish. M.C.  
2 children girl 11. and girl 4 years of age. clean and tidy, Mr. Ryan recd.  
4 1/2 of Bread & Week, and two quarter loads of Wood for the season.
959. Anne Kirk 243 Queen St. West. Widow 35 years of age, Irish. M.C. and daughter  
at home, Mr. Ryan recd. a little Wood.
960. Mary French 32 Coulton St. the place is shut up.
961. Mary Catter 120 1/2 Adelaide St. West in the road. Husband away, she was to bring  
Visitor a certificate from Mr. M. Master but has failed doing so.
962. Mary Jones 283 Queen St. West. Married 34 years of age. Husband away, 3 children  
boy 8 boy 5 and boy 3 years of age. Visitor would like to know more about her  
before he recommends.



(December 20<sup>th</sup> 1859.)

962. Margaret Price, 27 Duches St. Widow, no children, occupies part of a room with a family named Mackay for which she pays 1/4 p. month, makes a living in summer by going round with a basket and selling small articles, she is suffering from bad Eyes, and during the cold weather is not able to go about with her basket she applies for Wood and Bread, Hon Mr. Allan thinks her deserving of assistance.
964. Jane Chambers, 57 Duches St. a Widow with two children, is living in the House of one Burns, in a back yard of Duches St. she has the use of their stove for cooking, and occupies a small bank in one corner of the room at night this is a dirty wretched place, and they seem an unthrifty set, she pays Burns and his Wife 5/- a night for her lodging and the use of the stove - She is in want of a little Bread and Wood, Hon Mr. Allan visited.
965. Margaret Dunnacker rear of 45 Duches St. a Widow <sup>(infant)</sup> 7 months old, she shares a room with a family of the name of Ryan, She appears to be a very respectable young Woman, she is willing to do what she can to support herself, but is tired down by the infant, she is in need of Wood and Bread, See report St. David's Ward.
966. Mary Coulter, 53 Duches St. She and her husband are both old people - no children - and say they have no friends or relations to assist them, the husband goes out with fish for sale but has been ailing for some time, Hon Mr. Allan thinks they are much in need of assistance for the Winter.
967. Mary Price, 83 Nelson St. a Widow with two children, Boys 13 and 10 years old going to school at N.C. Bishop's Palace, the Woman seems a stout active person but has been out of work lately, and will find it difficult to get any work during the Winter, she seems to feel inclined to help herself. Hon Mr. Allan would recommend her for assistance during the cold weather.
968. Mary Wiggins 61 Pine St. and Mary Ann Sullivan 34 Pine St. have both given wrong directions, See report for St. David's Ward.
969. Dolly Cannon 66 years old, Widow, 8 children all dead, no friends in America would work if she could get it. clean and tidy, Irish N.C. Capt. Dunlop would recommend Wood and Bread, on account of old age.
970. Ann Looze 40 years old, Widow & children, both dead, no friends would work if she could get it. Capt. Dunlop recommends Wood only.



970. Catharine Hughes, 38 years old, Widow Chaf. Eng. girl 14 at Service for board and clothing in the Country, No friends, Broke her back by falling into a Cellar carelessly left open, bone sticking and perceptible, head double, Clean neat respectable, Capt. Hussey recommends Wood and Bread.
971. Elizabeth Puggy, 53 years old, Husband in bad health she says. He will show himself on Friday. 4 children, Boy 9. Boy 7. Girl 5. Boy 2. Irish R.C. remarkably Clean and decent, Committee to judge on view of husband.
972. Ann Rickwood 40. Husband she says broke his foot, and cannot do much, He will show himself to morrow, Irish R.C. No friends, 4 children, Girl 11. Girl 9, boy 5 and boy 2. Filthy in the extreme in every particular, apartments person and children, drinks hard - if not Capt. Hussey thinks he is much mistaken, Committee will judge on view of the husband (Saw Capt. Hussey and to both: Hussey who lives with her & do not think Rickwood deserving)
973. Catharine Turner, 22 years of age husband deserted her 8 months ago, girl 8 months old, Sister Spinster, Fickly and out of place living with her, Irish R.C. Slovenly dirty. Capt. Hussey recommends Wood turn about with Ann Rickwood with whom she lives. Had and quarter End of Wood, would like to have Bread for the remainder instead. L.D. of Bread & Wash.
974. Ann Walsh, 46 years old, Irish ~~Sluggish~~ <sup>Sluggish</sup> Husband to show himself to morrow, his better half gives him a dreadful Character, sold all his Shoemakers tools to get drink, fighting and swearing his customary recreation, her children go to the Church of England, He belongs to any Church you please. 2 children, girl 14. at Dressmakers No Wages, girl 12. Lidy and Clean, The Committee will judge on view of husband.
975. Bridget Halloran, no such person at 106 Nelson St.
976. Mary Loomer, 55 years old, Widow, Irish R.C. Children grown up, Poor. Lonely, sickly creature, quite unable to work, dirty slovenly, Capt. Hussey recommends Wood and Bread.
977. Mary Healy, 40 years of age, Irish R.C. Husband is lame she says, and cannot do much, he is to show himself on Friday, 5 children, girl 13. Twin Boys 9. Girl 4 and girl 18 months old, She is very delicate herself, No friends, tolerable clean Committee will please judge on view of the husband.
978. Mary Brennan, no such person at 66 Stanley St. has been found since Capt. Hussey recommended Wood only.
979. Ann Carrus, no such person at 66 Stanley St.
980. Patrick Enderby, no such number as 66 Stanley St.



December 2<sup>d</sup> 1859.

981. Mary Carroll, 30 years of age, husband deserted her 4 years ago, girl 4 and girl 2. No friends in Canada, would work if she could get it. Tolerable Clean, Capt. Emsley recommends Wood only.
982. Mary Kray, 25 years of age, husband deserted her 12 month ago, one child girl 2 yrs. would work if she could get it, Clean and tidy, Capt. Emsley recommends Wood only.
983. Hugh Smith, 40 years of age, Irish, K.C. To show himself on Friday, sickly. Wife hants a little, 2 children, Boy 15 at 4 1/2 p month pays the rent, girl 10 at 1 p. Capt. Emsley leaves the Committee to judge on view of the husband.
984. Bridget Moran, 44 years of age, Widow, girl 19 nearly blind, seton on each temple. Boy 16 Shovelng Snow, girl 14 at Service at 3 p month, tolerably Clean and tidy. Capt. Emsley recom<sup>d</sup> Wood ~~only~~ only.
985. Catharine Lucia 45 years old, Widow, Irish, K.C. Girl 19 at Service at 4 1/2 p month, pays her rent, Boy 13 sells Newspapers, She was a Monthly nurse, but from ill health has been obliged to discontinue that occupation, looks very delicate, Capt. Emsley recom<sup>d</sup> Wood only.
986. Catharine Mooney, No such person in Matthews Lane.
987. Joanna Ryan 40 years old, Irish, K.C. Girl 14. Boy 3. No friends - very clean and decent, Capt. Emsley recom<sup>d</sup> Wood, only.
988. Henry Randolph, in a Shanty next to the Black Horse on Broad St. east. 40 years of age, Colored, chafly, Wife white Woman 35 years of age. 3 children, girl 12. girl 10 and Boy 5 years of age. He is a barber, had been in Hospital all the Summer, but turned out incurable disease of the Heart. The Wife tries to make a living by selling a few Apples and takes in ground of the place they live in, cannot make much by it.
989. Catharine Richardson, rear of 33 Louisa St. Irish, K.C. Widow, 36 years of age girl 11 at home, she appears a clean respectable person Mr. Hobson has visited,
990. Mary Henley 44 Centre St. Irish, K.C. Widow 34 years of age, a Boy 9 years of age with his back spine very much injured, that it is not likely he ever will be fit to do laborious Work, she is living with a married couple in a dirty House they say that she lives rent free. Mr. Hobson visited. to have no relief an account of our sharing her Wood Mary Morrow
991. Mary M. Larty, 281 Park Lane, no such number, highest number being No. 231.



Friday 24<sup>th</sup> Decr 1859.

Present The Rev. Mr. Kennedy, Mr. W. J. MacDonnell, Mr. P. Lynd, and Rev. J. L. & Mr. E. Tobin

993. Ellen James 194 Centre St. Irish Chaplcy, Widow 7 children, daughter 20 Mar. husband left her, she was confined at her Mother's about 3 weeks ago, not able to any thing, Mr. Tobin recom<sup>d</sup> Bread and Wood.

994. Ellen Ryan 237 Elizabeth St. Irish. M.C. Married, husband a Carpenter, but being an old man not able to do much work. she applies for Wood on account of 3 grand children she has to support) Boy 6 girl 4 Boy 2 <sup>months</sup> of age, the Mother of the children is in Service at 4.4. St. Michael's, and of which she is not able to pay much to the support of her children, Mr. Tobin would recommend Wood

995. Jane Henderson, 21 Lazen St. Irish Chaplcy, Widow about 40 years of age, and daughter 14. at home, says the reason she is not in Service is, that she is in bad health, but the Visitor thinks to go by appearance she seems in perfect health.

996. Martha Davney, 98 Edward St. Colored Baptist Widow 34 years of age, no family, she is a clean industrious Woman, and Mr. Tobin thinks that she ought to have Wood after New Year.

997. Bridget McMahon, 68 Emma St. Irish. M.C. Widow 35 years of age, girl 14. years of age, the Character Mr. Tobin found of her after enquiring is bad and he cannot recommend her for Wood.

998. Walter Power, rear of 51 Hamilton St. 48 years of age Wife 46. Irish. M.C. no children he has a sore leg, Mr. Lynd recom<sup>d</sup> 1/4 quarter of Wood.

999. Mary King about 4 years of age, was sent to this House (Decr 24) by Mr. Garretts Police Magistrate, her Mother having been sent to jail.

1000. Margaret Garmley 136 Richmond St. Chaplcy. Irish. Widow 4 children, girl 12 Boy 10. Boy 8 and Boy 6. she is very badly off in need of assistance, and Mr. Lynd recom<sup>d</sup> her for relief.

1001. Elizabeth O'Hearn 25 Brand St. Widow 70 years of age, Irish. M.C. she lives with another Widow by the name of Summers in the same House and using the same name, they want a little Wood Mr. Lynd visited. They have not been long in Toronto.

1002. Jane Lancaster 364 Adelaide St. Widow. Chaplcy Irish. 30, 2 children at home, girl 13. and girl 18 months, besides a child she nurses for which she gets paid, Mr. Lynd recom<sup>d</sup> Bread and Wood for the season.

1003. Eliza Johnston 70 Richmond St. and Margaret Brewer 73 Richmond St. for such people at 73.



December 24<sup>th</sup> 1852.

1004. Jane Carver, 336 Adelaide St West. Widow 66. Irish Shopgirl. Has been visited by Mr. Lyne, she is in want of Wood and Bread.
1005. Louisa Carr 144 York St. Widow 60. Irish Shopgirl. 2 children out in Service and Boy at home. Julia Fraser lives in the same room she is 27 years of age Irish Shopgirl. Husband 35 they have one child 11 months. they live in filth and poverty, the Visitor thinks they ought to make their own living, the Committee allowed one quarter of Wood at present.
1006. Ellen Dowd, Ward. Her husband in Hospital far gone in Consumption, Irish R.C. 29 years of age. 4 Children boy 9. boy 6. girl 3. baby 16 months, she lives in a House opposite of Fitzroy's Terrace on Adelaide St. Mr. Lyne visited and found them in extreme Want.
1007. Margaret O'Keefe 126 Richmond St. Husband deserted her, she is 38 years of age Irish R.C. two children, boy 5 and girl 3 years of age. Mr. Lyne recommends her for Bread and Wood.
1008. Mary Wardrobe 29 Adelaide St. Married, both she and her husband in the prime of life English Shopgirl. 2 children, Mr. Lyne thinks they ought to provide for themselves.
1009. Mary Egan, is recommended by Mr. Stannett Q.C. College to Mr. Lyne is the Visitor and recommends her case.
1010. Bridget Sullivan, Irish R.C. Wife of a Soldier, married without leave, so left behind, no means of subsistence, Mrs. Mack kindly lets her have a room and lends her bed clothes, the Rev. Mr. Kennedy recommends an allowance of Wood and Bread, which would enable her to pay Mrs. Mack for the use of her room and stove.
1011. Margaret McMinamee, Irish R.C. two children, a boy 8 years with his Mother and the youngest in the House of Industry where he was sent by Mr. Gurney P.M. She is in need of Bread and Wood.
1012. Mary Mack married, Irish R.C. 38 years of age. and child a Boy seven years old. They are both sickly, and in want of Wood. Rev. Mr. Kennedy recommends them to have Wood with the above two cases alternately.
1013. Ellen Nolan, one of the poor house foundlings, in a lane back of Bay St recommended for Wood, by the Rev. Mr. Kennedy.
1014. James Fitzgerald. 40 94 Pica St. This family consists of the man and his Wife and 5 children of the ages of 11-9 & 4. The man has lost one of his hands but is stout and active otherwise, can saw Wood and do light Work of that kind, the Wife earns a little occasionally by scrubbing, they seem steady respectable people, and the Hon. Mr. Allan thinks if assisted now with bread and Wood - may be able to get on - without it if he gets employment.



1015. Mrs Wood, No 75 Lanch St. There must be some mistake in this case —  
There is a Mrs Wood living with her husband at No 75 but when the visitors appeared at the door, he found them in a very comfortable room, discussing a very excellent tea! and they quite disclaimed the idea of having applied to the poor house for relief, How Mr. Allan visited
1016. Sarah Hardiman and Richard Roselle, 44 St. James St. Both occupying rooms in the same house — Mrs Hardiman is a widow and a very old woman — she says she has no friends or relatives here — and she is certainly not capable of doing much for herself — Roselle is nearly blind and very infirm, The Hon Mr. Allan thinks both of them fit objects of charity.
1017. Margaret Kane — 44 St James St. — This old woman lives with her son in law — Joseph Christmas — who has himself a wife and family of five children to support. Christmas seems a respectable man — but he only gets work occasionally just now and finds it no easy matter to support his family, How Mr. Allan thinks a little wood would be well bestowed.
1018. Mary Courtney or Courney — Blair's yard Nelson St. This woman's husband has gone to St. Lewis — and does not seem inclined to come back, she has two young children, and is certainly in great distress for both wood and bread, See report St. David's Ward.
1019. Mary Ephraim 82, George St., this woman's husband went off to St. Lewis too: about four months ago, she is left to support her four children the youngest only seven weeks old, she seems a very decent little woman and quite deserving of assistance, How Mr. Allan recommends bread and wood. See report St. David's Ward.
1020. William Montgomery — near of 41 Dukes St. The family consist of the man and his wife and five children, the husband has been out of work for some time — they appear very respectable people, The Hon Mr. Allan, recommends temporary relief, wood and bread for a few weeks. See report St. David's Ward.
1021. Sarah Clements 146 Duke St., a very respectable old woman, living with her grand-daughter a young woman of one & twenty who goes out as seamstress and so helps to support her grandmother, but cannot earn enough to pay for rent food and firing and so they ask for a little wood — a deserving case, See report St. David's Ward.
1022. Thomas Parker 110 Buck St. This man who has lost the fingers of both his hands — is quite deserving of assistance, he is trying to support himself and his little boy using a few articles, tape, pins &c. How Mr. Allan recomd. a little wood See report St. David's Ward.



Decr 24<sup>th</sup> 1854.

1023. Julia Mothers and Mary Steward, The Visitor has not seen them but will report by next Tuesday.
1024. Bridget Sheehan, in the yard in rear of No 41 Dukes St. She and her husband and 3 children of the years of 7-8-2. Sheehan has been out of Work for some time, Hon. Mr. Allan thinks Sheehan may cut Wood for temporary relief, which would be well bestowed, in the same row and next to these people, live a family their Name is
1025. Mary Ann Ryan. Husband and Wife and three children, (Margaret Damacker reports before lives with them) Ryan like so many more has been out of Work for many Weeks, The Visitor recommends temporary relief, Ryan to cut Wood for it. The Ryans and Damacker cook at our stove. See report of H. Davids Ward. Visitor found since each party has a stove of their own.
1026. Richard Larkhard, Bethunes Lane, a very decent respectable man, He and his Wife occupy a small cottage in the lane, She is infirm and cant do much Work, Larkhard is able and willing to Work when he can get it, has done nothing for some time past, Visitor recommends temporary relief only the same as the two above cases referred to may get employment by and by, Hon. Mr. Allan would like to be referred to again in case of its being continued.

Tuesday 27<sup>th</sup> Decr 1854.

Present, The Rev. Mr. E. Baldwin, Messrs E. Tobson, J. Shaw, J. Lyned.

1027. Catharine Martin, Irish. R.C. 40 years old, husband to show himself, girl 17 out of place where she had been for 2 1/2 years but left to rest herself for a while. Boy 16 earned 1/2 £ a day at the found Street drain, all the Summer, girl 7. and girl 5. Wretched house filthy in the extreme, Capt. Cluskey leaves the Committee to judge and seeing husband
1028. Ann Lord, Case 721 of 1858. Capt. Cluskey recommends Wood and Bread.
1029. Honora Fitzgerald, 55 years old Widow. Irish. R.C. Daughter 14 at service 1/2 £ a month. the rest of her children away, much distressed in her lungs, having as she alleges over worked herself to rear a large family, Clean and tidy, Capt. Cluskey recommends Wood & Bread.
1030. Ann Spelling, see Case No 107 of 1859. Capt. Cluskey recommends Wood and Bread.
1031. John Thomas, 74. Gardener, Wife also old, but both are healthy, and very respectable in appearance, Clean, tidy, in every respect. <sup>Amplely provided</sup> ~~Amplely~~ Capt. Cluskey recommends them for Wood and Bread. <sup>no more</sup> ~~no more~~ bread to Week. and Wood.
1032. Margaret Johnson, 68 years old, Widow, Chophuzl. too old and feeble to work. Capt. Cluskey recommends, Bread. and Wood turn about with Catharine Wilson



December 24<sup>th</sup> 1859.

342

1033. Bridget Malloran, 40 years old, husband out of Work to show himself, Irish. K.C. Boy 7. Lives with Ellen Fletcher, Capt. Elmsley leaves the Committee to judge on view of husband.
1034. Francis Hackett, this person brought a letter from the Mayor (to the Visitor) in which he so earnestly recommended him for relief, that Capt. Elmsley has nothing to say upon the subject beyond the statement of the fact, that he has a dissipated look and seems to have seen better times.
1035. Margaret O'Brien, no such person at 43 Stanley St.
1036. Catherine Fitzgerald. Widow 66 years old, Chaffin. No 122 Victoria Street. Clean and tidy, recommended for Wood only, See Capt. Elmsley's report.
1037. Ann Scallan, Widow 40 years of age, Irish. K.C. Girl 17 in Hospital, girl 3 at home. No friends in Canada which is not so great an evil as she enjoys most robust health willing to work if she could get employment; Clean and tidy, Capt. Elmsley recommends Wood, turn about with Eliza Jolland, Ann Scallan tells the Committee she is Chaffin.
1038. Mary Duff, 40 Widow, Irish. K.C. Boy 8. Boy 5. Niece 16 living with her who has sore eyes and so cannot go to service used to receive \$4 a month, Clean. Capt. Elmsley recommends Wood only.
1039. Margaret Laver, 30 years of age, Irish K.C. 3 children Boy 6 girl 4 Boy 3 years old would work if she could get it, Capt. Elmsley recommends Wood and Bread.
1040. Margaret Brennan, Widow 45 years old, a daughter in service keeps her read, Works when she can get it, very red face, clear eyes, looks somewhat dissipated and having no one but herself to provide for, Capt. Elmsley leaves her case for the consideration of the Committee.
1041. Sarah Miller 73 Widow. Chaffin. a poor lonely old creature, gets \$1 a month from the Church, and loaf from this Institution which is sufficient for her use Capt. Elmsley recommends Wood in addition.
1042. Margaret Doran, Widow 26 years of age, Irish. K.C. one Boy 12 months old Clean and tidy, Capt. Elmsley recommends Wood only for once, when he will call again as it is likely, that she may soon be joined again in the hands of Woodlock to a handsome young Chap the Visitor found sitting on a stool.
1043. Sarah Blake Widow 70 years of age, no friends to support her, remarkably respectable old Dame, clean tidy and read. Capt. Elmsley recommends, Bread and Wood.



Dec 27<sup>th</sup> 1859.

1044. Ann Clarke, Widow Colored 50 years of age, Clean and tidy, seems in robust health, having no one but herself to provide for, Capt. Hussey leaves her case to the Consideration of the Committee.
1045. Hannah Kelly. Has an old Man for a husband who is afflicted with blindness and child a girl four years old - They live in a Apple Shanty opposite Jacques & Hay's Factory with an old Widow Woman, Irish, R.C. Rev. Mr. Kennedy recommends them, there is only one stove.
1046. Rosanna M. Clark. near of C. M. Smith's new Building on Broad Street, Scotch Presb. Widow 54. Lives with her son in law brother-in-law who has a small Blacksmith Shop. but his business is rather dull and his Wife sick in bed. Visitor Mr. MacDonald thinks them worthy of assistance he would recommend to B of Bread and the usual allowance of Wood.
1047. Jane Doreen near of 37 James St. Irish. M. Church. Married. 42 years of age, 4 Children girl 12 boy 9. boy 7. and boy 5 years of age. husband a Carpenter, not able to obtain work has a bad hand, Mr. Hobson would recommend that he should Work for Bread and Wood.
1048. Martha Bartlett 59 Elizabeth St. Irish, thof. Eng. Married. 43 years of age 2 Children boy 9 and boy 3. husband got his leg much injured, by a fall, he had better see the Doctor if he says he is not able to Work. Mr. Hobson recommends Wood after New Year.
1049. Eliza Wheat 36 Toronty St. a respectable old Woman. not at home when called upon but as she is known to Mr. Hobson, he would recommend her for Wood.
1050. Eliza Higgins near of 17 Albert St. English thof. Eng. Widow 40 years of age, 3 Children girl 12 in service, girl 10 and boy 8 at home, Mr. Hobson was informed that she is a sober industrious Woman, and he recommends her for Wood next Week.
1051. Nancy Madigan, Elizabeth corner of Albert St. Irish R.C. Widow 55 years of age a daughter is got their living by sewing, but Work is very scarce they are clean and comfortable the Mother is in bad health. Mr. Hobson recommends Wood next Week.
1052. Catharine Willis, 47 Park Lane Colored Married, 22 years of age, M. Church. 4 Children boy 6. girl 5. girl 3 and girl 1 year of age, been 4 months in Toronto came from a Slavey husband in Montreal, Mr. Hobson recommends Bread and Wood next Week.
1053. Grace Langley 165 Edward St, the highest Number in the Street is 125.
1054. Mary Green, 129 Centre St. dirty House, she used to live there.
1055. Mary Hopkins 98 Elizabeth St. Colored M. Church, Widow 54 and boy at home 10 years of age clean and industrious, Mr. Hobson recommends Wood next Week.



Dec 27. 1859.

344

1056. Charlotte Sullivan 145 Park Lane empty House.

1057. Malinda Gray, near of 169 Centre St. Irish Catholic, Married 34 years of age, Boy 2 years old and an infant. The husband a laborer, Mr. Gibson thinks if he wants assistance he ought to earn Wood for it.

1058. Sarah Whitt 48 Emma St. Colored, Methodist. Married 36 years of age, 4 Children, girls 10-12-13 and a boy 5 years of age, she says that her husband got his feet frostbitten he must see the Doctor and if not able to work, Mr. Gibson would recommend Wood and Wick.

1059. Emma Burke, 44 Edward St. Colored, Baptist, Widow 40 years of age, daughter 23 - with 3 children, another daughter 13. Her father and mother very old, Mr. Gibson would recommend a little Bread and Wood next Week.

1060. Mary Carley, 132 Richmond St. Widow, Irish, R.C. - 4 children 9-7-5 and 3 years of age, Mr. Egan recommends 88 Poff Bread and an allowance of Wood for the season.

1061. Robert Potts, 148 York St. in the war. Irish, English. 5 Children 11-8-4-2 - and 2 months old, the man is all but blind, they are getting 128 Poff Bread & Wick, Mr. Egan recommends Wood.

1062. Maria Jennings, Widow, Irish, R.C. 2 Children, an old & infirm, Mr. Egan recommends Wood for the season.

1063. Bridget McCreary 136 Richmond St. Irish, R.C. Married 38. Husband 35. 4 Children 4 children living with her, one Daughter 20 Married girl 17. Boy 15, and boy 12 years of age they want something but deserve nothing, Mr. Egan leaves the case for the Committee.

1064. John Hayland 38 Boulton St. Married 20 years of age, her husband perhaps 60. Irish, R.C. one child 11 months old. Mr. Egan considers them objects of charity and recommends Bread and Wood for the Winter.

1065. Eliza Johnson 73 Richmond St. This is the second time Mr. Egan visited No 73. The House is occupied by a gentleman.

1066. Julia Mathers 52 St James St. Husband and Wife and two young children, living in a small cottage on James St. The husband has been out of Employment for several Weeks, Visitor recommends temporary relief. Husband to cut Wood.

1067. Mary Howard 44 Ducho St. could not be found.

1068. Elizabeth Brown, 75 Caroline St. she and her husband occupy a garret in No 75. They are a decent old couple, and deserving of assistance, the husband is 76 years of age, Visitor recommends them for Bread and Wood, See report of David's Ward.



Decr. 2<sup>d</sup> 1859.

1063. Catharine Egan, 82 Caroline St. a Widow Woman with one Son, two and twenty a painter by trade, who according to her account, has been ill for some months and is still incapable of doing any work, Visitor did not see the son, but has no reason to doubt her story, would therefore recommend Wood now, and be referred to again before it is repeated, See report St. David's Ward.
1064. Catharine Lang, 30 Duchess St. a Widow with four children, The eldest a girl 15, is out at service, and is getting \$3 per month, the other children are at school, Hon W. Allen, recommends her for Bread and Wood during the very cold weather.
1065. Ann Flynn, 88 George St. a Widow with four children, all very young, She lost her husband a year ago, who fell from a building on Gerard St. and was killed, Visitor has relieved Mr. Flynn himself, thinks her deserving and would recommend her for Bread and Wood.
1066. Mary Brothers - Blain yard, Nelson St. She has been known to the Visitor for several years - can't say very much for her character - as she certainly consoles herself occasionally with something stronger than Water! but having once broken her leg - she can't move about very readily, in summer she does a little peddling, has to give that up in winter, and is often in great want. Visitor recommends a little assistance during the severe weather. See report St. David's Ward.
1067. Mary Moran of Mac Mahon St. a Widow with a young child 11 months old. she lodges in the House of a labouring Man named Gordon, who has himself a large family to support, they seem very decent people, Mrs. Moran is a young healthy Woman who could readily support herself if it were not for her child - If assisted now, she would probably not trouble the House again, the Visitor would recommend a little Wood, See report St. David's Ward.
1078. Three children, two Colored ones by the name of Louisa, and one white child. all Boys, whose Parents having been sent to jail as disorderly, the children were sent here by Mr. Garnett Police Magistrate. The Mother of the white child called for him said her name is Margaret Fitzgibbon.
1079. Sarah Wayland gone on trial with Mrs. Steel and Pick Lane Locusts. returned from there, and on trial previous of being bound to John Goodchild. (See 629.)
1080. Frances Hood, old Wellington Hotel, 2 girls at home 9 - 5, gets a little work as charwomen, a Widow, Chapl. gets Bread from the House, Mr. Mc Donnell recommends her for Wood also. See report St. Lawrence Ward.



December 29<sup>th</sup> 1859.

346

1081. Ellen Lavinia. Parliament St. Widow. Husband died in Hospital, she is 54.  
Has one son 20 at home can't get Employment, gets fuel from refuse of Gas Works thrown over the Walls, Visitor thinks this not an extreme case, and would advise that the son come and cut Wood, see report Mr. Lawrence.
1082. Catharine Hendrick 33 Lonsdale St. not known.
1083. Mary Wayland rear of 16 Lonsdale St. Irish. M.C. Widow, 50 years of age  
5 children, girls 23, 21, 10 Boys 19 and 15 years of age, she appears a clean  
industrious Woman.
1084. Mrs. M. Nickle, 8 Lonsdale St. English Shopl. Widow 50 years of age.  
works as a charwoman, not being at home when the Visitor called, he is  
not able to give any further information.
1085. Sarah Ann Noel, 8 Lonsdale St. English, lately arrived from Windsor C.W.  
5 children 11-9-7-5 and 1 year of age.
1086. Isabella Dunlop. 19 Elizabeth St. Coleridge M.C. Widow 45 years of age,  
clean and industrious, Mr. Hobson recommends Wood.
1087. James Ward 17 Elizabeth St. English. Shopl. Married 39 years of age  
5 children, girls 11 and 8. Boys 10-4 and 1 year of age. They are in a dirty  
wretched state, Ward says he is not able to work on account of bad hands,  
the doctor must report his case. Food and Wood is required.
1088. Ann Bagby 20 Elizabeth St. Irish. M.C. Widow, 60 years of age, not at home  
when the Visitor called, but was informed by the landlady, that she is  
an industrious well conducted Woman if so Mr. Hobson thinks she ought  
to be assisted.
1089. Margaret Jones 54 Elizabeth St. Irish. Shopl. Widow. not being  
at home when the Visitor called, he could not find out particulars, except  
that she has 3 children boy 9 and two girls 16 and 4 years of age.
1090. Ann Davis rear of 76 Elizabeth St. not known there.
1091. Mary Green 111 Elizabeth St. Irish. Shopl. Widow, 50 years of age, will  
principally, by begging an account of no work, Visitor thinks she will  
require assistance, (to have no more relief as the Visitor found out that she is a drunkard).
1092. grandaughly 135 Elizabeth St. not known there, she has frequently  
applied for relief, always gives the wrong address.



Decr 29<sup>th</sup> 1859.

1093. Margaret Harris 186 Layer St. Scotch Presb. Widow 54 years of age —  
has sons 12 and 8 years of age, clean and industrious, Visitor recommends  
Wood and Bread.

1094. Mary McCarty 181 Park Lane, Irish. M.C. Widow 60 years of age,  
and girl 10. She appears — and the Visitor was informed, that she  
is in bad health and not able to work, he therefore recommends  
Wood and Bread.

1095. George Talboore, Colerick, 145 Park Lane — Empty House —

1096. Elizabeth Lambert, 79 Park Lane, Colerick, Methodist. Widow 36 years of age  
3 children, girl 20, boy 12, and boy 10 years of age, not at home when  
the Visitor called, found the room very dirty.

1097. Elizabeth Reed 184 1/2 Centre St. English. Chopt. Married 30 years of  
age, and girl 4. Husband in Consumption, not able to work, he has  
a pension of 4<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup> per day.

1098. Harriet Morris, near of 74 Centre St. English. Chopt. Married 3 girls —  
19, 15 and 10. 2 Boys 10 and 7 years of age, husband states he is not able  
to work on account of an accident. Doctor to report.

1099. Edward Scott, 97 Layer St. Colerick, Methodist. C. 40 years of age  
3 children boy 10 girl 5 and girl 2 years of age. in great distress, not  
being able to work for the last five months on account of Rheumatism  
Mr. Hobson recommends Bread and Wood.

Sunday 30<sup>th</sup> Decr 1859.

Present The Revd. Mr. E. Malvern, Mr. E. Hobson and Mr. J. Thorne.

1100. William Martin 261 Queen St, lost his sight while blasting. 24 years of age, Irish. Chopt.  
makes Baskets now, Mr. Lynn recommends Wood —

1101. Michael Shannon, 35. Wife 33 years of age, 6 children, boy 11, girl 9, girl 5, boy  
girl 2, baby 2 months. Irish. M.C. lives in the old Hospital, recommended by Mr. Reed,  
Mr. Lynn recom<sup>d</sup>. Bread and Wood.

1102. Margaret Burns, Married, husband sick, Irish. M.C. 6 children, Boy 10 boy 9,  
girl 7, (twins boy and girl) 5, and Boy 2 years of age. The Residence is 1021 Camden St.  
Mr. Lynn recommends an allowance of Bread and Wood.

1103. Susan Shields, 21 Camden St. aged 19. husband away, Baby 10 months old.  
Irish. M.C. Mr. Lynn recommends a little Wood.



1104. Ann O'Brien 136 Richmond St. Widow. Irish. M.C. strong healthy person (one daughter married at least says so has a young babe) Mr. Lynn leaves the Committee to judge for themselves.
1105. Margaret Turner 136 Richmond St. Widow 40. Irish. M.C. no children at home, Visitor thinks she ought to provide for herself.
1106. Ann Foley 112 York St. Widow 60. Irish. M.C. Mr. Lynn would recommend a little Wood.
1107. Thomas Beggs, married 42. Wife 43. Scotch Presbyterian; 5 children - girl 15 at service, boy 10. boy 8. girl 7. girl 5 years of age. Corner of York and Boulton St. Mr. Lynn recommends Wood and Bread.
1108. Ann Cannane 132 York St. Widow 50. Irish. M.C. Visitor recommends a little Wood.
1109. James Muirhead, back of 86 Richmond St. no such person to be found,
1110. Frederick Glean. 121 1/2 Adelaide St. no such person there.
1111. Fanny Wheaton 136 Richmond St. aged 70. Irish. M.C. She is a helpless creature, Mr. Lynn recommends Wood and Bread.
1112. James Robinson, Queen St. aged 60 wife 40. 4 children, 10 - 8 - 6 and 2. Irish. Chaffey. Mr. Lynn recommends Bread and Wood.
1113. Margaret O'Connell. 12 Duchess St. lodges with Dennis Shae, whose case has been reported some weeks ago, and who is now receiving assistance from the House, Margaret O'Connell is a single Woman out of Employment - and having no friends or relatives, Shae says, he and his Wife took her in, as a matter of Charity, a little Bread until she can get Employment is all the Visitor can recommend her for.
1114. Margaret O'Brien. 57 Duchess St. The Visitor has no very good opinion of the Woman, but she is old unfit for work, and believes is really in want, she lodges in a house with four other Women, Chambers, Farrell and Burns, they are all badly off. Hon. Mr. Allan recommends a little Wood.
1115. Robert O'Leary 106. a deserving case, but as he will probably not require assistance again, Hon. Mr. Allan has kindly given him a Wood Ticket himself.
1116. Mary Ann Sullivan 68 not 16 Caroline St. and Ann Gardiner live together, the first has a husband in the penitentiary sent there for being implicated in a row on the railway at West Credit some years ago, she is left to support herself and a young child, which she tries to do by knitting and sewing.



30th Decr. 1859.

1117. Miss Gardner, is a Widow with 3 children, Hon. Mr. Allan would recommend her for a little bread, and for Wood alternately to her and Mrs. Sullivan, as they both make use of the same stove.
1118. Mary Lawrence, 46 Caroline St. Lawrence, Wife and six children occupy an attic in rear of 46. Their eldest son a lad of twenty, has only just come out of the Hospital having been ill with small pox, Visitor thinks that temporary assistance in Bread and Wood might be afforded them during the severe weather, and until the son is able to do something for them.
1119. Clara Howard, 75 Caroline St. a widow with one child 9 years old, supports herself as well as she can by sewing knitting &c. She is much in need of fuel, she appears to be a very respectable Woman, and the Visitor thinks any assistance would be well bestowed.
1120. Ann Chapman, 102 George St. Cannot be found, must be the wrong number.
1121. Hannah O'Brien, in the rear of 120 a Widow with four young children, her father an old man of 70 lives with her, He is a tailor by trade, but is now very infirm; Hon. Mr. Allan recommends Wood and Bread.
1122. Bridget Halloran, 113 Nelson St. occupies a miserable little room, and is allowed to warm herself at her Landlord's stove, she is very badly off and deserves assistance.
1123. Mary Atkins 64 Ontario St. No number 64.
1124. Bridget Rogers, 912 Queen St. East. a Widow with 2 children at home, and son married, has a family of his own to support, and she has one daughter out at service at \$1 1/2 per month, She is much in want of Wood.
1125. Mary Egan, rear of 24 St James St. a Widow one son 14 years of age - a very decreed old Woman, if she gets some assistance during the severe weather, she will probably not trouble the House again.
1126. Eliza Macnamara. Beech St. a Widow with 3 young children, she and another Woman
1127. Mary Anne Donaldson, occupies the same room, the latter has one child an infant 8 months old, her husband left her 4 months ago and went to the States to look for work, she has not heard from him the last two months, Hon. Mr. Allan, would recommend temporary relief to Mrs. Macnamara in the shape of a little bread and some Wood to be given between them, her and Mrs. Donaldson during the very cold weather.



1128. Eliza Muller, 88 Berkeley St at Mrs Boyds, cannot be found.

1129. Ellen Lanning, 7 Leaton St. some mistake about the number.

1130. Catharine Corran - in the Cellar of 344 King St East. cannot be found.

1131. Mary Rice, North Park St. a Widow with one child, lodges with another Widow Woman Lou McEllan, thinks that a little Wood for this month would be well bestowed, but after this month, she ought to be able to get on without it, unless the weather continues very severe.

1132. Catharine Hunter next to 99 Parliament St. Her family consists of the husband & wife and four children. of the ages of 10 - 7 - 3 and 8 months all, the husband has been out of work lately and they have had sickness amongst the children - assistance for one month would be well bestowed, a little Wood and Bread.

1133. Bridget Cruise, she and her husband and 3 children girl 5 - boy 8 - boy 14 months, occupy a cellar room at the corner of North Park and James St. the husband has been out of work some time, and a little temporary assistance would relieve them from their present distress, and the Visitor thinks they would probably not apply again.

1134. Mary Ennis who lives at 46 Pine St. Visitor finds is a Sister in law of and bears also the same Christian name - as the Mary Ennis who was reported upon in Case 921. the more than living together. but her Sister has since moved up to the West End of the Town, Lou McEllan would recommend this Woman for a little bread and Wood.

1135. Mary Makine 68 Louisa St. English. 40 years of age, lives by shoe binding for which she is paid 2s. per pair. Mr. Hobson is informed that she is a well conducted industrious Woman, and would recommend Wood.

1136. Mary Black, near of 13 Elizabeth St. Scotch. 37 years of age. Married 37 years of age. 4 children boy 14 apprenticed to a painter, boy 13, girl 10 and boy 5 years of age. Husband appears very ill Mr. Hobson recommends Wood and Bread.

1137. Sarah Moore 18 Lyce St. no such number.

Money

1138. Mary Guffy, 21 Centre St. French. 40 years of age, 2 children boys 5 & 2. they are very dirty people and live with another family in the same room, the Visitor leaves the Committee to judge.

1139. Mary Lavanagh, 28 Centre St. Irish. M. S. Married 21 years of age, one child 12 months old, husband gone to the States four months ago to find work, since then she had to part with best part of her things for want. Clean and industrious, recd. Wood.



1140. Julia Cummings, 47 Centre St. Irish, Chapl. Widow 55 years of age, much troubled with Rheumatism, daughter 16 years of age a cripple, they are clean and would be industrious if they could get any thing doing, Mr. Hobson recomd. Wood and Bread.
1141. Jane Fisher 48 Cyren St. not known there.
1142. Mary McCaffy 48 Cyren St. not known there.
1143. Maria French 155 Cyren St. As such Number the highest No. is 144.
1144. John Mitchell, Lane from Elm to Edward St. Colored. Baptist. Married 48. Left her husband in Slavery, 2 children girl 1 and 10 years of age, they are clean, can get work, Mr. Hobson recomd. Wood. to see the Doctor.
1145. Rose Horseman 122 Elizabeth St. Canadian. Chapl. Widow 45 years of age she cooks at the same Store with a respectable poor Widow named Mary Wilson who has relief from the House. Visitor recommends Wood between them turn about.
1146. Caroline Thomas 156 Sayer St. Colored, Married, 40 years of age, girl 2. boy 4 and boy 6. She says her husband left her two months ago to seek work, since then she has not heard from him. Visitor would recommend Wood.
1147. Mary Ann Williams 152 Park Lane cannot be found
- Ague
1148. Jane Clark, 960 Yonge St. Married 30 years of age, 2 children 5 and 2 years old. English. Chapl. about 2 years ago her husband went to England as Ships Cook, since which she has not heard from him, She is a respectable industrious Woman, and Mr. Hobson would recommend Bread and Wood.
1149. Ann Turner, Widow and child a girl 4 months old, which almost incapacitates her from getting work, lives in a small Shanty on Front St. east of Bay St. with one Mcarty who owns the Shanty in the Summer he is able to sell fruit but he can do little at present, another poor man lives there, Mrs. Turner has lived there about two months and requires Bread for herself and child and Wood to pay Mr. Mcarty rent, they are all Roman Catholics, Rev. Mr. Kennedy thinks Turner an object of Charity. See Case 674. The Committee allowed one quarter cord of Wood for once only, as she came up from Kingston to be confined in the lying in Hospital, was advised to go back, but has remained ever since in Toronto.
1150. Ann Ward, Irish. M.C. lives in Watkins Lane off Richmond St. a Boy 9 years of age, Mr. Green recommends Wood and 4 lb of Bread p Week.



1151. Mary Holmes, No 14 Dorset St. 3 Children only found at home, girl 13. girl 11. girl 9 and one child 3 years old sickly, Hoephyl. Rev. Mr. Kennedy knows them to be decent respectable people and deserving of assistance, the husband is out of Employment. recommended for Wood and Bread.
1152. Mary Atkins, 6th Ontario St. was omitted in Visitor's last report. He now recommends her for a quarter load of Wood.
1153. Mary Mc Cauly (good of Leeds) St. with P. Kearney Wagon Maker, aged 30. husband was 35. lately from Hospital with broken collar bone, Doctors orders not work for a few weeks yet. The Wife partly lost the use of one hand Irish. M.C. The Visitor recommends them for Wood and Bread.
1154. John Murray, South Park St. Wilkinsons Homes next to No 4. aged 60. The Wife seems to be 30. but is more likely 40. 3 Children girl 15 they say, but looks more like 25, would go to service if she could get a place, a Boy 12. and a boy 6 who carries a few Coppers about a Butchers stall, Murray worked for the Corporation but has nothing to do now, Wife kept a fruit stand near the Market but was driven away, and fined for not taking a stall. Irish. M.C. Visitor recommends relief in Wood, and Constitution that Father and Thomas come and cut Wood for it.
1155. Bridget Farrell, Calborne St. opposite Russels Hotel, Irish. M.C. and child at home aged 9. Mrs. Farrell is a charwoman but out of Employment at present. The Visitor considers her a deserving case and would recommend her for Wood and Bread to work. This woman has no child at home. and <sup>one</sup> of her daughters is getting 12s per month and another 2s. - The visitor is requested to make further enquiries about her.
1156. Margaret Kelly, in a back yard Melrose St. through a narrow passage West of the European Hotel, She is an old Woman between 70 and 80. has no one to depend upon, has lived about 10 years in the same place, Irish. M.C. everything in the Town denoted poverty. Rev. Mr. Kennedy recommends Bread and Water.
1157. Anne Conner, 141 1/2 Adelaide St. Irish. M.C. - Married. Husband 32 a twinstall. 3 Children by a former husband, boy 12 girl 10. girl 8 one of the girls is a cripple, Mr. Conner would recommend Bread and Wood, providing the husband gets none of it.
1158. Catharine Nolan 141 Adelaide St. Irish. M.C. and when the Visitor called they have 2 Children boys 4 and 2 years of age, they live in the cellar. The Visitor recommends the Committee to judge for themselves, Husband to cut Wood.



December 30<sup>th</sup> 1859.

1159. Margaret Robinson 136 Richmond St. in a kind of Back Kitchen in rear of Lawless House, her husband has been away from her these last 2 years, 3 children, only one of them at home a boy aged 8. The Visitor she is a Woman that would work if she could get it, he would recommend a little food.
1160. Mary Tatler 129 Adelaide St. Irish, M.C. aged 35. Husband about 40 - 5 children boy 12 at Service at 2 St. Mouth, boards at home, boy 9, girl 7, boy 4 and one 2 years of age. See report of St. James's & Andrews Ward.
1161. James Robinson 519 Queen St reported upon, see Case 1112.
1162. Bridget Ward 165 Richmond St vacant lot.
1163. Catherine Possitter 220 Adelaide St No such person there.
1164. Ellen Barclay. 35. Widows 2 years, girl 15 hired in the country for board and lodging, Boy 8. Boy 7. Boy 5. Girl 3, Would go out washing and scrubbing if she could get it, No friends in Canada, Very red face. Dirty and slovenly, seems able to earn her living, but perhaps her four young ones are a heavy weight upon her resources, Capt. Smyth will therefore leave her case to the Committee.



















































## House of Industry

- 1 Erected in 1848
- 2 Size 100 feet front 49 feet depth.
- 3 Builders Medcalf Forbes & Wilson Masons, R. Bell Carpenter  
Wm Thomas Architect. Cost £1500.
- 4 Space of Ground 166 x 160 Cost £365
- 5 How many will it accommodate 80 to 100
- 6 By whom was money supplied?  
By private subscription.  
Oct 23<sup>rd</sup> 1856. W.G.H.

By J. Henry Jenner Blenheim 1792-1800  
By R.D.  
Samuel 1800-







Mary Ann Dyer Brock St No 66

Kinston C W

Rec<sup>d</sup> Mr Stewart's residence Yonge St 232  
opposite Mr Webb's bakery.

Complete the Indentures in the Case of Mary Ann McDowell and  
Mr Skelving of Scarborough N. July 27/57.

Mrs Hunter lives on the Corner of Adelaide & Yonge St  
back of Ferguson's Tavern, wants a child to nurse June 21/59.

SC 35 C  
Box 1



